



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

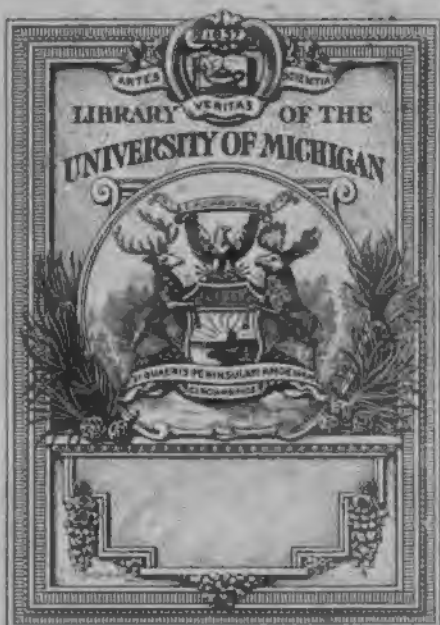
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

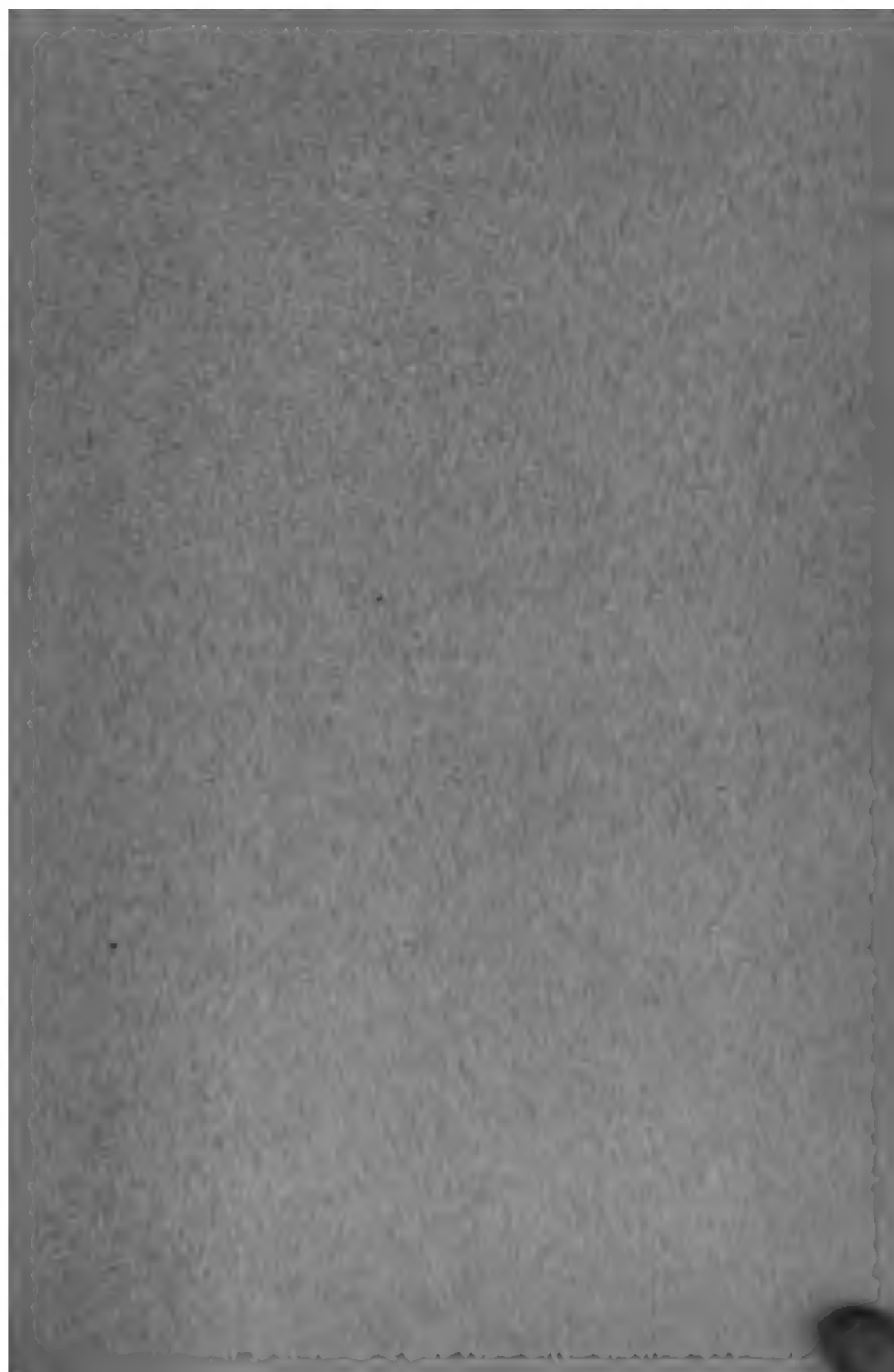
1,040,430

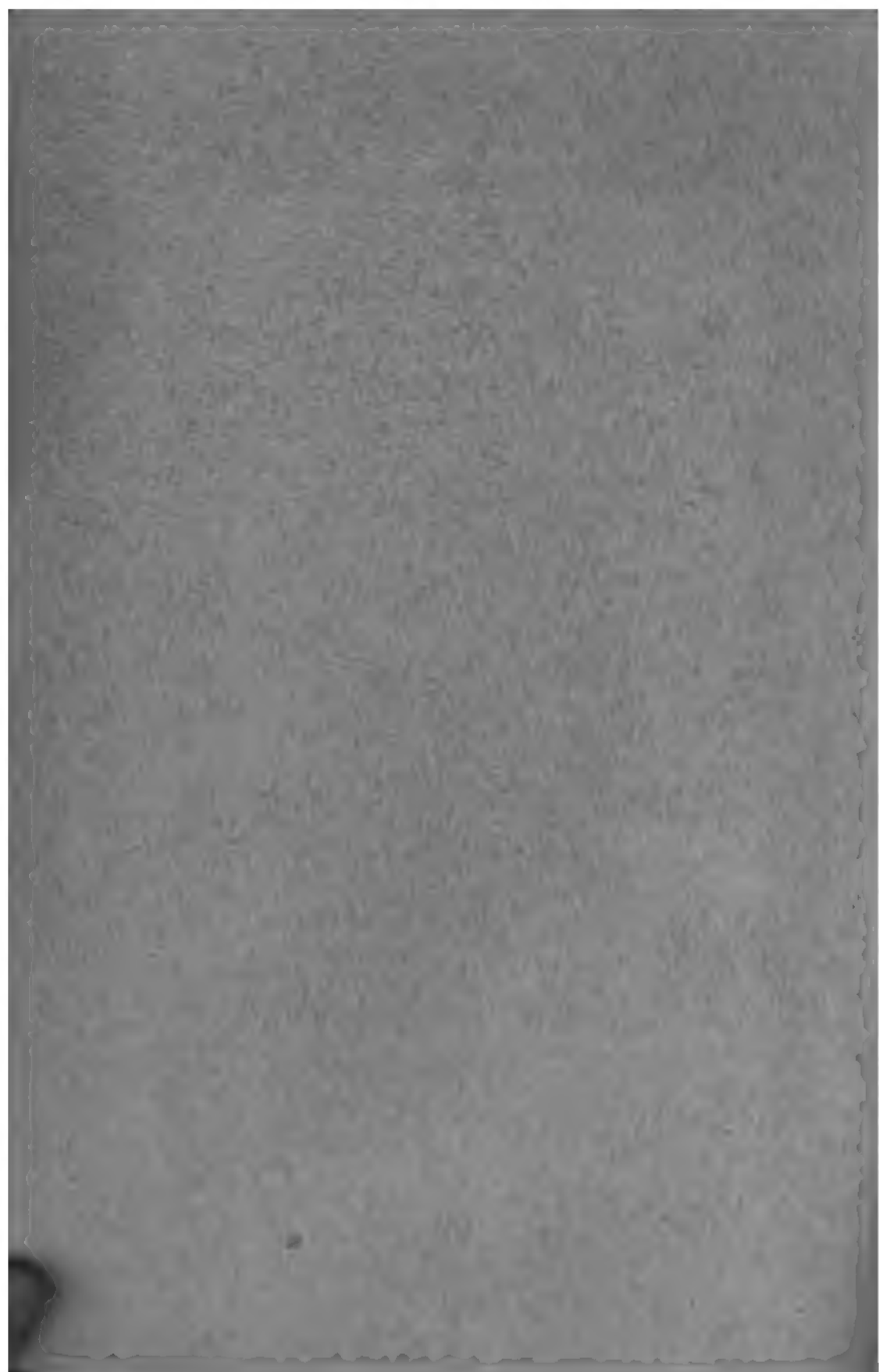












University of the State of New York

---

# State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 1-5

LEGISLATION BY STATES 1890-94

Comparative summary and index

VOL. 1

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1895.

# Regents

OCTOBER 1895

ANSON JUDD UPSON, D.D. LL.D. L.H.D. <i>Chancellor</i>	
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D.D. LL.D. <i>Vice-Chancellor</i>	
LEVI P. MORTON, LL.D. Governor	
CHARLES T. SAXTON, LL.D. Lieutenant-Governor	} <i>Ex officio</i>
JOHN PALMER, Secretary of State	
CHARLES R. SKINNER, M.A. LL.D. Sup't of Pub. Instr.	

## *In order of election by the legislature*

### ELECTED

1873	MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, M.A. LL.D.	-	Troy
1874	ANSON JUDD UPSON, D.D. LL.D. L.H.D.	-	Glens Falls
1876	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, M.A.	- - -	Ithaca
1877	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL.D.	- . . -	New York
1877	CHARLES E. FITCH, LL.B. M.A. L.H.D.	-	Rochester
1877	ORRIS H. WARREN, D.D.	- - -	Syracuse
1878	WHITELAW REID, LL.D.	- - -	New York
1881	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M.A. M.D.	- -	Utica
1881	HENRY E. TURNER	- - - -	Lowville
1883	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL.D.	- -	Brooklyn
1885	HAMILTON HARRIS, Ph.D. LL.D.	- -	Albany
1885	DANIEL BEACH, Ph.D. LL.D.	- - -	Watkins
1888	CARROLL E. SMITH, LL.D.	- - -	Syracuse
1890	PLINY T. SEXTON, LL.D.	- - -	Palmyra
1890	T. GUILFORD SMITH, M.A. C.E.	- -	Buffalo
1892	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D.D. LL.D.	-	Albany
1893	LEWIS A. STIMSON, B.A. M.D.	- -	New York
1894	SYLVESTER MALONE	- - - -	Brooklyn
1895	ALBERT VANDER VEER, M.D. Ph.D.	-	Albany

---

## *Elected by the regents*

1888	MELVIL DEWEY, M.A. <i>Secretary</i>	- -	Albany
------	-------------------------------------	-----	--------

# CONTENTS VOL. I

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894
	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Preface	3-4	87-90	229-32	297-300	457-60
Summary of laws					
Public morals	5-10	91-97	233-36	301-8	461-65
Religion	10				
Included under Public morals 1891-94.					
Education	11-14	97-105	236-39	308-18	465-70
Political regulations	14-17	106-12	239-42	318-25	470-74
Labor	17-19	112-16	242-44	325-29	474-75
Capital	19-23	116-22	244-46	329-35	475-78
Finance	23-32	122-31	246-49	335-48	479-85
Property	32-36	131-38	249-50	348-56	485-90
Estates	36-37	138-42	251-52	356-59	490-91
Administration of justice	38-41	142-55	252-57	359-72	491-500
State and local govern- ment	41-48	155-67	257-63	372-89	500-8
Military regulations	48	167-70	263-65	389-92	508-10
Charities	48-50	170-74	265-67	392-96	511-12
Penal and reformatory	50-51	174-77	267-68	396-400	513-14
Insurance	51-53	177-80	268-69	400-4	514-16
Transportation. Com- munication	53-58	180-87	269-72	404-12	517-20
Domestic trade	58-59	187-89	272-73	412-14	520-21
Public health	59-62	189-93	273-74	414-19	521-23
Public safety	62-63	193-94	274-75	419-20	523-24
Arts and industries		194-95	276	420-21	525
Mines and mining	63-64	195-96	276	421-22	525
Agriculture	64-68	197-204	276-78	422-29	525-28
Game	68-69	204-6	278-79	429-32	528-29
Sports. Pastimes	69				
Included under Public morals 1891-94.					
Subject index	71-82	207-23	281-90	433-50	531-47





# State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 1

February 1891

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1890

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals.....	5	Charities.....	48
Religion.....	10	Penal and reformatory.....	50
Education.....	11	Insurance.....	51
Political regulations.....	14	Railroads.....	53
Labor.....	17	Transportation. Communication.	57
Capital.....	19	Domestic trade.....	58
Finance.....	23	Public health.....	59
Property.....	32	Public safety.....	62
Estates.....	36	Mines and mining.....	63
Administration of justice.....	38	Agriculture.....	64
Local government.....	41	Game.....	68
Military.....	48	Sports. Pastimes.....	69
SUBJECT INDEX.....			71

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1891

Regents

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., *Chancellor*

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*

DAVID B. HILL, Governor.

EDWARD F. JONES, Lieutenant-Governor.

FRANK RICE, Secretary of State.

ANDREW S. DRAPER, LL. D., Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Ex-officio.

In order of election by the legislature

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., 1864	-	-	-	-	West New Brighton
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D., 1870	-	-	-	-	Utica
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	-	-	-	-	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	-	-	-	-	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	-	-	-	-	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	-	-	-	-	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	-	-	-	-	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	-	-	-	-	New York
WHITELAW REID, 1878	-	-	-	-	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	-	-	-	-	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	-	-	-	-	Lowville
ST CLAIR McKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, 1885	-	-	-	-	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	-	-	-	-	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, 1886	-	-	-	-	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	-	-	-	-	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, 1890	-	-	-	-	Buffalo

MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., *Secretary* - Albany

ALBERT B. WATKINS, PH. D., *Assistant Secretary* - Albany

Standing committee on State Library for 1891

Chancellor CURTIS.

Regents DEPEW, FITCH, REID, WATSON, McKELWAY, SEXTON.

# Preface

---

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library has been urged to print this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms. index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1890 by 16 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in the few cases where the laws embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter (in laws of 1890), and date of approval. Thus the Saxton ballot law in New York is cited as **N. Y. 262, 2 My.** In Rhode Island, date of passage by the legislature is given. In the laws of Washington, no chapter numbers are used, but citations are made by date of approval, with references to page. No date could be assigned for bills which became laws without the governor's approval.

This compilation is based on the collection of state laws in the New York State Library. The session laws of South Carolina, South Dakota, and Oklahoma Territory, were not printed in time to be included. Special legislative sessions held during the year are disregarded, except when laws of general interest were enacted, as in Tennessee and West Virginia. *New* legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts of any state, or those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The **summary** is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The **index** is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

## Session laws included in this Bulletin

---

### LEGISLATURE MEETING

#### ANNUALLY

Massachusetts  
New Jersey  
New York  
Rhode Island

#### BIENNIALY

Iowa  
Kentucky  
Louisiana  
Maryland  
Mississippi  
North Dakota  
Ohio  
Vermont  
Virginia  
Washington  
Utah Territory

#### IN EXTRA SESSION

Tennessee  
Washington  
West Virginia

## Abbreviations

---

#### MONTHS

January	Ja
February	F
March	Mr
April	Ap
May	My
June	Je
July	Jl
August	Ag
September	S
October	O
November	N
December	D

#### STATES

Iowa	Ia
Kentucky	Ky
Louisiana	La
Maryland	Md
Massachusetts	Mass
Mississippi	Miss
New Jersey	N. J.
New York	N. Y.
North Dakota	N. D.
Ohio	O.
Rhode Island	R. I.
Tennessee	Tenn
Vermont	Vt
Virginia	Va
Washington	Wash
West Virginia	W. Va
Utah Territory	U. T.

State Library Bulletin

---

# State Library Bulletin

---

LEGISLATION No. 1 FEBRUARY 1891

---

## Comparative Summary and Index

OF

## State Legislation for 1890

---

### Public morals

#### Family

1. **Marriage.** Marriage certificates to be made by minister.  
Md. 465, 8 Ap.
2. Marriages may be solemnized by justices of supreme court,  
chancellor, and vice-chancellors. N. J. 258, 13 Je.
3. To define marriage and provide for licenses. N. D. 91, 20 Mr.
4. **Divorce.** In libels for divorce, *particeps criminis* may appear and  
contest the libel. Mass. 370, 3 Je.
5. Divorces may be granted in case of desertion for 2 years.  
N. J. 21, 5 Mr.
6. Appointment of commission on uniformity of divorce legislation  
in U. S. N. Y. 205, 28 Ap.
7. Divorced wife may convey and release inchoate right of dower.  
N. Y. 502, 5 Je.
8. **Husband and wife.** Conveyance of property by married women.  
Md. 394, 3 Ap.



9. Wife may convey lands without concurrence of husband in case of lunacy. N. J. 27, 5 Mr. O. 234, 24 Ap.
10. Real estate may be conveyed, free from dower, if husband or wife is insane. O. 234, 24 Ap.
11. Married women to have right of action for injuries to person, property, character. Husband not to be liable for wife's wrongful acts, nor for injuries caused thereby. N. Y. 51, 18 Mr. N. Y. 248, 30 Ap.
12. Surviving husband may waive provisions of deceased wife's will. Vt. 34, 7 N.
13. Support of family. Penalty for abandonment of wife or child. N. D. 168, 31 Mr.
14. Abandonment of child by parent. O. 176, 16 Ap.
15. To compel support of families. Vt. 33, 26 N.
16. Wife may apply to district court for order upon husband to provide for support of herself and minor children. N. D. 167, 6 Mr.
17. Wife may apply to county court for order concerning support of herself and minor children. Vt. 33, 25 N.
18. Dower. Enlargement of time for election between jointure and dower. N. Y. 61, 22 Mr.
19. — divorced wife. Divorced wife may convey and release incumbered rights of dower. N. Y. 322, 3 Mr.
20. — insane wife. Dower of insane wife may be released by guardian with permission of probate court. Mass 103, 10 Mr.
21. Appointment of guardians of married women incompetent by reason of insanity or insanity to release rights of dower. Mass 102, 3 Mr.
22. Real estate may be conveyed free from dower if husband or wife is insane. O. 234, 24 Ap.
23. Widow. To see that personal property for widow and minor children. N. Y. 173, 23 Ap.

### AMENDMENTS

24. ~~AMENDMENTS~~ INCORPORATED CLAUSES MAY BE MADE BY AMENDING ACTS. N. J. 122, 25 A
25. TOWNS HAVING INCORPORATED CLAUSE MAY HAVE 3 A. N. Y. 322, 3 A
26. ~~AMENDMENTS~~ INCORPORATED. TO AMEND BY ACTS ALL ACTS RELATING TO AMENDMENTS. PAUL. 1, 1 A
27. ~~PROHIBITION~~. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF PROHIBITION AND FOR VIOLATION OF PROHIBITION. PAUL. 1, 1 A
28. ~~PROHIBITION~~. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF PROHIBITION. PAUL. 1, 1 A
29. ~~PROHIBITION~~. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF PROHIBITION. PAUL. 1, 1 A
30. ~~PROHIBITION~~. PENALTY FOR VIOLATION OF PROHIBITION. PAUL. 1, 1 A

81. **Gaming.** Penalty for engaging in hazard or game in which money is bet, won, or lost. Ky. 581, 7 Ap.  
Ky. 739, 11 Ap.
82. **Betting.** Betting, gambling, book-making, etc. on result of horse-racing, cocking-mains, base-ball matches, or contests of any kind, declared unlawful. Md. 206, 26 Mr.
83. To prohibit betting on elections. N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.
84. On prize-fights. Wash. [p. 109] 26 Mr.
85. **Lotteries.** To suppress lottery advertisements and publications. Ky. 1788, 24 My.

### Sexual ethics

36. **Abduction.** Abduction of women. La. 134, 10 Jl.
37. Abduction of females under 18, for purposes of prostitution. Md. 448, 8 Ap.
38. **Rape.** Carnal knowledge and abuse of any woman-child under the age of 14 years. Md. 410, 8 Ap.
39. **Dance-houses.** Dance-houses, gambling-dens, etc. prohibited. La. 120, 10 Jl.
40. **Disorderly houses.** Penalty for keeping disorderly house. Md. 523, 8 Ap.
41. **Sexes.** To require separation of the sexes in poor-houses. N. J. 47, 12 Mr.
42. **Immoral publications.** To prohibit selling, giving, lending or showing to minors any publication devoted to illustrating or describing immoral deeds. N. D. 103, 6 F.
43. **Obscenity.** Penalty for importing, selling, receiving or having in possession, any obscene book, print, or picture. Mass. 70, 6 Mr.
44. Minors may be excluded from trials of obscene nature. N. D. 104, 3 Mr.

### Temperance, stimulants, narcotics

45. **Drunkards.** Guardians of the person of habitual drunkards may be appointed, and orders for restraint of such drunkards issued by courts. Ia. 42, 1 My.
46. Justices of the peace to have concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in cases of intoxication. Vt. 41, 21 O.
47. **Excise boards.** To regulate meetings of excise boards. N. Y. 161, 22 Ap.
48. To provide for boards of excise to regulate granting of liquor licenses. Va. 118, 25 F.
49. **Excise officers.** To prohibit excise commissioners, inspectors, police officials, or their subordinates, from being interested in manufacture or sale of liquors. N. Y. 163, 22 Ap.
50. **License.** Liquor licenses may be removed with change of location. Ky. 454, 27 Mr.
51. May be continued or transferred. Ky. 1813, 26 My.

52. To prescribe mode of obtaining liquor licenses. Va. 244, 6 Mr.
53. Indictment for unlawful sale of liquors need not specify variety, but defendant may obtain statement of particular variety of liquor expected to be proved. Md. 429, 8 Ap.  
[Repeated as ch. 492, 8 Ap.]
54. To prohibit clubs and corporations from furnishing liquors without license. Md. 282, 3 Ap.
55. To regulate sale of intoxicating liquors. N. Y. 161, 22 Ap.
56. Persons under 18 years of age not to be employed to serve liquors to be drunk on premises. Mass. 446, 28 Je.
57. To punish minors for obtaining liquors by misrepresenting ages. Md. 470, 3 Ap.
58. **Prohibition.** Prohibition of traffic in intoxicating liquors. Ia. 35, 18 Ap.
59. Prohibiting sale or giving of alcoholic or intoxicating drink to inebriates or habitual drunkards. La. 102, 8 Jl.
60. To prohibit treating, or giving away of intoxicating drinks on grounds of places of public worship. Miss. 55, 21 F.
61. To prohibit acting as agent, or soliciting orders for sale of liquors in places where such sale is forbidden by law. Miss. 62, 22 F.
62. Liquor vessels forfeited to state may be destroyed or sold. R. I. 898, 19 Je.
63. **Narcotics.** To prohibit sale of narcotics to minors under 18 years of age. U. T. 65, 13 Mr.
64. **Tobacco.** To prohibit sale of tobacco to minors under 15 years of age. Md. 496, 8 Ap.
65. To minors under 16. N. D. 195, 13 F.  
Va. 152, 28 F.
66. To minors under 18. Ky. 171, 14 F.  
U. T. 65, 13 Mr.
67. To prohibit children "actually or apparently under 16 years of age" from smoking or using cigars, cigarettes, or tobacco in any form, in any public place. N. Y. 417, 24 My.

### Crimes and misdemeanors

68. **Crimes.** Prosecution and trial of crimes and offenses on information. N. D. 71, 6 F.  
Wash. [p. 100] 29 Ja.
69. To increase penalties for certain crimes. U. T. 62, 13 Mr.
70. **Criminals.** Bertillon method to be used for identification of criminals. Mass. 316, 23 My.
71. Dead bodies of criminals may be used for dissecting. N. D. 92, 8 F.
72. Certain criminals, when arrested or convicted, may be committed to custody of state prison association. Va. 173, 4 Mr.
73. **Blackmail.** False accusations and threats, with intent to extort money. Md. 98, 14 Mr.

- 74. Bribery.** Defining crime of bribery, and providing penalties therefor (1) of officers, (2) in relation to voting on candidates or measures, (3) in primary elections or political conventions or mass-meetings. **La.** 78, 5 Jl.
- 75.** To prohibit bribery of voters, and acceptance of bribes. **La.** 78, 5 Jl.  
**N. Y.** 94, 4 Ap.  
**W. Va.** 16, 26 F.
- 76. Counterfeiting.** Penalty for counterfeiting and forgery. **Md.** 550, 8 Ap.
- 77.** Penalty for counterfeiting trade-marks, and for selling wares bearing counterfeit trade-marks. **Mass.** 104, 19 Mr.
- 78.** Trade-marks of labor unions. **Ky.** 823, 16 Ap.  
**O.** 121, 2 Ap.
- 79. Cruelty to animals.** Cruelty to animals a misdemeanor. Definition of terms. **Md.** 198, 27 Mr.
- 80. Felony.** Conviction of felony to constitute debarment from practice as attorney. **N. Y.** 528, 7 Je.
- 81. Forgery.** Penalty for forgery. **Md.** 550, 8 Ap.  
**U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 82. Fraud.** Conversion by factors of consigned goods. **Md.** 619, 8 Ap.
- 83.** Concurrent jurisdiction of county courts and justices in cases of fraud. **Vt.** 48, 13 N.
- 84. Libel.** Delivery of libelous statement for publication to constitute a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 340, 15 My.
- 85. Manslaughter.** To increase penalty for manslaughter. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 86. Murder.** To increase penalty for murder in second degree. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 87. Perjury.** To simplify form of indictments for perjury. **Vt.** 29, 21 N.
- 88. Robbery.** To increase penalty for robbery. **U. T.** 62, 13 Mr.
- 89.** Penalty for chicken stealing. **N. J.** 279, 13 Je.
- 90. — trains.** Train-robbery to be punishable by imprisonment at hard labor 5–10 years. **La.** 14, 17 Je.
- 91. Street musicians.** Street musicians and vendors prohibited from having in their possession or company any boy or girl under the age of 8 years. **Md.** 6, 11 F.
- 92. Sunday.** To prohibit loading and unloading of ships' cargoes on Sunday. **Va.** 49, 7 F.
- 93. Tramps.** Arrest, trial and punishment of tramps. **La.** 43, 3 My.
- 94. Trespass.** Penalty for unlawfully taking possession of, impairing, or destroying any house or tenement being the property of another person. **La.** 85, 5 Jl.
- 95.** Cutting, pulling down, burning, or destroying trees or wood on land of another. **La.** 137, 10 Jl.  
**Wash.** [p. 124] 15 Mr.

96. Penalty for entering on land of another with firearms, defacing notice of warning, etc. **Mass.** 403, 11 Je.
97. Penalty for trespass upon real estate. **Mass.** 410, 13 Je.  
**Wash.** [p. 124] 15 Mr.
98. Penalty for trespass upon school and public lands.  
**N. D.** 148, 13 Ja.  
**Wash.** [p. 124] 7 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 124] 15 Mr.
99. To prohibit fishing in waters or ponds on lands of another.  
**Va.** 29, 28 Ja.
100. **Usury.** To define usury, and penalty for taking same.  
**N. D.** 184, 31 Mr.
101. **Weapons.** Persons drawing deadly weapons to be deemed guilty of assault. **Ky.** 172, 14 F.
102. Misdemeanor to sell, give or lease to any minor any pistol, bowie-knife, dirk, or any weapon intended to be carried or used as a concealed weapon, and penalty therefor **La.** 46, 1 Jl.  
**Va.** 152, 28 F.
103. **Shooting.** Shooting from ambush a felony. **Ky.** 172, 14 F.
104. Making it a crime to willfully shoot, stab, cut, strike or thrust any person with a dangerous weapon with intent to kill, and prescribing punishment therefor. **La.** 44, 1 Jl.

## Religion

### Religious institutions

105. **Bible.** Incorporation of Bible societies. **N. J.** 153, 14 Ap.
106. **Churches.** Records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have legal existence to be delivered to clerk of city or town in which situated. **Mass.** 227, 26 Ap.
107. Churches and religious societies may sell or mortgage real estate.  
**N. J.** 104, 31 Mr.
108. With leave of courts. **N. Y.** 424, 24 My.
109. Incorporation of religious societies. **N. Y.** 66, 22 Mr.
110. Two incorporated religious societies of same denomination may be consolidated. **N. J.** 29, 5 Mr.
111. **Church grounds.** To prohibit treating, or giving away of intoxicating drinks on grounds of places of public worship.  
**Miss.** 55, 21 F.
112. **Religious societies.** Church societies may transfer property to churches with which they are connected. **O.** 59, 12 Mr.
113. To provide for payment to certain religious societies of income from educational funds. **N. J.** 205, 12 My.
114. To limit value of property held by religious, educational, charitable and other corporations. **N. Y.** 497, 4 Je.  
**N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
115. **Y. M. C. A.** Incorporation of. **N. Y.** 104, 11 Ap.

## Education

### Schools and colleges

116. **Educational institutions.** Trustees of educational institutions — how elected. N. J. 245, 9 Je.
117. How number may be increased or diminished. N. J. 41, 11 Mr.
118. **Schools.** Incorporation of schools. N. J. 239, 3 Je.
119. To provide for incorporation of associations for promotion of well-being of young men, women or boys, by maintenance of free night-schools, lectures, or libraries. To exempt buildings of such associations from taxation. N. Y. 518, 5 Je.
120. To provide for uniform system of public schools. N. D. 62, 20 Mr.  
U. T. 72, 13 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 348] 27 Mr.
121. To provide for establishing of independent school districts in certain cities. N. D. 64, 31 Mr.
122. **Education, boards of.** To provide for election of boards of education in certain cities. N. D. 65, 24 F.
123. To prohibit school officers from having interest in contracts. N. Y. 220, 29 Ap.
124. **School taxes.** Taxation of R. R.'s for school purposes. Ky. 518, 2 Ap.
125. Account of unpaid school taxes to be rendered by collector. N. Y. 74, 26 Mr.
126. Collection of school taxes. N. Y. 526, 6 Je.  
Vt. 6, 26 N.
127. **School funds.** Proceeds of sale of unclaimed freight by common carriers to go to general school-fund. La. 124, 10 Jl.
128. To confer upon village and city officers the power to borrow money for union school purposes. N. Y. 548, 7 Je.
129. School boards may incur expenses in excess of legal limit. N. J. 179, 5 My.
130. To regulate disbursement of school moneys. N. Y. 175, 23 Ap.
131. To regulate apportionment of school moneys by superintendent of public instruction. N. Y. 534, 7 Je.
132. **Educational funds.** To provide for disposition of income from certain educational funds. N. J. 205, 12 My.
133. To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of educational institutions. N. Y. 553, 7 Je.
134. **School lands.** To provide for organization of board of university and school lands. N. D. 25, 20 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
135. To provide for lease and sale of public school lands. N. D. 146, 10 Ja.  
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
136. Penalty for trespass upon school and public lands. N. D. 148, 13 Ja.



137. Commission to select indemnity school lands.  
Wash. [p. 286] 26 Mr.
138. **Teachers.** State certificates and diplomas to normal school graduates.  
Ia. 22, 26 Mr.
139. Instruction of common school teachers in academies and union schools.  
N. Y. 170, 23 Ap.
140. To establish state normal schools.  
Wash. [p. 278] 22 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 281] 28 Mr.
141. Closing of schools during teachers' institutes.  
N. Y. 524, 6 Je.
142. Examination of public school teachers.  
Vt. 5, 26 N.
143. **School teachers.** To regulate employment of school teachers by trustees.  
N. Y. 73, 26 Mr.
144. Orders for payment of teachers' salaries to bear interest until honored.  
N. J. 112, 31 Mr.
145. To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads during school term.  
Va. 11, 14 Ja.
146. **Compulsory education.** To require attendance of children in schools.  
Mass. 384, 4 Je.
147. To require all youth between ages of 8 and 16 years, not regularly employed, to attend school for full term each year.  
O. 250, 25 Ap.
148. To provide for school census.  
Miss. 14, 22 F.  
O. 77, 20 Mr.
149. Term "school age" to include persons between ages of 5 and 20 years.  
Vt. 5, 26 N.
150. Schooling certificates of children to be surrendered by employers.  
Mass. 299, 19 My.
151. To provide for compulsory education of defective youth.  
Wash. [p. 497] 20 Mr.
152. **Truant schools.** Truant schools to be established for three or more towns in each county, or for contiguous counties.  
Mass. 309, 21 My.
153. **Night-schools.** Associations to maintain free night-schools, etc. Buildings to be exempted from taxation.  
N. Y. 518, 5 Je.
154. To prohibit interruption or disturbance of school exercises, etc.  
Va. 196, 4 Mr.
155. **School text-books.** Boards of directors of school districts may purchase text-books and supplies, for free use of pupils.  
Ia. 24, 7 My.  
N. J. 121, 7 Ap.
156. To regulate purchase of school books by boards of education.  
O. 303, 28 Ap.
157. Adoption of uniform series of text-books in public schools.  
Miss. 72, 22 F.
158. To provide public schools with copies of colonial history.  
N. J. 204, 12 My.
159. **Memorial day.** School exercises at last session prior to Memorial Day to be of a patriotic nature.  
Mass. 111, 21 Mr.

160. **Flags.** School-boards may purchase U. S. flags to place upon or near school buildings. **N. J.** 177, 5 My.
161. To place in school-rooms. **N. D.** 68, 18 Mr.
162. **Fire escapes.** To require fire escapes for all school buildings more than 2 stories high. **N. Y.** 431, 24 My.
163. **Health of schools.** Contagious diseases in schools to be reported to health officers. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
164. Private schools to be open to inspection during epidemic. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
165. **State universities.** Regents of university to conduct preliminary examinations of medical students, during or prior to first year of medical study. **N. Y.** 499, 4 Je.  
**N. Y.** 500, 4 Je.
166. To establish state university. **Wash.** [p. 395] 27 Mr.
167. **Colleges.** College trustees—how elected. **N. J.** 245, 9 Je.
168. How number may be increased or diminished. **N. J.** 41, 11 Mr.
169. College corporations may change name by amendment to charter adopted by board of trustees. **O.** 11, 10 F.

### Professional and technical instruction

170. **Law examinations.** Supreme court may appoint committees of attorneys to examine graduates of law colleges. **O.** 26, 19 F.
171. **Medical examinations.** To establish boards of medical examiners for examination and licensing of medical practitioners. **N. D.** 93, 10 Ja.  
**N. J.** 190, 12 My.  
**N. Y.** 507, 5 Je.  
**Wash.** [p. 114]
172. **Examinations, medical students.** Medical students to be required to pass examination in certain branches during or prior to first year of medical study. **N. Y.** 499, 4 Je.  
**N. Y.** 500, 4 Je.
173. **Medical colleges.** Dead bodies of criminals may be used for dissecting. **N. D.** 92, 8 F.
174. **Agricultural colleges.** Free scholarship at state agricultural college for one student from each assembly district. **N. J.** 108, 31 Mr.
175. To establish state agricultural college and school of science. **Wash.** [p. 260] 28 Mr.
176. **Lectures.** To provide for agricultural lectures at state expense. **Ky.** 1893, 26 My.  
**O.** 260, 26 Ap.
177. **Technical instruction.** Appointment of commission of technical instruction. **Wash.** [p. 260] 28 Mr.
178. **Industrial schools.** To incorporate boards of trustees of industrial schools. **N. J.** 9, 3 Mr.

### Libraries

- 179 **Libraries, public.** City councils may appropriate moneys to establish or aid public libraries and free reading-rooms.  
N. J. 117, 2 Ap.
180. Free public libraries may be established by towns. N. J. 119, 2 Ap.
181. **Library commissioners, state.** State board of library commissioners to be appointed, to advise as to selection of books, etc., and to expend money for books, for free public libraries.  
Mass. 347, 28 My.
182. **Libraries, state and territorial.** Regulation of territorial library.  
U. T. 67, 13 Mr.
183. Of state library. Wash. [p. 254] 27 Mr.

### Scientific institutions

184. **Geological survey.** To provide for establishment of museum of geological survey of state.  
N. J. 222, 23 My.
185. Appointment of state geologist. Wash. [p. 647] 28 F.

### Political regulations

#### Statistics

186. **Census.** To provide for school census. Miss. 14, 22 F.  
O. 77, 20 Mr.
187. **Statistics, bureau of.** County assessors to procure and furnish certain statistical information to bureau of statistics.  
U. T. 43, 13 Mr.

#### Suffrage

188. **Elections.** Electoral and ballot reform.  
Md. 538, 8 Ap.  
Mass. 423, 21 Je.  
N. J. 231, 28 My.  
N. Y. 262, 2 My.  
R. I. 827, 20 Mr.  
R. I. 828, 28 Mr.  
R. I. 829, 28 Mr.  
R. I. 830, 27 Mr.  
R. I. 894, 18 Je.  
Tenn. 24, 13 Mr.  
Vt. 9, 25 N.  
Wash. [p. 400] 19 Mr.
189. **Caucuses, elections and registration,** to be deemed regular and valid in criminal prosecutions. Mass. 393, 6 Je.
190. Compensation for use of place for holding elections. Ia. 27, 1 My.
191. **Election day.** To make election day, between 12 m. and 2 p. m., a legal part holiday. O. 232, 24 Ap.
192. **Election officers.** Appointment of election officers.  
Mass. 219, 26 Ap.

- 193. Registration.** Of voters. Md. 573, 8 Ap.  
N. J. 231, 28 My.  
Tenn. 25, 13 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 414] 27 Mr.  
Wash. [Ext. ses.] 11 S.
- 194. Caucus.** Caucuses, etc., to be deemed regular and valid in criminal prosecutions. Mass. 393, 6 Je.
- 195.** Two days' notice to be given of all primary elections. Polls to be held open one hour. Voting to be by ballot. N. Y. 117, 14 Ap.
- 196.** To regulate primary elections and provide for punishment of fraud. Wash. [p. 419] 27 Mr.
- 197. Conventions, political.** To restrict use of proxies in political conventions to residents of same political subdivision. N. D. 112, 20 Mr.
- 198. Candidates.** Penalty for writing, printing, posting or distributing anonymous circulars or posters tending to injure candidates for public office. Mass. 381, 3 Je.
- 199.** Candidates for office to file statements of election expenses. N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.
- 200. Ballots.** To regulate printing and distributing of ballots at public expense. Mass. 386, 4 Je.  
Mass. 436, 23 Je.  
N. J. 231, 28 My.  
N. Y. 262, 2 My.  
R. I. 827, 20 Mr.  
R. I. 828, 28 Mr.  
R. I. 829, 28 Mr.  
R. I. 830, 27 Mr.  
R. I. 894, 18 Je.  
Tenn. 24, 13 Mr.  
Vt. 9, 25 N.  
Wash. [p. 400] 19 Mr.
- 201.** Penalty for fraudulently receiving or rejecting ballots. R. I. 843, 2 My.
- 202.** Penalty for breaking sealed packages of ballots. W. Va. 16, 26 F.
- 203. Corrupt practices.** "Corrupt Practices Act." N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.
- 204. Betting.** To prohibit betting on elections. N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.
- 205. Intimidation.** To prevent intimidation of voters. N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.  
Va. 229, 5 Mr.
- 206.** Judges of election may order arrest of persons intimidating voters. Va. 229, 5 Mr.
- 207. Bribery.** Penalty for use of money to secure party nomination or to influence voters. W. Va. 16, 26 F.
- 208.** To prohibit bribery at elections. La. 78, 5 Jl.  
N. Y. 94, 4 Ap.  
W. Va. 16, 26 F.

- 209. Election returns.** Governor of state to make proclamation of names of presidential electors and members of congress, upon receiving returns of election. **Md.** 67, 28 F.
- 210.** Certificates of number of votes cast at elections. **Md.** 624, 8 Ap.
- 211.** Providing for return of copies of record of votes cast for members of legislature. **Mass.** 175, 8 Ap.
- 212.** To provide for returns and publication of number of assessed polls, registered voters, and ballots cast at city, town, and state elections. **Mass.** 223, 26 Ap.
- 213. Municipal elections.** Citizens entitled to vote for members of legislature to be entitled to vote also at municipal elections. **N. J.** 150, 8 Ap.
- 214.** To regulate printing and distributing of ballots at municipal elections at public expense. **R. I.** 894, 18 Je.

### Race. Color

- 215. Race.** R. R. companies to provide equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on their trains. **La.** 111, 10 Jl.
- 216.** To require assessors to note whether persons assessed are white or colored. **La.** 113, 10 Jl.  
**Va.** 180, 4 Mr.
- 217.** To require separate property-lists for white and colored, for purposes of taxation. **Va.** 92, 22 F.
- 218. Civil rights.** To protect all citizens in their civil rights. **Wash.** [p. 524] 27 Mr.

### Laws and legislation

- 219. Legislature.** To provide for return of copies of record of votes cast for members of legislature. **Mass.** 175, 8 Ap.
- 220.** Members of legislature to be ineligible as trustees of state institutions. **O.** 198, 21 Ap.
- 221. Legislation.** Appointment of commissioners on uniformity of legislation in U. S. **N. Y.** 205, 28 Ap.
- 222.** To define effect of legislation on pending litigation. **Vt.** 31, 6 N.
- 223. Lobby.** Names of legislative counsel and agents to be entered on dockets. Employers of such counsel or agents to file statements of expenses incurred in promoting or opposing legislation. **Mass.** 456, 2 Jl.
- 224. Petitions.** Petitions to legislature for certain objects to be published in newspapers. **Mass.** 302, 19 My.
- 225. Laws.** Copies of laws to be furnished state departments and county clerks. **N. J.** 216, 23 My.
- 226. Public documents.** To provide for distribution of public documents. **N. D.** 119, 3 Mr.
- 227. State printing.** To provide for letting out state printing by contract to lowest bidder. **Miss.** 70, 22 F.
- 228.** To provide for printing of local laws and charters in counties to which they apply. **Miss.** 79, 21 F.

229. To regulate public printing, and establish maximum prices therefor. N. D. 119, 3 Mr.
230. To regulate printing by state, and awarding of contracts for materials. Wash. [p. 462] 19 F.
231. To define what newspapers are entitled to publish legal notices and do public printing. N. D. 120, 31 Mr.

## Labor

### Laborers' wages

232. **Labor contracts.** Violation of labor contracts, and wilful interference in such contracts by persons not parties thereto. La. 138, 10 Jl.
233. To prohibit enticing of laborers or renters away from employers. Miss. 56, 21 F.
234. **Arbitration.** To regulate procedure of state board of arbitration in settling differences between employer and employe. Mass. 385, 4 Je.
235. **Wages.** Weekly payment of wages by corporations. N. Y. 388, 21 My.
236. Debts owing to laborers and servants to be treated as preferred debts. Ia. 48, 5 My.
237. To require bond for payment of labor from contractors on public works. N. D. 111, 6 F.
238. **Fishermen.** Fishermen's wages to be subject to attachment by trustee process. Mass. 289, 14 My.
239. **Logs.** Lien for labor in cutting and felling logs or other timber. La. 10, 10 Je.
240. **Mechanics' liens.** To provide for mechanics' liens. U. T. 30, 12 Mr.  
U. T. 56, 13 Mr.
241. For repairing threshing-machines. N. D. 88, 7 Mr.
242. **Miners.** Labor in mines to make a lien upon mining property. Ia. 47, 30 Ap.
243. **Silk.** Lien of finishers of silk. N. J. 284, 13 Je.
244. **Railroad wages.** Prohibiting R. R. companies from withholding from their employes any part of their wages for relief or insurance purposes. Md. 443, 8 Ap.

### Women and children

245. **Labor of women and children.** To limit hours of labor for women and children in manufacturing establishments. Mass. 183, 11 Ap.  
N. Y. 398, 21 My.  
Va. 193, 4 Mr.
246. **Seats** to be provided for female employes in stores, offices, and schools. Wash. [p. 104] 26 Mr.



- 247.** Schooling certificates of children employed in factories to be surrendered by employers when such children leave their employ. **Mass.** 299, 19 My.

### Prison labor

- 248.** Prison labor. Attorney-general may bring actions to test validity of prison-labor contracts. **N. Y.** 559, 7 Je.
- 249.** To restrict employment of prisoners in type-setting. **N. Y.** 395, 21 My.
- 250.** To restrict employment of prisoners in making hats. **N. Y.** 395, 21 My.

### Hours, etc.

- 251.** Labor, hours of. To limit hours of labor for women and children in manufacturing establishments. **Mass.** 183, 11 Ap.  
**N. Y.** 398, 21 My.  
**Va.** 193, 4 Mr.
- 252.** To prohibit employment of females or children as factory operatives for more than 10 hours a day. **N. Y.** 398, 21 My.  
**Va.** 193, 4 Mr.
- 253.** Day's labor. Nine hours to constitute day's work for laborers employed by state, city, or town. **Mass.** 375, 3 Je.
- 254.** Ten hours for R. R. employes. **O.** 104, 26 Mr.
- 255.** Municipal officers may permit employers to ring bells and use whistles and gongs for the purpose of giving notice to employes. **Vt.** 72, 25 N.
- 256.** "Labor Day." Making "Labor Day" (1 September) a holiday. **Ia.** 45, 5 Ap.
- 257.** First Monday in September. **O.** 284, 28 Ap.

### Health and safety of employes

- 258.** Accidents. Accidents to employes to be reported by proprietors of manufacturing establishments. **Mass.** 83, 10 Mr.
- 259.** Elevators. Prohibiting employment of persons under 15 years of age in care or management of elevators, or of persons under 18 years of age for elevators running at a speed of over 200 feet a minute. **Mass.** 90, 13 Mr.
- 260.** Fires. Factories 3 or more stories high to be provided with fire-escapes or fire-proof stairs. Duties of building-inspectors. **R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 261.** Manufacturing establishments. Communication to be provided in manufacturing establishments between rooms containing machinery and engine-room. **Mass.** 179, 11 Ap.
- 262.** Mines. To provide for inspection of mines, and for health and safety of employes. **N. Y.** 394, 21 My.
- 263.** To require use of safety cages for protection of employes in mines. **Wash.** [p. 121] 20 Mr.
- 264.** R. R.'s. To forbid all rules or contracts by which R. R. employes surrender right to damages. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.

- 265.** Relief societies for employes of street-railway companies.  
**Mass.** 181, 11 Ap.
- 266.** Stores and offices. To require seats to be provided for female employes in stores, offices, and schools.  
**Wash.** [ p. 104] 26 Mr.

### Organization of labor

- 267.** Apprentices. Enticement and harboring of apprentices.  
**Md.** 8, 11 F.
- 268.** Labor unions. Registration of labels, trademarks, brands, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions.  
**Ky.** 823, 16 Ap.  
**O.** 121, 2 Ap.
- 269.** Incorporation of trades-unions, Knights of Labor assemblies or lodges, Farmers' Alliances, and similar organizations.  
**La.** 50, 1 Jl.

## Capital

### Banks and banking

- 270.** Banks. Banks for deposit of village funds — how designated.  
**N. Y.** 236, 30 Ap.
- 271.** Banks, state. Organization and government of state banks.  
**N. D.** 23, 20 F.
- 272.** Banking associations. Foreign banking associations to file copy of charter and statement of condition.  
**N. J.** 251, 10 Je.
- 273.** Banks, co-operative. Capital stock, corporate franchises, and personal estate of co-operative banks to be exempted from taxation.  
**Mass.** 63, 27 F.
- 274.** Moneys accumulated by co-operative banks to be lent by monthly sales.  
**Mass.** 78, 7 Mr.
- 275.** Co-operative banks may be incorporated.  
**Mass.** 243, 30 Ap.
- 276.** Business of co-operative banking — how to be carried on.  
**Mass.** 310, 21 My.
- 277.** Banks, insolvent. Superintendent of banking department may take possession of unsound banks pending proceedings instituted by attorney-general. Receivers may be appointed.  
**N. Y.** 429, 24 My.
- 278.** Bank-stock. Capital stock of banks to be assessed to such banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders.  
**Ia.** 39, 10 Ap.
- 279.** Town clerks to be furnished with list of stockholders in banks.  
**Vt.** 12, 20 N.
- 280.** Taxation of bank-stock by cities and counties.  
**Va.** 140, 28 F.
- 281.** Savings-banks. Savings-banks may invest in and loan upon stock of safe deposit and trust companies.  
**Mass.** 168, 4 Ap.
- 282.** Forfeiture of membership in savings-banks.  
**Mass.** 222, 26 Ap.

283. Investments of savings-banks. **Mass.** 369, 3 Je.  
 284. To require savings-banks to make annual return of personal property, for assessment. **O.** 175, 16 Ap.  
 285. Taxation of savings-banks. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.  
 286. **Savings-bank deposits.** Classification of savings-bank deposits in annual reports of treasurers. **Mass.** 44, 20 F.

### **Building, loan, investment, and security companies**

287. **Incorporation.** Incorporation of loan, trust, and guaranty associations. **U. T.** 70, 13 Mr.  
 288. Incorporation of building, loan, and homestead associations. **U. T.** 12, 5 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 56]  
 289. **License.** Mortgage companies may be licensed by superintendent of banking department to transact business in state. **N. Y.** 506, 5 Je.  
 290. Licensing of loan and investment companies. **Vt.** 4, 26 N.  
 291. **Reports.** Security, safe deposit, fidelity, guaranty and trust companies to make report to state tax commissioner of all securities and investments held by such companies, for assessment. **Md.** 544, 8 Ap.  
 292. Foreign safe deposit, guaranty, trust, investment, loan and building associations to file copy of charter and report of condition with secretary of state. **N. J.** 251, 10 Je.  
 293. Mutual loan and building associations to furnish annual statement of business to bureau of statistics of labor. **N. J.** 261, 13 Je.  
 294. Foreign co-operative loan and building associations to report to banking department, and to deposit securities. **N. Y.** 146, 21 Ap.  
 295. Foreign building and loan associations to furnish auditor with copy of charter and statement of condition. **Va.** 222, 5 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 56]  
 296. **Deposit.** Safe deposit and trust companies — how they may receive money on deposit. **N. J.** 252, 10 Je.  
 297. **Investment.** Safe deposit, loan and trust companies may advance money on real property in state and on personal security. **Mass.** 315, 23 My.  
 298. Trust companies not to invest in stock of private incorporated company to amount in excess of 10 per cent of their capital. **N. Y.** 439, 24 My.  
 299. **Taxation.** Taxation of building and loan associations. **Wash.** [p. 56]  
 300. Taxation of building and loan associations, investment companies and trust companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

### Corporations and corporate property

[The N. Y. "Corporation laws" of 1890, being codifications rather than new legislation, are not included.]

301. **Corporations.** Certain corporations may borrow money and issue bonds, for improvements. La. 80, 5 Jl.
302. Record of certificates of condition of corporations. Mass. 199, 21 Ap.
303. Corporations not to be deemed to be dissolved on failure to file reports or statements. N. J. 217, 23 My.
304. To require weekly payment of wages by corporations. N. Y. 388, 21 My.
305. **Corporation commissioners.** To empower commissioners of corporations to act in certain cases. N. J. 240, 6 Je.
306. **Corporate property.** To regulate proceedings for sale of corporate real property. N. Y. 95, 4 Ap.
307. **Corporation headquarters.** Change of headquarters by corporations. N. D. 49, 7 Mr.
308. **Stockholders.** To define liability of officers and stockholders of corporations violating state laws. N. D. 193, 31 Mr.
309. **Capital stock.** Corporations to pay bonus on capital stock, and additional bonus on increase of such stock. Md. 536, 8 Ap.
310. **Street-railway companies** may reduce capital stock. Mass. 326, 23 My.
311. **Maximum capital** of chartered companies may not exceed 20 times minimum. Va. 73, 17 F.
312. Subscriptions to stock of chartered companies, how payable. Va. 73, 17 F.
313. **Corporations, assessment of.** Commissioner of state taxes may re-assess corporations. Vt. 3, 26 N.
314. — **taxation.** Taxation of corporations. Md. 245, 3 Ap.  
Md. 559, 8 Ap.  
Md. 608, 8 Ap.  
Mass. 197, 21 Ap.  
Miss. 3, 22 F.  
N. Y. 522, 6 Je.  
N. D. 134, 20 Mr.  
N. D. 135, 20 Mr.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
315. **Penalty on corporations** for failure to pay state taxes. Md. 244, 3 Ap.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
316. Corporations, with certain exceptions, to pay bonus on capital stock, and additional bonus on increase. Md. 536, 8 Ap.
317. — **fees.** To require payment of fees by corporations on filing articles of incorporation, or increasing capital stock. N. D. 139, 3 Mr.  
Va. 54, 10 F.  
Va. 124, 28 F.

- 318. Corporation franchises.** Taxation of franchises of corporations. **Ky.** 317, 11 Mr.
- 319. — license.** License tax upon corporations. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
- 320. Corporations for benevolent purposes.** Corporations for benevolent and charitable purposes may hold real estate and personal property. May change place of business. **N. J.** 32, 5 Mr.
- 321. Boards of trade.** Incorporation of boards of trade. **N. J.** 138, 7 Ap.
- 322. Business men's associations.** Incorporation of business men's associations. **N. J.** 133, 7 Ap.
- 323. Business corporations.** Organization and regulation of certain business corporations. **N. Y.** 23, 11 Mr.
- 324. Electric light.** Powers of electric light companies. **Md.** 588, 8 Ap.
- 325. Corporations, foreign.** Foreign corporations doing business in state, excepting mercantile corporations, to file with Sec'y of State a declaration of domicile and name of agent in state. **La.** 149, 10 Jl. **Wash.** [p. 288] 28 Mr.
- 326. State tax on revenues of certain foreign corporations accruing from business done in state.** **Md.** 608, 8 Ap. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 327. Foreign corporations to indicate name of state or country in which chartered on all advertising, etc.** **Mass.** 329, 23 My.
- 328. Foreign corporations to file copy of charter and statement of condition, and make deposit.** **N. J.** 251, 10 Je.
- 329. — hotel.** Hotel corporations may mortgage property. **N. Y.** 119, 14 Ap.
- 330. — R. R.** To preserve jurisdiction over foreign R. R. corporations. **Va.** 67, 17 F.
- 331. — religious.** Religious corporations may obtain leave from courts to mortgage or sell real estate. **N. Y.** 424, 24 My.
- 332. Leave of courts not required.** **N. J.** 104, 31 Mr.
- 333. To limit amount of property held by religious, educational, and other corporations.** **N. Y.** 497, 4 Je. **N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
- 334. To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations.** **N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
- 335. — telegraph and telephone.** To define and establish rights and obligations of telegraph and telephone corporations. **Wash.** [p. 292]
- 336. — defunct.** To incorporate creditors purchasing property of defunct corporation. **N. Y.** 193, 26 Ap.
- 337. — insolvent.** Insolvency of foreign corporations, and powers and duties of assignees. **Mass.** 321, 23 My.
- 338. Moneys of insolvent corporations remaining unclaimed for 10 years in custody of clerks of courts, to be paid into state treasury, and when held by treasurer unclaimed for 2 years, to escheat to state.** **Mass.** 330, 23 My.

- 339. Unincorporated companies.** Action may be brought against unincorporated company. **N. J. 226, 23 My.**

### Trusts and combines

- 340. Trusts.** To define trusts and provide penalties for engaging in same. **Miss. 36, 22 F.**
- 341. Trusts and combinations** which restrain trade declared illegal, and persons engaging in such combinations, or monopolizing or attempting to monopolize any part of trade or commerce, guilty of misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both. **La. 86, 5 Jl.**
- 342. Punishment of pools, trusts, combinations and conspiracies.** **Ia. 28, 6 My.**  
**Ky. 1621, 20 My.**
- 343. To prohibit pools, trusts, and conspiracies.** **N. D. 174, 3 Mr.**
- 344. Pooling.** To prohibit combinations for fixing price of grain or stock. **Ia. 28, 6 My.**  
**N. D. 173, 12 F.**

### Interest on capital

- 345. Interest.** Legal rate of interest, 8 % **Ia. 40, 21 Mr.**  
**U. T. 23, 10 Mr.**
- 346. To define usury, and fix penalty for its exaction.** **N. D. 184, 31 Mr.**

## Finance

### State and local finance

- 347. Public funds.** Funds of certain public officers to be deposited in national banks. **Mass. 215, 26 Ap.**
- 348. University lands.** To provide for organization of board of university and school lands. **N. D. 25, 20 Mr.**
- 349. Funds from sale of.** **Wash. [p. 395] 27 Mr.**
- 350. Appropriations.** To provide for voting by ballot at town-meetings on proposed appropriations. **N. Y. 341, 15 My.**
- 351. To limit ordinary expenditures of villages.** **N. Y. 196, 28 Ap.**
- 352. Disbursing officers.** Advances of money to officers entrusted with disbursement of public funds. **Mass. 58, 27 F.**
- 353. Town finances.** Town officers to render annual account of receipts and disbursements to board of auditors. **N. Y. 432, 24 My.**
- 354. Treasurers of villages.** To regulate disposal of public funds by village treasurers. **N. Y. 236, 30 Ap.**
- 355. Auditor.** Auditor of public accounts may issue duplicate warrants on execution of bond of indemnity. **Va. 24, 24 Ja.**
- 356. Accounting.** To establish uniform system of accounting for public funds in state institutions. **N. D. 182, 31 Mr.**

### State encouragement of manufactures

- 357. Beet-root sugar.** To provide bounty for manufacture of beet-root sugar. **N. D.** 35, 17 Mr.  
**U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.
- 358. Binding-twine.** To provide bounty for manufacture of binding-twine. **N. D.** 34, 20 Mr.  
**U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.
- 359. Iron.** To provide bounty for manufacture of iron and iron pipe. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.
- 360. Potato starch.** To provide bounty for manufacture of potato starch. **N. D.** 36, 14 Mr.
- 361. Rope.** To provide bounty for manufacture of rope. **U. T.** 31, 12 Mr.
- 362. Portland cement.** To exempt from taxation property used in making Portland cement. **U. T.** 18, 10 Mr.

### Assessment and taxation

- 363. System of taxation.** To prescribe mode of assessment and collection of taxes. **N. D.** 132, 11 Mr.  
**N. D.** 133, 19 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 530]
- 364.** To provide system of taxation. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
- 365.** Assessment and collection of village taxes. **N. J.** 163, 15 Ap.
- 366. Assessment.** Property to be assessed and described for purposes of taxation and tax-sale in such manner as reasonably to identify same. **La.** 140, 10 Jl.
- 367.** To define powers and duties of village assessors. **N. J.** 163, 15 Ap.  
**N. Y.** 213, 29 Ap.
- 368.** Assessments valid notwithstanding mistakes in name. **N. J.** 170, 28 Ap.
- 369.** County commissioners may levy and collect taxes in cities, towns, and villages which have failed to elect proper officers for that purpose. **N. D.** 143, 17 F.
- 370.** To require county recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. **U. T.** 49, 13 Mr.
- 371.** To require summary of personal property in each magisterial district, together with taxation of same. **Va.** 20, 16 Ja.
- 372.** To require separate property lists for white and colored, for purposes of taxation. **Va.** 92, 22 F.
- 373. Assessors.** Tables of aggregates to be made by assessors of taxes. **Mass.** 242, 30 Ap.
- 374.** Allowance to assessors of 5 cents for each poll. **Miss.** 15, 14 F.
- 375.** To require assessors to report all blind persons between ages of 5 and 21 to superintendent blind institute. **Miss.** 16, 21 F.
- 376.** Assessors to make separate valuation of land and improvements. **R. I.** 847, 1 My.

- 377.** Assessors may require from inhabitants of towns and cities such information as may be necessary for assessment of poll-tax. **R. I.** 848, 2 My.
- 378.** Assessor to be liable on official bond for taxes on property unassessed or assessed at less than cash value. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 379.** To require county assessors to procure certain statistics. **U. T.** 43, 13 Mr.
- 380. Assessors' maps.** To provide for assessors' maps of townships. **N. J.** 258, 13 Je.
- 381. Assessed polls.** Lists of assessed polls to be printed for public distribution. **Mass.** 305, 21 My.
- 382. Value.** To define terms "value" and "fair cash value," in assessment laws, as amount at which property would be taken in payment of just debt due from solvent debtor. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 383. Real estate.** Equalization of land assessment. **Ky.** 1903, 27 My.  
**Miss.** 6, 24 F.  
**W. T.** 48, 13 Mr.
- 384.** To require assessors to note whether owners of lands are white or colored. **La.** 113, 10 Jl.  
**Va.** 180, 4 Mr.
- 385.** Assessment of lands of non-residents. **N. Y.** 174, 23 Ap.
- 386.** To require summary of amount, value, and taxation of lands. **Va.** 22, 16 Ja.
- 387. Personal property.** Equalization of personal property. **Ky.** 1903, 27 My.
- 388.** Sale of personal property for delinquent taxes. **U. T.** 40, 13 Mr.
- 389.** To require summary of personal property, together with taxation of same. **Va.** 20, 16 Ja.
- 390. Taxation of bank-stock.** Capital stock of banks to be assessed to such banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders. **Ia.** 39, 10 Ap.
- 391.** Taxation of bank-stock by cities and counties. **Va.** 140, 28 F.
- 392. — building associations.** Taxation of building and loan associations. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
- 393. — corporations.** Corporations failing to pay state taxes to forfeit additional 5 per cent., and for failure to pay such taxes for two years after having been declared in arrears, charter to be annulled *ipso facto*. **Md.** 244, 3 Ap.
- 394.** State tax of 1 per cent. on revenues of foreign telegraph, cable, express or transportation and railroad corporations accruing from business done in state. Annual report of such business to be rendered by corporation officers. For failure to pay such taxes for one month after they become due, corporations to forfeit 5 per cent. in addition. **Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
- 395.** Assessment of security, safe deposit, guaranty, and trust companies. **Md.** 544, 8 Ap.



806. State taxation on revenues of R. R., telegraph, express, telephone, electric light, and other companies. Md. 559, 8 Ap.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
897. State taxation on revenues of foreign telephone, electric, palace car, oil or pipe line, fertilizer and other companies, accruing from business done in state. Sworn statement of such business to be rendered annually by corporation officers. Forfeits and penalties. Md. 608, 8 Ap.
898. Certain corporations to pay annual tax. How computed. N. Y. 522, 6 Je.
899. — dogs. To fix rate of taxation on dogs. N. Y. 245, 30 Ap.
400. Tax on dogs. O. 130, 8 Ap.
401. — franchises. Taxation of franchises of corporations. Ky. 317, 11 Mr.
402. — inheritances. To exempt from taxation collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations. N. Y. 553, 7 Je.
403. — insurance companies. Taxation of insurance and guaranty companies. Vt. 3, 26 N.
404. — investment companies. Taxation of. Vt. 3, 26 N.
405. — live stock. Taxes on transient live stock to be payable in county where such stock is owned. U. T. 42, 13 Mr.
406. — merchants and peddlers. Privilege tax on peddlers of cotton and woolen goods. Miss. 20, 24 F.
407. Collection of taxes on merchants doing business in any locality for a shorter period than 1 year. Miss. 21, 21 F.
408. Assessment and taxation of itinerant, transient, and bankrupt-stock merchants. N. D. 141, 31 Mr.
409. — of mortgages. County recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. U. T. 42, 13 Mr.
410. — persons. Taxation of persons and property from foreign state. N. J. 73, 23 Mr.
411. — savings banks. Savings banks to make annual return of personal property for assessment. O. 173, 16 Ap.
412. Taxation of savings-bank and trust companies. Vt. 3, 26 N.
413. — steam engines. Steam engines and boilers except R. R. and steamboats to be deemed real estate for purposes of taxation. Vt. 13, 26 N.
414. — ticket speculators. Privilege tax upon ticket speculators. Tenn. 1, 7 Mr.
415. — trades. License tax upon persons pursuing trades, etc. La. 122, 3 J.
416. — transportation companies. Taxation of transportation companies. Vt. 3, 26 N.
417. — express companies. Privilege tax on express companies. Miss. 3, 22 F.
418. — R. R. s. Taxation of R. R. s for school purposes. Ky. 246, 2 Ap.

419. Tax on gross earnings of R. R.'s. N. D. 134, 20 Mr.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
420. Assessment and taxation of R. R. property. N. D. 135, 20 Mr.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.  
Wash. [p. 530]
421. Taxation of leased lines of R. R. Vt. 3, 26 N.
422. — sleeping-car companies. Taxation of R. R. sleeping-car  
companies. Vt. 3, 26 N.
423. — steamboat companies. Taxation of steamboat companies.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
424. — street railways. Taxation of street railway franchises.  
Ky. 317, 11 Mr.
425. Income-tax. Tax on incomes. Va. 244, 6 Mr.
426. Poll-tax. To declare failure to pay poll-tax a misdemeanor.  
Miss. 7, 22 F.
427. Assessors may require giving of necessary information for assess-  
ment of poll-tax. R. I. 848, 2 My.
428. Penalty for non-payment of poll-tax. R. I. 900, 29 My.
429. Loss of vote. Tenn. 26, 14 Mr.
430. Collection of. Wash. [p. 617] 7 Mr.
431. Road taxes. Certificates of road work to be receivable for certain  
taxes. N. D. 42, 26 F.
432. To prohibit supervisors working out road tax other than their  
own. O. 183, 18 Ap.
433. To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads  
during school term. Va. 11, 14 Ja.
434. Levying of road poll taxes. Wash. [p. 617] 7 Mr.

### Excise. License

435. Excise tax. To impose excise tax upon foreign accident, fidelity,  
and guaranty insurance companies. Mass. 197, 21 Ap.
436. License. To require annual report of persons paying licenses,  
amount of each license, etc. La. 40, 1 Jl.
437. Annual license tax upon all persons, associations, or business firms  
and corporations, pursuing any trade, profession, vocation,  
calling or business, except those expressly exempted.  
La. 150, 9 Jl.
438. Collection of license taxes. Miss. 2, 24 F.
439. Village trustees may grant certain licenses. N. J. 17, 4 Mr.
440. To establish licenses, in cities, towns, boroughs, camp-meetings,  
and seaside resorts. N. J. 98, 31 Mr.
441. To provide for issuing of certain licenses quarterly. Va. 95, 22 F.
442. License for amusements. Licensing of horse-shows.  
Ky. 1919, 27 My.
443. Cities may license circuses, athletic exhibitions, concerts, etc.  
N. J. 230, 28 My.
444. Towns having population of more than 3,000. N. Y. 332, 15 My.

445. **License, cigarettes, sale of.** To require traders' license to be taken out for sale of cigarettes. **Md.** 91, 14 Mr.
446. — **corporations.** Licensing of loan and investment companies. **Vt.** 4, 26 N.
447. License tax upon corporations. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
448. — **dogs.** To establish license fee for certain dogs. **Mass.** 72, 6 Mr.
449. To fix rate of taxation on dogs. **N. Y.** 245, 30 Ap.
450. Licensing of dogs. Fund thus created to be used to indemnify owners of sheep for damage by dogs. **N. D.** 155, 31 Mr.
451. Tax on dogs. **O.** 130, 8 Ap.
452. — **express companies.** To license express companies. **N. D.** 136, 17 Mr.
453. — **fertilizers.** Licensing sale of. **Md.** 387, 3 Ap. **Va.** 105, 24 F.
454. — **hacks.** Towns having population of more than 3,000, may license public hacks. **N. Y.** 332, 15 My.
455. Villages. **N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.
456. — **horses.** License on stallions, jacks, and bulls. Lien on issue. **La.** 59, 2 Jl.
457. Licensing of stables keeping more than 4 horses. **Mass.** 395, 7 Je.
458. — **insurance business.** License tax upon insurance companies. **Md.** 545, 8 Ap.
459. Licensing of agents for certain foreign insurance companies. **N. Y.** 552, 7 Je.
460. License of insurance companies may be revoked on failure of such companies to satisfy execution on any judgment. **N. D.** 75, 6 F.
461. Licensing of insurance companies doing business on periodical premium payment plan. **Va.** 106, 24 F.
462. — **liquor-selling.** Liquor licenses may be removed with change of location. **Ky.** 454, 27 Mr.
463. Tavern and saloon licenses may be continued or transferred. **Ky.** 1813, 26 My.
464. To prohibit clubs and corporations from furnishing liquors without license. **Md.** 282, 3 Ap.
465. To regulate sale of intoxicating liquors. Meetings of excise boards, etc. **N. Y.** 161, 22 Ap.
466. To provide for boards of excise to regulate granting of liquor licenses. **Va.** 118, 25 F.
467. To prescribe mode of obtaining liquor licenses. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
468. — **marriages.** Marriage-licenses. **N. D.** 91, 20 Mr.
469. — **peddling.** License plate or badge must be attached conspicuously to vehicle or person of those who engage in the business known as peddling. **La.** 73, 5 Jl.
470. To license itinerant vendors. **Mass.** 448, 28 Je. **B. I.** 895, 29 My.
471. Licenses of agents and peddlers. **Va.** 244, 6 Mr.

- 472. License, pharmacists.** To establish board of pharmacy for examining and licensing persons for practice of pharmacy.  
**N. D.** 108, 20 Mr.
- 473. — professions.** License tax upon professional men.  
**La.** 150, 9 Jl.
- 474. — real-estate business.** License for real-estate brokers.  
**Md.** 477, 3 Ap.
- 475. — sleeping-cars.** License of R. R. sleeping-cars.  
**N. D.** 137, 20 Mr.
- 476. — steam engineers.** Licensing steam engineers.  
**N. D.** 27, 22 Ja.
- 477. — vehicles and vendors.** Towns having population of more than 3,000, may license and regulate all public hacks, vehicles, vendors, shows, concerts, and public amusements.  
**N. Y.** 332, 15 My.
- 478. — warehouses.** Licensing of public warehouses.  
**N. D.** 138, 31 Mr.

### Exemptions from taxation

- 479. Cement.** To exempt from taxation property used in making Portland cement.  
**U. T.** 18, 10 Mr.
- 480. Co-operative banks.** Capital stock, franchises, and personal estate of co-operative banks to be exempted from taxation.  
**Mass.** 63, 27 F.
- 481. Fire companies.** Members of disbanded fire companies having served 3 years to receive exempt certificates. **N. J.** 74, 25 Mr.
- 482. G. A. R. posts.** To exempt property of G. A. R. posts from taxation.  
**O.** 120, 2 Ap.
- 483. R. R. and canal corporations.** R. R. and canal corporations may surrender and extinguish contracts of exemption from taxation.  
**N. J.** 116, 2 Ap.
- 484. Real estate.** City real estate assessed with special tax for street-improvement exempt from general road-tax to amount of such special tax.  
**Ia.** 15, 30 Ap.
- 485. Religious and educational.** To exempt from taxation the personal estate and collateral inheritances of religious, educational, and other corporations.  
**N. Y.** 553, 7 Je.
- 486.** To exempt from taxation buildings used for maintenance of free night-schools, lectures, or libraries. **N. Y.** 518, 5 Je.
- 487.** To exempt teachers of public free schools from working on roads during school term. **Va.** 11, 14 Ja.

### Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 488. Equalization.** Equalization of assessments (territorial taxes).  
**U. T.** 48, 13 Mr.
- 489.** Appeal may be made from assessors of taxes to superior court for county in which property is situated. **Mass.** 127, 28 Mr.

490. Equalization of land assessments. Ky. 1903, 27 My.  
Miss. 6, 24 F.  
U. T. 48, 13 Mr.
491. Equalization of personal property. Ky. 1903, 27 My.  
U. T. 48, 13 Mr.
492. Appointment of boards of assessment and revision of taxes in cities. N. J. 90, 31 Mr.
493. Township committees and town councils may settle, abate, and adjust past due taxes. N. J. 18, 4 Mr.  
N. J. 69, 24 Mr.
494. Commissioner of state taxes may re-assess corporations. Vt. 3, 26 N.
495. Taxation of property which assessors have neglected, or have assessed at too low a valuation. N. J. 67, 24 Mr.  
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
496. Property concealed or misrepresented by owner to be assessed at double its value. U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
497. Property unassessed the preceding year through fraud or neglect of taxpayer to be assessed at double its value. U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
498. **Delinquent taxes.** State may sue for taxes due. Ky. 1763, 23 My.
499. Collector of taxes may send summons when tax is due, before making demand for payment. Mass. 331, 23 My.  
Miss. 5, 22 F.
500. To facilitate sale of lands held for taxes. U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
501. Collection of delinquent revenue. Miss. 8, 22 F.  
U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
502. Tax sales may be apportioned between separate and distinct tracts. N. J. 228, 23 My.
503. Township committees may sell abandoned real estate. N. J. 260, 13 Je.
504. Collecting delinquent taxes in cities. N. J. 311, 21 Je.
505. Collector to render account of unpaid taxes to county treasurer. N. Y. 145, 21 Ap.
506. Sale of lands of non-residents for unpaid taxes. N. Y. 206, 28 Ap.
507. County commissioners may levy and collect taxes where proper officers have not been elected for that purpose. N. D. 143, 17 F.
508. Sale of personal property for delinquent taxes. U. T. 40, 13 Mr.
509. Standing timber may be distrained for taxes. Va. 14, 15 Ja.

### Taxation for special purposes

510. **Bridge-taxes.** County treasurers to pay over bridge-taxes to cities. N. D. 39, 20 Mr.
511. **Gophers.** County commissioners may levy tax for destruction of gophers. N. D. 144, 8 Mr.
512. **Memorial Day.** Towns may raise and disburse money for observance of Memorial Day. N. Y. 223, 29 Ap.

- 513. School purposes.** Account of unpaid school taxes to be rendered by collector. N. Y. 74, 26 Mr.
- 514.** Collection of school taxes. N. Y. 526, 6 Je. Vt. 6, 26 N.
- 515. Roads and highways.** Certificates of road work to be receivable for certain taxes. N. D. 42, 26 F.
- 516.** Abatement of road-tax for construction of watering-trough. O. 42, 28 F.
- 517.** To prohibit supervisors working out road-tax other than their own. O. 183, 18 Ap.
- 518.** Assessment of highway taxes. Vt. 17, 22 N.
- 519.** Levying of road poll taxes. Wash. [p. 617] 7 Mr.
- 520.** Voters of each road district may levy special road tax at election held for the purpose. Wash. [p. 625] 20 Mr.
- 521.** Cost of street or road improvement to be assessed upon lands benefited. N. J. 11, 4 Mr. N. J. 71, 24 Mr. N. J. 118, 2 Ap. N. J. 306, 20 Je.
- 522. Sidewalks.** Assessments of village property for cost of laying and repairing sidewalks. N. J. 23, 5 Mr. N. J. 163, 15 Ap.
- 523. Improvements.** Townships may issue bonds to fund obligations for public improvements. N. J. 130, 7 Ap.
- 524.** To provide for local improvements in towns of over 4,000 population. N. Y. 124, 15 Ap.
- 525.** Trustees of villages of 5,000 population may provide for local improvements. N. Y. 371, 20 My.
- 526.** Cities and towns may issue bonds for. Wash. [p. 225] 26 F.
- 527.** Cities not incorporated under general law may make special assessments for local improvements. N. D. 96, 31 Mr.
- 528. Water-works.** Taxation to meet deficiency in paying interest on water bonds of villages. N. Y. 527, 6 Je.
- 529.** Cities may make special assessments for extension of water-works. N. D. 95, 20 Mr.
- 530. Drainage.** Assessment of property for drainage purposes, outside the limits of incorporated cities and villages. Vt. 45, 25 N.
- 531. Irrigation.** To allow organized townships to raise tax for irrigation purposes. N. D. 43, 11 F.

### Loans. Public securities.

- 532. Bonds of cities.** Cities may renew maturing bonds. N. J. 248, 9 Je.
- 533.** To fix limit of bonded indebtedness of cities at 5 per cent. of assessed valuation of property. N. D. 97, 20 Mr. N. D. 100, 14 Mr.

- 534.** For water-works, sewerage, gas and electric light plants.  
Wash. [p. 225] 26 F.
- 535.** — **counties.** Counties may issue bonds for funding indebtedness.  
Wash. [p. 37] 21 Mr.
- 536.** For road purposes.  
Wash. [p. 40] 22 Mr.
- 537.** — **school districts.** School districts may issue bonds for funding indebtedness.  
Wash. [p. 45] 19 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 51] 28 Mr.
- 538.** **Water bonds.** Taxation to meet deficiency in paying interest on water bonds of villages.  
N. Y. 527, 6 Je.
- 539.** **Sinking funds.** Commissioners of sinking funds of cities may cancel bonds on which interest may be unpaid.  
N. J. 183, 5 My.

## Property

### General

- 540.** **Contracts.** To provide for recording of contracts for sale of land.  
Ky. 1924, 27 My.
- 541.** Violation of labor contracts, and willful interference in such contracts by persons not parties thereto.  
La. 138, 10 Jl.
- 542.** Whoever contracts to buy or sell upon margin, without intent to actually deliver or receive, may sue for any payment made.  
Mass. 437, 23 Je.
- 543.** To prohibit public officers from having interest in contracts.  
N. Y. 220, 29 Ap.
- 544.** Contracts affecting real estate may be discharged by marginal entry in record.  
U. T. 25, 11 Mr.
- 545.** **Contractors.** To require bond for payment of labor from contractors on public works.  
N. D. 111, 6 F.
- 546.** Penalty for fraudulent representation to builders by contractors.  
Wash. [p. 128] 27 F.
- 547.** **Trust.** Breach of trust.  
Md. 399, 3 Ap.
- 548.** **Custody of valuables.** To relieve inn-keepers from liability for custody of valuables when iron safes or vaults are provided.  
Wash. [p. 95] 11 F.
- 549.** **Deeds.** Deeds of trust may be made by any unmarried woman between ages of 18 and 21 years.  
Md. 210, 31 Mr.
- 550.** When deeds are not recorded for 10 years, copy is evidence.  
N. J. 243, 9 Je.
- 551.** Short forms of deeds and mortgages.  
N. Y. 475, 2 Je.  
U. T. 57, 13 Mr.
- 552.** **Mortgages.** Holders of mortgages to file certain statements relating thereto in office of county clerk or register every 20 years.  
N. Y. 282, 6 My.

553. To provide for short forms of deeds and mortgages. N. Y. 475, 2 Je.  
U. T. 57, 13 Mr.
554. To require mortgagee to cause chattel mortgage to be released of record within 60 days after payment of same. N. D. 40, 18 Mr.
555. Liability of party holding unrecorded conveyance, in action of foreclosure. N. D. 84, 17 Mr.
556. To require county recorders to furnish abstract of mortgages to assessors. U. T. 49, 13 Mr.
557. To provide form for satisfaction of mortgages on real estate. Vt. 36, 25 N.
558. **Mortgaging.** Mortgaging of real estate by executors or trustees. N. J. 88, 31 Mr.
559. County courts may direct mortgaging of real estate belonging to estate of deceased persons, or to estate of minors and incompetents. N. D. 54, 26 F.
560. **Attachment.** Wages and lay of fishermen to be subject to attachment by trustee process. Mass. 289, 14 My.
561. To forbid attachment of presses and materials used in printing newspapers, unless demand has been made 24 hours before for other property equal in value. Mass. 377, 3 Je.
562. **Judgments.** To enforce satisfaction of judgments against R. R.'s. Ky. 1039, 24 Ap.
563. Insurance companies failing to satisfy judgments to be debarred from business. Miss. 4, 22 F.  
N. D. 75, 6 F.
564. Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. Md. 314, 3 Ap.
565. Transcript of judgment or decree of U. S. court may be filed with district court of any county. Such judgment or decree to become a lien from date of docketing. N. D. 83, 31 Mr.  
Va. 23, 24 Ja.
566. Filed with county auditors. Wash. [p. 97] 19 F.
567. Confirmation of judgments in civil causes. R. I. 832, 2 My.
568. **Liens.** Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. Md. 314, 3 Ap.
569. Liens upon real estate may be released in certain cases by giving bond. Mass. 383, 4 Je.
570. Any judgment or decree of U. S. court, when filed with district court of county, to become a lien. N. D. 83, 31 Mr.
571. **Liens on agricultural products.** Lien and privilege to persons who sell agricultural products of U. S. in chartered cities and towns, on such products, for five days after delivery of same. La. 63, 3 Jl.
572. — of attorneys. Attorneys' liens on claims. Ky. 1310, 6 My.
573. — of inn-keepers. Inn-keepers to have lien on baggage of guests. Wash. [p. 96] 7 Mr.



574. **Liens for labor.** Labor in mines to make a lien upon mining property. **La.** 47, 30 Ap.  
**U. T.** 30, 12 Mr.
575. Lien for labor in cutting or felling logs or other timber. **La.** 10, 10 Je.
576. — **live stock.** To secure to ranchmen and others liens on live stock. **U. T.** 56, 13 Mr.
577. — **seed-grain.** Liens on crops for seed-grain. **N. D.** 150, 13 F.  
**N. D.** 151, 17 Mr.  
**N. D.** 152, 14 F.  
**N. D.** 153, 20 Mr.  
**N. D.** 154, 7 Mr.
578. — **silk.** Lien of finishers of silk. **N. J.** 284, 13 Je.
579. — **on issue of stallions, etc.** Lien on issue of stallions, jacks, and bulls. **La.** 59, 2 Jl  
**Wash.** [p. 451] 14 F.
580. — **threshing grain.** Liens for threshing grain to have priority when filed within 30 days from completion of work. **N. D.** 87, 17 Mr.
581. **Mechanics' liens for repairing threshing-machines.** **N. D.** 88, 7 Mr.
582. **Insolvency.** Composition with creditors in insolvency. **Mass.** 387, 4 Je.
583. To secure creditors a just division of estates of insolvent debtors. **Wash.** [p. 83] 6 Mr.
584. **Insolvents.** Preferences void in deeds executed by insolvents, with certain exceptions. **Md.** 364, 3 Ap.
585. **Insolvent corporations.** Insolvency of foreign corporations. Powers and duties of assignees. **Mass.** 321, 23 My.
586. **Moneys of insolvent corporations remaining unclaimed for 10 years in custody of clerks of courts, to be paid into state treasury, and when held by treasurer unclaimed for 2 years, to escheat to the state.** **Mass.** 330, 23 My.
587. **Replevin.** Appeal bonds in actions of replevin. **Mass.** 224, 26 Ap.
588. Justices of the peace may issue replevin writs. **Miss.** 54, 21 F.
589. District courts. **N. J.** 278, 13 Je.
590. To regulate action of replevin when immediate delivery of property is not required. **N. J.** 263, 13 Je.
591. **Auction.** To regulate sale of goods by auction. **Mass.** 449, 28 Je.
592. **Auctioneers to keep record of property offered for sale, together with marks or brands.** **Wash.** [p. 458] 28 F.

### Real property

593. **Real estate.** Sale, by order of court, of real estate left by person who has not left personal estate sufficient to pay debts and costs of administration. **Md.** 320, 3 Ap.
594. **Fraudulent conveyances of real estate.** **Mass.** 431, 21 Je.

- 595.** To regulate proceedings for sale of corporate real property.  
N. Y. 95, 4 Ap.
- 596.** Real estate may be conveyed free from dower, if husband or wife is insane.  
O. 234, 24 Ap.
- 597. Title.** Petitions for settlement of titles to real estate.  
Mass. 427, 21 Je.
- 598.** To quiet title to property conveyed pursuant to judicial decree when such decree has been lost or destroyed.  
N. Y. 503, 5 Je.
- 599.** If defendant be absent or non-resident.  
Wash. [p. 72] 14 Mr.
- 600. Lands, escheated.** Conveyance of escheated lands.  
N. Y. 279, 5 My.
- 601. — school and public.** Organization of board of university and school lands.  
N. D. 25, 20 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
- 602. Lease and sale of public school lands.**  
N. D. 146, 10 Ja.  
Wash. [p. 438] 28 Mr.
- 603.** To fix penalty for trespass upon school and public lands.  
N. D. 148, 13 Ja.  
Wash. [p. 124] 7 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 124] 15 Mr.
- 604. — state.** To reserve state lands to citizens, and to fix price of same.  
Miss. 12, 17 F.  
Miss. 13, 22 F.
- 605. — U. S.** To cede to U. S. jurisdiction over lands required for purposes of government.  
N. D. 191, 14 Mr.
- 606.** To consent to purchase by U. S.  
Wash. [p. 459] 23 Ja.
- 607.** To grant to U. S. certain tide-lands.  
Wash. [p. 428] 20 Mr.
- 608. Land offices, U. S.** Receipts and certificates from U. S. land offices may be recorded by county auditors.  
Wash. [p. 92] 14 Mr.
- 609. Riparian lands.** Riparian proprietor to have control of fishery in unnavigable tidal streams.  
Mass. 231, 26 Ap.
- 610.** Use of proceeds of riparian sales, grants, and leases.  
N. J. 56, 19 Mr.
- 611.** Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge.  
N. J. 81, 27 Mr.
- 612.** Appraisement and sale of tide and shore lands.  
Wash. [p. 431] 26 Mr.
- 613. Mill-dams.** Raising height of mill-dams upon compensation to persons damaged.  
N. J. 201, 12 My.
- 614. Appraisal.** Appraisal of estates.  
Md. 155, 27 Mr.
- 615. Land assessment.** Equalization of land assessments.  
Miss. 6, 24 F.
- 616.** Assessment of lands of non-residents.  
N. Y. 174, 23 Ap.
- 617.** Land to be assessed separately from improvements.  
R. I. 847, 1 My.
- 618.** To require summary of amount, value, and taxation of lands in each magisterial district.  
Va. 22, 16 Ja.
- 619. Condemnation.** Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge.  
N. J. 81, 27 Mr.

620. Condemnation of land for city parks. N. J. 189, 12 My.
621. To regulate proceedings for condemnation of real property. N. Y. 95, 4 Ap.
622. **Lands, appropriation of.** Proceedings for appropriation of lands by corporations. Wash. [p. 294] 21 Mr.
623. — **R. R.** Appointment of commissioners to appraise lands required by R. R.'s. N. J. 159, 14 Ap.
624. — **sale of.** To provide for recording of contracts for sale of land. Ky. 1924, 27 My.
625. — — **for taxes.** To facilitate sale of lands held for taxes. Miss. 5, 22 F.
626. Sale of lands of non-residents for unpaid taxes. N. Y. 206, 28 Ap.
627. **Leases.** To require leases of R. R.'s to be recorded. Ky. 1097, 29 Ap.
628. **Leased lines of R. R.** Taxation of leased lines of R. R. Vt. 3, 26 N.
629. **Leasehold.** Judgment to constitute lien upon all leasehold interest, with certain exceptions. Md. 314, 3 Ap.
630. **Rent.** To extend remedy of attachment for rent to any assignee of rent claim. Miss. 51, 8 F.
631. To extend right to distrain for rent and supplies to assignees. Miss. 52, 14 F.
632. Potatoes may be distrained or levied upon for rent. Va. 149, 28 F.
633. **Joint tenants.** Supreme court may appoint receiver of rents and profits of estates owned by joint tenants. R. I. 837, 2 My.

## Estates

### Administration and care of estates

634. **Testamentary law.** Testamentary law — death of parties upon issues. Md. 51, 26 F.
635. Appraisal of estates. Md. 155, 27 Mr.
636. **Administrators.** Appointment of administrators. Mass. 265, 3 My.
637. — **bonds of.** To be recorded. N. Y. 367, 20 My.
638. — **sale of real estate by.** Probate courts may license administrators to sell real estate not exceeding \$1,500 in value. Mass. 266, 3 My.
639. — **sale of stocks by.** Authorizing administrators, executors, etc., to sell stocks and bonds at market rates and at private sale, with leave of court first obtained. La. 21, 19 Je.
640. **Executors.** Executor exhibiting will to be examined on oath whether or not he knows of any other will or codicil. Ky. 1096, 29 Ap.
- Md. 416, 8 Ap.

- 641. Foreign executors or administrators made defendants in cases in chancery. Md. 472, 3 Ap.
- 642. Executors may sell or mortgage real estate, under certain circumstances. N. J. 88, 31 Mr.
- 643. **Partition.** Executors to be made parties defendant in partition action. Land to be sold free from debt of decedent. N. Y. 509, 5 Je.
- 644. Action for recovery of real estate sold by executor or administrator must be within 5 years. Wash. [p. 81]
- 645. **Wills.** Conveyance of real property under foreign wills. Ia. 38, 15 Ap.
- 646. Penalty for mutilating wills or other testamentary instruments. Mass. 391, 5 Je.
- 647. Surviving husband may waive provisions of deceased wife's will. Vt. 34, 7 N.
- 648. **Bequests.** To authorize bequests in trust for village parks. N. Y. 160, 22 Ap.
- 649. **Chancery court.** To define jurisdiction of chancery court in certain cases. Miss. 48, 21 F.
- 650. **Costs.** Courts may order sale of real estate when necessary to pay costs of administration. Md. 320, 3 Ap.
- 651. **Probate judge.** Probate judge may order money remaining unclaimed for 20 years to be paid to residuary legatee. Mass. 408, 13 Je.
- 652. **Orphans' court.** Orphans' court may order money deposited in bank until person entitled to receive it becomes of age, or guardian is appointed. Md. 404, 3 Ap.
- 653. **Decedents.** County courts may direct mortgaging of real estate belonging to estate of deceased persons. N. D. 54, 26 F.
- 654. **Fiduciaries.** Fiduciaries may invest in stocks or bonds, and may transfer same. Ky. 1096, 29 Ap.
- 655. **Guardians.** Investment of ward's funds by guardian. Md. 211, 31 Mr.
- 656. Guardians and infants not residing in state. Md. 253, 3 Ap.
- 657. Removal of guardian by orphans' court when satisfied of mismanagement or incapacity. Md. 425, 8 Ap.
- 658. Petitions for judicial settlement of guardian's account, by whom presented. N. Y. 62, 22 Mr.
- 659. Guardians may lease real estate of wards for petroleum or natural gas purposes. O. 133, 11 Ap.
- 660. For mining purposes. O. 184, 18 Ap.
- 661. **Trustees.** Trustees may recover damages. N. J. 6, 24 F.
- 662. Trustees may sell or mortgage real estate, under certain circumstances. N. J. 88, 31 Mr.

## Administration of justice

### Courts. Court officers

- 663. Courts.** (See also "Judges.") Courts may amend civil process or pleading by striking out name of party improperly joined as plaintiff. Vt. 25, 26 N.
- 664.** Action may be brought in courts to determine conflicting claims to property. Wash. [p. 93] 19 F.
- 665. Court records.** Restoration of lost court records. Wash. [p. 337]
- 666. Arbitration.** To provide for tribunals of conciliation or arbitration. N. D. 20, 20 Mr.
- 667.** Trial by referee on 15 days' notice. U. T. 7, 20 F.
- 668. U. S. courts.** Judgments and decrees of U. S. courts may be docketed by clerks of state courts. N. D. 83, 31 Mr.  
Va. 23, 24 Ja.
- 669.** By county auditors. Wash. [p. 97] 19 F.
- 670. Supreme court.** Justices of supreme court may solemnize marriages. N. J. 258, 13 Je.
- 671. District courts.** Interchange of district judges. N. D. 61, 10 F.
- 672.** Judges of district courts may administer oaths. N. D. 106, 20 F.
- 673.** To extend exclusive jurisdiction of district courts. B. I. 840, 2 My.
- 674. Criminal courts.** To define practice of courts having criminal jurisdiction. N. D. 52, 31 Mr.
- 675. Municipal courts.** Appointment of judges of municipal courts. Vt. 70, 25 N.
- 676. Court fees.** County treasurers to pay no fees to clerks of courts. Monthly installment of salary of clerks of courts not to be paid until all fees payable to counties by such clerks are paid over. Mass. 209, 24 Ap.
- 677.** Court fees not to be allowed or taxed in criminal cases. Mass. 256, 30 Ap.
- 678.** Fees of court officers, etc. Mass. 440, 23 Je.
- 679. Jury fees.** To provide for manner in which jury fees shall be paid and collected. La. 37, 27 Je.  
U. T. 68, 13 Mr.
- 680.** To require deposit of jury fees by parties demanding jury in certain cases. O. 76, 20 Mr.
- 681. Witness fees.** To provide for manner in which witness fees shall be paid and collected. La. 37, 27 Je.  
U. T. 68, 13 Mr.
- 682.** To regulate fees of witnesses called in more than one case by same party. N. D. 194, 31 Mr.
- 683. Constables.** Fees of constables in actions before justices of peace. N. Y. 21, 10 Mr.
- 684. Judges.** Successor to president judge to sign decrees of his predecessor. N. J. 273, 13 Je.
- 685.** Interchange of district judges. N. D. 61, 10 F.

686. Appointment of judges of municipal courts. **Vt.** 70, 25 N.
687. To require judges of county and corporation courts to set criminal cases for trial on certain days. **Va.** 101, 24 F.
688. **Justices.** Jurisdiction of justices of the peace. **Md.** 618, 8 Ap.
689. Justice of the peace may order dangerous dogs to be killed. **N. Y.** 203, 28 Ap.
690. Justices of the peace to have concurrent jurisdiction with county courts in cases of intoxication. **Vt.** 41, 21 O.
691. In cases of fraud. **Vt.** 48, 13 N.
692. **Trial justices.** Providing for completion of unfinished business by trial justices. **Mass.** 202, 23 Ap.
693. **Courts, clerks of.** Fines and costs in criminal prosecutions to be certified by clerks of courts to sheriff. **Mass.** 218, 26 Ap.
694. Bills of exceptions and reports of cases in which state is interested to be forwarded by clerks of courts to attorney-general. **Mass.** 374, 3 Je.
695. To require clerks of courts to remit to auditor when state funds in their hands exceed \$500. **Va.** 97, 24 F.
696. **Attorneys.** Conviction of felony to constitute debarment from practice as attorney. **N. Y.** 528, 7 Je.
697. **Attorneys' liens.** Attorneys' liens upon claims. **Ky.** 1310, 6 My.
698. **Jurors.** Drawing of jurors. **Md.** 533, 8 Ap.
699. To prescribe manner of selecting jurors by county commissioners. **N. D.** 85, 12 Mr.
700. To fix number of jurors for county or corporation courts. **Va.** 187, 4 Mr.
701. **Jury, grand.** Drawing of grand and petit jury, and duties of foreman. **Md.** 62, 26 F.
702. Who to be placed on grand jury list. **N. Y.** 156, 22 Ap.
703. Grand jury to consist of 9-12 persons. Number required to concur in verdict, 7. **Va.** 115, 25 F.
704. Manner of drawing. **Wash.** [p. 331] 11 F.
705. **Jury duty.** Exemptions from jury duty—(1) members, officers and clerks Gen. Assembly, (2) state and U. S. officers and employes, (3) judges, court officers and professional men, (4) persons over 60 years of age and incapacitated, (5) telegraph operators. **La.** 27, 25 Je.
706. Members of national guard to be exempt from jury duty. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
707. Exempt firemen. **N. J.** 74, 25 Mr.
708. Pharmacists to be exempted from jury duty. **N. Y.** 226, 29 Ap.

### Procedure

709. **Evidence.** Penalty for preparation and offering of false evidence, and destroying of evidence. **N. Y.** 378, 20 My.
710. **Witnesses.** Number of witnesses in criminal cases limited to six for prosecution and six for defense, except on special application. **La.** 139, 10 Jl.

711. **Stipulation.** Papers may be proved by stipulation. N. Y. 312, 9 My.
712. **Execution.** Evidence of lost execution or writ in certain cases. N. Y. 158, 22 Ap.
713. **Appeals.** Appeals from decrees or orders. Md. 32, 18 F.
714. Appeal may be made from assessors of taxes to superior court for county in which property is situated. Mass. 127, 28 Mr.
715. To regulate procedure in appeals to supreme court. Miss. 90, 22 F.  
N. Y. 450, 26 My.  
Wash. [p. 333] 22 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 336] 27 Mr.
716. **Bills of exceptions.** Bills of exceptions, etc., to be forwarded by clerks of courts to attorney-general. Mass. 374, 3 Je.
717. **Writ of error.** Suing out writ of error in certain cases. N. J. 20, 4 Mr.
718. **Motions.** Motions for new trial, when made at special term. N. Y. 202, 28 Ap.
719. Notice of motion to be served 8 days before hearing. N. Y. 219, 29 Ap.
720. **Venue.** To provide for change of venue because of state of lawlessness in county where prosecution is pending. Ky. 1834, 26 My.
721. **Charge to jury.** General exception to court's charge to the jury may be made. N. J. 14, 4 Mr.
722. **Mesne process.** To regulate mesne process. Vt. 26, 25 N.
723. **Suits.** Issues in certain suits may be made up and sent to any court of law convenient for trying same. Md. 64, 28 F.
724. **Summons.** Summons to issue, instead of warrant of arrest, in minor criminal prosecutions. Mass. 225, 26 Ap.
725. Sheriffs to be required to serve civil process from another county only when fees and postage accompany same. Va. 18, 16 Ja.
726. **Trial of cases.** Postponement, trial of cases, superior court. Mass. 154, 1 Ap.
727. What actions to be tried in county where cause of action arose. N. Y. 179, 24 Ap.
728. Prosecution and trial of crimes and offenses on information. N. D. 71, 6 F.
729. To require judges of county and corporation courts to set criminal cases for trial on certain days of term. Va. 101, 24 F.
730. To regulate trials by jury in cases where state is defendant. Va. 237, 6 Mr.
731. **Trials of obscene nature.** Minors may be excluded from trials of obscene nature. N. D. 104, 3 Mr.
732. **Fines.** Fines and costs in criminal prosecutions to be certified by clerks of courts to sheriff. Mass. 218, 26 Ap.
733. **Costs.** Courts of special sessions may enter judgment against prosecutor for costs. N. Y. 186, 25 Ap.

734. Costs in superior court. **Wash.** [p. 337] 27 Mr.
735. **Search warrants.** Search warrants to be issued for insured property. **Mass.** 284, 8 My.  
**Mass.** 452, 2 Jl.

## Local government

### Divisions

736. **Counties.** To provide for printing of local laws and charters in counties to which they apply. **Miss.** 79, 21 F.
737. Counties may issue bonds for erection of lunatic asylums. **N. J.** 250, 10 Je.
738. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by counties, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
739. Public examiner to audit books and documents of counties. **N. D.** 116, 20 Mr.
740. Counties may issue bonds to procure seed-grain for needy farmers, thereby acquiring lien on crops. **N. D.** 152, 14 F.  
**N. D.** 153, 20 Mr.  
**N. D.** 154, 7 Mr.
741. Classification of counties according to population. **Wash.** [p. 302]
742. **County assessors.** To require county assessors to procure certain statistics. **U. T.** 43, 13 Mr.
743. **County collectors.** Election and term of office of county collectors. **N. J.** 46, 12 Mr.
744. **County commissioners.** To regulate number of county commissioners. **N. D.** 48, 6 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 317] 26 Mr.
745. To prescribe manner of selecting jurors by county commissioners. **N. D.** 85, 12 Mr.
746. County commissioners may aid incorporated children's homes. **O.** 210, 22 Ap.
747. To divide each county of the state into 3 commissioner districts. **Wash.** [p. 317] 26 Mr.
748. **County courts.** To fix number of jurors for county or corporation courts. **Va.** 187, 4 Mr.
749. To prevent R. R.'s built wholly by county subscriptions from being sold without consent of county court. **W. Va.** 6, 8 F.
750. **County insane prisoners.** County prisoners adjudged insane to be committed to asylums. **N. J.** 254, 10 Je.
751. **County institutions.** Invoice books to be kept in county institutions. **Mass.** 296, 15 My.
752. **County insurance companies.** To regulate formation of county mutual insurance companies. **N. D.** 77, 18 Mr.
753. **County jails.** Imprisonment in county jails may be accompanied with hard labor. **Ky.** 394, 22 Mr.



754. Hiring prisoners sentenced to fine and imprisonment in county jails. **Miss.** 80, 22 F.
755. **County officers.** Fixing salaries of county officers. **N. D.** 55, 18 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 302]
756. To prohibit holding of more than one county or district office at same time. **Va.** 138, 28 F.
757. **County seats.** Changing and relocating of county seats. **N. D.** 56, 7 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 318] 26 Mr.
758. **County treasurers.** Orders drawn on county treasurer to be certified by clerk, etc. **Mass.** 206, 24 Ap.
759. Returns of receipts and expenditures by county treasurers—how made. Published statement to be sent to clerk of each city and town. **Mass.** 141, 28 Mr.
760. County treasurers to pay no fees to clerks of courts. **Mass.** 209, 24 Ap.
761. **Municipalities.** Organization, classification, incorporation, and government of municipalities. **Wash.** [p. 131] 27 Mr. **Wash.** [p. 215] 24 Mr.
762. **Cities.** Cities and towns may contract with hospitals for temporary care of sick. **Mass.** 119, 24 Mr.
763. To regulate erection of overhead wires in cities. **Mass.** 404, 11 Je.
764. Cities may furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and their widows and minor children. **Mass.** 447, 28 Je.
765. Incorporated cities may license or prohibit amusements. **N. J.** 230, 28 My.
766. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by cities, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
767. Cities and towns may enlarge limits. **Wash.** [p. 227] 26 F.
768. **City courts.** Appointment of judges of city courts. **Vt.** 70, 25 N.
769. **City libraries.** City councils may appropriate moneys for public libraries. **N. J.** 117, 2 Ap.
770. **City schools.** City boards of education may incur expenses in excess of legal limit. **N. J.** 179, 5 My.
771. To confer upon city officers power to borrow money for union-school purposes. **N. Y.** 548, 7 Je.
772. To provide for establishment of independent school districts in certain cities. **N. D.** 64, 31 Mr.
773. To provide for election of boards of education in certain cities. **N. D.** 65, 24 F.
774. **Towns.** Towns may establish free public libraries. **N. J.** 119, 2 Ap.
775. **Town officers.** Filling of vacancies in town offices. **N. Y.** 252, 1 My.
776. **Town sites.** To regulate laying out and platting of towns. **U. T.** 50, 13 Mr.

- 777. Township boards of health.** Township boards of health to appoint health inspectors. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
- 778. Township officers.** Township officers may arrest peddlers selling without license. **N. J.** 268, 13 Je.
- 779. Boroughs.** Formation and government of boroughs.  
**N. J.** 45, 12 Mr.  
**N. J.** 158, 14 Ap.  
**N. J.** 267, 13 Je.
- 780. Boundaries of boroughs — how extended.** **N. J.** 158, 14 Ap.
- 781. Village officers.** Village officers to be elected annually.  
**N. J.** 162, 15 Ap.  
**N. Y.** 235, 30 Ap.
- 782. To define terms of office of village officers.** **N. Y.** 82, 31 Mr.
- 783. To confer upon village officers power to borrow money for union-school purposes.** **N. Y.** 548, 7 Je.
- 784. Village trustees.** To increase powers of trustees of villages.  
**N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.
- 785. Village trustees to designate banks for deposit of funds by treasurer. Duties of treasurer.** **N. Y.** 236, 30 Ap.
- 786. Trustees of villages of 5,000 population may provide for local improvements** **N. Y.** 371, 20 My.

### Officers. Institutions

- 787. Bonds.** To regulate giving of bonds by public officers.  
**Wash.** 13 F.
- 788. Release of sureties.** **Wash.** 14 Mr.
- 789. Contracts.** To prohibit public officers or school officers from having interest in contracts. **N. Y.** 220, 29 Ap.
- 790. Fees.** Penalty for taking unlawful fees, etc., for performing or omitting official acts. **N. Y.** 336, 15 My.
- 791. Speculation.** To restrain public officers from speculating in office. **N. D.** 117, 12 F.
- 792. Reports.** Penalty for neglect of officers to make reports.  
**N. D.** 118, 5 F.
- 793. State institutions.** Consent of state institutions to construction of street surface railways. **N. Y.** 483, 4 Je.
- 794. To establish uniform system of accounting for public funds in state institutions.** **N. D.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 795. Members of state legislature ineligible as trustees of state institutions.** **O.** 198, 21 Ap.
- 796. To require purchase of "native" live stock for food consumption in state institutions.** **O.** 262, 26 Ap.

### Administration

- 797. Police.** City police to serve during good behavior.  
**Mass.** 319, 23 My.

- 798.** Township committees may appoint police officers. **N. J.** 89, 31 Mr.
- 799.** Officers appointed to preserve the peace must be citizens of state. **N. J.** 266, 13 Je.
- 800.** To prohibit police officers from being interested in manufacture or sale of liquors. **N. Y.** 163, 22 Ap.
- 801.** County courts may appoint special police force of not less than 2 persons, to be paid out of county tax levy. **Va.** 17, 16 Ja.
- 802. Police juries.** Police juries required to report to the Auditor each year complete list of names and business of persons paying licenses, amount of each license and date of payment, also complete statement of financial condition of each parish. **La.** 40, 1 Jl.
- 803. Fire districts.** Boards of supervisors may establish fire districts in unincorporated villages. **N. Y.** 180, 24 Ap.
- 804. Fire wardens.** Town fire wardens—their powers and duties. Fire districts. **N. Y.** 11, 25 F.
- 805. City halls.** To provide for erection of city halls. **N. J.** 233, 28 My.
- 806.** Commissioners of boroughs having population of 3,000, may purchase land and erect public halls. **N. J.** 229, 23 My.
- 807. Street-lighting.** Lamp inspectors in cities not to be removed except for cause. **N. J.** 19, 4 Mr.
- 808.** Cities may borrow money for lighting streets, current year. **N. J.** 171, 28 Ap.
- 809. Electric light.** Tax on electric light companies. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap.
- 810.** Powers of electric light companies. **Md.** 588, 8 Ap.
- 811.** Bond issued by electric light companies to be authorized by majority of stockholders (in interest) and not to be in excess of capital stock actually paid in. **Mass.** 371, 3 Je.
- 812.** Boroughs may construct or purchase electric-light plants, for street-lighting and for supplying persons and corporations with light. **N. J.** 31, 5 Mr.
- 813.** To require painting, etc., of electric light poles. **Vt.** 44, 11 N.
- 814.** Cities and towns may buy or construct electric light plants. **Wash.** [p. 520] 26 Mr.
- 815. Gas.** Inspection of illuminating gas. **Mass.** 252, 30 Ap.
- 816.** To regulate price of illuminating gas in cities. To fix standard of illuminating power and purity. **N. Y.** 505, 5 Je.
- 817.** Cities and towns may buy or construct gas works, with full power to regulate same. **Wash.** [p. 520] 26 Mr.
- 818.** Municipal corporations owning natural gas plants may sell gas to villages or companies. **O.** 207, 22 Ap.
- 819. Water supply.** State board of health to have supervision of all sources of water supply. **Mass.** 441, 23 Je.
- 820.** Water boards may construct works, purchase or condemn lands, and use for such purposes certain funds. **N. J.** 152, 14 Ap.
- 821.** Municipalities may cause removal of buildings when necessary in such construction or change of sewerage systems as may be required for purification of water supply. **N. Y.** 468, 2 Je.

- 822.** Water commissioners of villages may sue and defend in name of village. **N. Y.** 527, 6 Je.
- 823.** Cities may make special assessments for extension of water-works. **N. D.** 95, 20 Mr.
- 824.** Cities may issue bonds for systems of sewerage and water-works. **N. D.** 100, 14 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 520] 26 Mr.
- 825. Drainage and sewerage.** Police juries to divide their respective parishes into drainage districts. Duties of drainage commissioners. **La.** 83, 5 Jl.
- 826.** To regulate location of privy vaults in cities. **Mass.** 74, 6 Mr.
- 827.** Cities may take land, with approval of state board of health, for sewage disposal, etc. **Mass.** 124, 27 Mr.
- 828.** To provide for construction of drainage and sewerage systems by townships. **N. J.** 77, 26 Mr.  
**N. J.** 160, 14 Ap.  
**N. J.** 290, 19 Je.
- 829.** By cities. **N. J.** 131, 7 Ap.  
**N. J.** 136, 7 Ap.
- 830.** By towns and villages. **N. J.** 195, 12 My.
- 831.** By counties. **Wash.** [p. 652] 19 Mr.
- 832.** Drainage of swamp and marsh lands by towns. **N. Y.** 557, 7 Je.
- 833.** Apportionment of cost of joint county ditches. **O.** 195, 21 Ap.  
**Wash.** [p. 652] 19 Mr.
- 834.** Construction and repair of. **Wash.** [p. 652] 19 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 671] 20 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 835.** By individuals. **Wash.** [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 836.** Assessment of property for drainage purposes, outside the limits of incorporated cities and villages. **Vt.** 45, 25 N.
- 837. Highways.** Assessment of highway taxes. **Vt.** 17, 22 N.
- 838.** To provide for maintenance and repair of county roads. **N. J.** 139, 7 Ap.  
**N. J.** 187, 12 My.
- 839.** To provide for county roads in counties not exceeding 200 square miles in area. **N. Y.** 555, 7 Je.
- 840.** Counties may issue bonds for building and maintaining of turnpike roads. **Wash.** [p. 612] 7 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 40] 22 Mr.
- 841.** To regulate procedure in laying out roads through vineyard lands. **N. Y.** 268, 2 My.
- 842.** Streets in cities extending from high tide into navigable waters declared public highways. **Wash.** [p. 733] 28 F.
- 843.** To require R. R.'s to build and keep in repair highway crossings. **N. D.** 127, 3 Mr.
- 844.** To provide for improvement of roads in townships. **N. J.** 306, 20 Je.

845. Assessment for street or road improvements. N. J. 11, 4 Mr.  
N. J. 71, 24 Mr.  
N. J. 306, 20 Je.  
N. J. 118, 2 Ap.
846. Building and improvement of roads by contract in townships having street commissioners. N. J. 40, 10 Mr.
847. Improvement of highways in towns in which more than one-fourth of the taxable property has been taken for park purposes. N. Y. 558, 7 Je.
848. Township officers may alter grades of streets and highways. N. J. 169, 28 Ap.  
N. J. 306, 20 Je.
849. Boroughs and incorporated villages may issue bonds for improvement of roads, streets, and highways. N. J. 270, 13 Je.
850. City real estate assessed with special tax for street-improvement exempt from general road-tax to the amount of such special tax. Ia. 15, 30 Ap.
851. To provide for alteration of public roads. N. J. 155, 14 Ap.
852. Turnpike companies may straighten portions of their roads. N. J. 83, 27 Mr.
853. Chosen freeholders may change road to avoid expense of bridge-building. N. J. 66, 24 Mr.
854. Vacating of roads unused for travel 15 years. N. J. 95, 31 Mr.
855. Streets may be vacated by township committees. N. J. 181, 5 My.
856. Laying out, altering, or vacating of county roads. Wash. [p. 612] 7 Mr.
857. **Care of streets.** Cities may expend money for watering streets. Mass. 365, 3 Je.
858. Appropriation for cleaning of streets in cities may be increased. N. J. 49, 12 Mr.
859. **Highway rights.** Bicycles, etc., to have same highway rights as vehicles drawn by horses. La. 13, 13 Je.
860. Traction engines to be stopped on highway on meeting team of horses. Wash. [p. 523] 14 F.
861. **Boundary marks.** To prohibit destruction of boundary marks, mile-posts, guide-boards, etc. Wash. [p. 124] 15 Mr.
862. **Landings.** County commissioners empowered to establish public landings upon any navigable river, canal, bay, sound, or other navigable waters, in all cases when public convenience requires it. Md. 438, 8 Ap.
863. **Paving.** Paving-contracts by cities organized under special charter — how made. Provisions for payment of cost of such improvements. Ia. 14, 10 Ap.
864. **Sidewalks.** Assessments of village property for cost of laying and repairing sidewalks. N. J. 23, 5 Mr.  
N. J. 163, 15 Ap.
865. Towns may appropriate from highway fund for construction of sidewalks. Vt. 19, 26 N.

- 866. Street railways.** Cities may authorize or forbid construction of street railways, and may define motive power. **Ia.** 11, 24 Ap.
- 867.** County boards of supervisors may grant street railway franchise over highways. **Ia.** 21, 5 Ap.
- 868.** Electric light and power companies may build and operate electric R. R.'s other than street surface roads, not exceeding 20 miles in length. **N. Y.** 416, 23 My.
- 869. Shade.** Trees on highways to be designated and preserved for shade and ornament. **Mass.** 196, 21 Ap.
- 870. Wire fence.** Substitution of wire for other fencing as prevention of snow blockades of highways. **N. Y.** 291, 6 My.
- 871. Toll-roads.** To prohibit persons from evasion of payment of tolls on toll-roads by passing through private gate or bars adjacent to such roads. **Md.** 442, 8 Ap.  
**O.** 256, 26 Ap.
- 872.** Penalty for evading payment of toll at gates of turnpike companies. **Va.** 211, 4 Mr.
- 873. Bridges.** Persons moving traction engines of more than 5,000 pounds' weight to be liable for damages to bridges. **Ky.** 811, 11 Ap.
- 874.** To relieve towns from damages sustained in transporting traction engines of 5 tons' weight over bridges. **N. Y.** 210, 29 Ap.
- 875.** Condemnation of lands under water when required for public bridge. **N. J.** 81, 27 Mr.
- 876.** Powers of highway commissioners of towns, as to bridges, to be vested in village trustees. **N. Y.** 542, 7 Je.
- 877.** Bridges to be built by counties where cost exceeds \$100. **N. D.** 38, 8 Mr.
- 878.** Cities may erect and maintain draw-bridges over navigable streams. **Wash.** [p. 54] 28 Mr.
- 879. Bridges, R. R.** To require inspection of R. R. bridges. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 880.** R. R.'s may build bridges over navigable streams. **Wash.** [p. 53] 27 Mr.
- 881. Parks.** Cities may acquire land for public parks by condemnation. **N. J.** 189, 12 My.
- 882.** To authorize gifts and bequests of real and personal property in trust for village parks. **N. Y.** 160, 22 Ap.
- 883.** Cities and villages may acquire title to real estate by gift or devise for parks. **N. D.** 99, 18 Mr.
- 884. Park commissioners.** Park commissioners to be elected or appointed in towns. **Mass.** 240, 30 Ap.

### Cemeteries. Burial grounds

- 885. Cemeteries.** Commissioners of public burial grounds may be elected in towns. **Mass.** 264, 3 My.
- 886.** Election of trustees of rural cemeteries. **N. Y.** 229, 30 Ap.
- 887. Burial lots.** Owners may transfer and convey burial lots in incorporated cemeteries. **N. J.** 146, 7 Ap.

888. Owners of private burial grounds may convey title to cemetery associations. **N. J.** 43, 12 Mr.
889. **Removal of remains.** Removal of remains interred in grave yards, and sale of land thus vacated. **Va.** 182, 4 Mr.

## Military

### Militia. National Guard

890. **Militia.** Incorporation of uniformed volunteer companies. **Md.** 339, 29 My.
891. State militia. **Mass.** 425, 21 Je. **Wash.** [p. 502] 27 Mr.
892. Annual encampments of national guard. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
893. Members of national guard to be exempt from road and jury duty, and from arrest when under arms, except for felony or breach of the peace. **Miss.** 523, 22 F.
894. Exempt from arrest, except for treason, felony, and breach of the peace. **Wash.** [p. 502] 27 Mr.
895. **Armories.** To provide for erection and equipment of armories for national guard. **N. Y.** 360, 19 My.
896. **Brevet rank.** Brevet rank may be conferred for service in militia. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.
897. **Delinquency courts.** Delinquency courts of national guard. **N. Y.** 360, 19 My.
898. **Military store-keeper.** Appointment of military store-keeper. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.
899. **Quartermaster's department.** Quartermaster-general of militia may enlist clerks, mechanics, etc. **N. J.** 192, 12 My.

### Veterans

900. **Soldiers and sailors.** Cities and towns may furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and their widows and minor children. Beneficiary not to be required to receive such relief in almshouse. **Mass.** 447, 28 Je.
901. To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors employed by cities and counties, except for cause. **N. Y.** 67, 24 Mr.
902. **Soldiers' home.** Inmates of soldiers' home may be committed to insane hospital. **Vt.** 21, 28 O.
903. Commission to establish soldiers' home. **Wash.** [p. 269] 26 Mr.

## Charities

### Associations. Private relief

904. **Beneficiary societies.** Fraternal beneficiary corporations may pay sick benefits, etc. **Mass.** 341, 28 My.

905. Fraternal beneficiary organizations may provide for disability and death funds in same assessment. **Mass.** 400, 11 Je.
906. **Benevolent societies.** Corporations for benevolent and charitable purposes may hold real estate and personal property. May change place of business. **N. J.** 32, 5 Mr.
907. To provide for extension of business and objects of benevolent, charitable, scientific, and missionary societies. **N. Y.** 425, 24 My.
908. **Charitable associations.** Par value of shares of charitable and educational associations, etc. **Mass.** 191, 18 Ap.
909. **Children.** To incorporate societies for prevention of cruelty to children. **N. J.** 34, 5 Mr.
910. **Children's homes.** Children's homes may receive county aid in certain cases. **O.** 210, 22 Ap.
911. **Masonic lodges.** Incorporation of masonic lodges, G. A. R. posts, etc. **N. D.** 72, 20 Mr.
912. **G. A. R.** Wearing of insignia of Loyal Legion, or badge or button of Grand Army of the Republic, without being entitled to wear same, a misdemeanor. **Md.** 214, 31 Mr.  
**Vt.** 66, 7 N.  
**Wash.** [p. 477] 27 Ja.
913. Incorporation. **N. D.** 72, 20 Mr.
914. To exempt property of G. A. R. posts from taxation. **O.** 120, 2 Ap.
915. **Loyal Legion.** Wearing of insignia of Loyal Legion, without being entitled to wear same, a misdemeanor. **Md.** 214, 31 Mr.  
**R. I.** 839, 6 Mr.
916. **Veterans.** To incorporate social, literary, charitable and historical societies among Union veterans and their descendants. **N. Y.** 118, 18 Ap.
917. **Sons of Veterans.** To prohibit wearing of Sons of Veterans' badge by persons not entitled to wear same. **Vt.** 66, 7 N.
918. Issuance of arms to. **Wash.** [p. 481] 6 Mr.

### Institutions. Public relief

919. **Hospitals.** Cities and towns may contract with hospitals for temporary care of sick. **Mass.** 119, 24 Mr.
920. **Lunacy.** To define duties of state commission in lunacy. **N. Y.** 273, 2 My.
921. **Insane, epileptic.** State care of epileptics and epileptic insane. **O.** 146, 11 Ap.
922. **Insane hospitals.** Insane hospitals to be provided with fire-escapes and apparatus. Employes to be drilled in use of same. **Mass.** 378, 3 Je.
923. Counties may issue bonds for erection of insane hospital buildings. **N. J.** 250, 10 Je.
924. To provide for employment of woman physician in each state insane hospital. **N. Y.** 243, 30 Ap.



925. Inmates of soldiers' home may be committed to insane hospital.  
Vt. 21, 28 O.
926. Management of state hospitals. Wash. [p. 482] 13 Mr.
927. **Insane paupers.** Insane persons in almshouses to be sent to hospitals.  
Mass. 414, 13 Je.
928. Pauper and indigent insane to be removed to state asylums.  
N. Y. 126, 15 Ap.
929. Insane paupers having settlement in another state, may be removed to place of such settlement.  
R. I. 841, 1 My.
930. **Insane prisoners.** Insane county prisoners to be committed to insane asylums.  
N. J. 254, 10 Je.
931. **Feeble-minded.** Chancellor may order sale of estates of feeble-minded persons.  
N. J. 281, 13 Je.
932. Compulsory education of feeble-minded youth.  
Wash. [p. 497] 20 Mr.
933. **Deaf-mutes.** To provide for compulsory education of deaf-mute youth between ages of 6 and 21 years. Wash. [p. 497] 20 Mr.
934. **Paupers.** Providing for funeral expenses of paupers.  
Mass. 71, 6 Mr.
935. **Pauper insane.** Pauper insane to be removed to hospitals.  
Mass. 414, 13 Je.  
N. Y. 126, 15 Ap.
936. Insane paupers having settlement in another state, may be removed to place of such settlement.  
R. I. 841, 1 My.
937. **Poor, overseers of.** To regulate election, compensation, and expenditures of overseers of the poor in towns.  
N. Y. 224, 29 Ap.
938. To provide for annual audit and filing of account of receipts and disbursements by overseers of the poor in towns.  
N. Y. 420, 24 My.
939. **Poor-houses.** To require keepers of poor-houses to keep record of commitment, discharge, etc., of inmates. N. J. 47, 12 Mr.
940. To require separation of males and females in poor-houses.  
N. J. 47, 12 Mr.
941. **Settlement.** Persons held to be legally settled when they have lived in township 10 consecutive years. N. J. 304, 20 Je.

## Penal and reformatory institutions

### Discipline of prisoners

942. **Chain-gangs.** Corporal punishment of persons consigned to chain-gangs. Va. 204, 4 Mr.
943. **Jails.** Imprisonment in county jails may be accompanied with hard labor. Ky. 394, 22 Mr.
944. To prohibit conversation with prisoners in jails. Va. 83, 18 F.
945. **Lock-ups.** Fees for detention and support of prisoners in lock-ups. Mass. 166, 2 Ap.

- 946. Work-house.** Work-house directors may provide for parole of prisoners. O. 44, 4 Mr.
- 947. Prisoners.** Expense of commitment of prisoners to be deemed part of expense of prosecution. Mass. 328, 23 My.
- 948. Convicts.** Time deducted from convicts' sentences for good behavior. Ia. 57, 12 My.  
La. 112, 10 Jl.
- 949. Convict labor.** Attorney-general may bring actions to test validity of prison-labor contracts. N. Y. 559, 7 Je.
- 950. Hiring prisoners sentenced to fine and imprisonment in county jails.** Miss. 80, 22 F.
- 951. To regulate hiring of convicts to R. R. companies.** Va. 243, 6 Mr.
- 952. To restrict employment of state prisoners in making hats and type-setting.** N. Y. 395, 21 My.

### Reformatory

- 953. Reform schools.** Boys may be discharged from reform school after 3 years' service, as reward of good conduct. N. J. 223, 23 My.
- 954. Commission to establish state reform school.** Wash. [p. 271] 28 Mr.
- 955. Prison association, state.** Minors charged with any crime, and certain other persons, when arrested or convicted, may be committed to custody of state prison association. Va. 173, 4 Mr.

## Insurance

### Regulation of insurance business

- 956. Insured property.** Search warrants to be issued for insured property. Mass. 284, 8 My.  
Mass. 452, 2 Jl.
- 957. To exempt from garnishment or seizure the proceeds of insurance policies on exempt property.** Miss. 49, 8 F.
- 958. Insurance.** To regulate formation of county mutual insurance companies. N. D. 77, 18 Mr.
- 959. Mutual insurance companies may receive all cash in lieu of deposit note, for premium.** N. Y. 302, 7 My.
- 960. To restrict writing of insurance to resident agents. Policies written in another state declared invalid.** N. D. 76, 31 Mr.
- 961. To regulate and license insurance business.** Wash. [p. 240] 27 Mr.
- 962. Insurance companies.** Providing the manner by which insurance companies may reduce their capital stock to its actual value when same has become impaired, and its stockholders have refused to raise the capital stock to its original amount by voluntary subscription. La. 24, 23 Je.  
Wash. [p. 240] 27 Mr.

- 963.** Orders or decrees interfering with business of insurance companies, on whose application to be granted.  
N. Y. 400, 22 My.
- 964.** To require annual statements of business from insurance companies.  
N. D. 78, 10 F.  
Wash. [p. 240] 27 Mr.
- 965.** To require insurance companies to provide forms for preliminary proof of loss or damage.  
Va. 82, 18 F.
- 966.** Commissioner of insurance may revoke license of insurance companies on failure of such companies to satisfy execution on any judgment.  
N. D. 75, 6 F.
- 967.** Licensing of insurance companies doing business on periodical premium payment plan.  
Va. 106, 24 F.
- 968.** Taxation of insurance and guaranty companies.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
- 969.** License tax upon insurance companies.  
Md. 545, 8 Ap.
- 970.** To require insurance companies to pay annual assessment on face value of securities deposited with state treasurer.  
Va. 132, 28 F.
- 971.** ——— foreign. Foreign insurance companies violating laws to be notified by commissioner.  
Mass. 304, 20 My.
- 972.** Licensing of agents for certain foreign insurance companies.  
N. Y. 552, 7 Je.
- 973.** **Fire insurance.** Mutual fire insurance companies may collect full annual premium in advance.  
Ky. 1767, 24 My.
- 974.** Permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies.  
Mass. 26, 15 F.
- 975.** Foreign fire insurance companies failing to satisfy judgments to be debarred from business.  
Miss. 4, 22 F.
- 976.** Uniform policy of insurance to be issued by all companies taking fire risks.  
N. D. 74, 13 F.
- 977.** Incorporation of mutual fire insurance companies.  
O. 86, 24 Mr.
- 978.** **Marine insurance.** To exempt marine insurance companies from making deposit of securities with state treasurer.  
Va. 162, 3 Mr.
- 979.** **Life insurance.** Life insurance companies prohibited from making discriminations in favor of individuals in amount or payment of premiums or rates, or in any other contracts.  
Ia. 33, 17 Ap.  
Md. 254, 3 Ap.
- 980.** Taxation of life insurance companies.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
- 981.** Life insurance companies may deposit funds with state treasurer.  
Va. 218, 5 Mr.
- 982.** **Accident insurance.** To impose excise tax upon foreign accident, fidelity, and guaranty insurance companies.  
Mass. 197, 21 Ap.
- 983.** **Live stock insurance.** Incorporation of live stock insurance companies.  
N. J. 194, 12 My.

984. **Assessment insurance.** To regulate assessment insurance.  
**Mass.** 421, 19 Je.
985. Fraternal beneficiary corporations may pay sick benefits, etc.  
**Mass.** 341, 28 My.
986. Fraternal beneficiary corporations may provide for disability and death funds in same assessment.  
**Mass.** 400, 11 Je.

## Railroads

### Regulations and restrictions

987. **Railroad companies.** R. R. companies to make annual and quarterly reports to R. R. commissioners. **N. Y.** 98, 8 Ap.
988. Penalty for failure to make annual report. **R. I.** 834, 2 My.
989. To regulate common carriers, and define duties of R. R. commissioners. **N. D.** 122, 19 Mr.
990. To preserve jurisdiction over foreign R. R. corporations.  
**Va.** 67, 17 F.
991. To enforce satisfaction of judgments against R. R. companies.  
**Ky.** 1039, 24 Ap.
992. R. R. companies may issue bonds or mortgage property, upon majority vote of stockholders. **Vt.** 22, 13 N.
993. R. R. corporations may own and guaranty bonds or stocks of irrigating companies, and may own and operate irrigating ditches and canals. **Wash.** [p. 529] 7 Mr.
994. R. R. companies may build branch lines. **Wash.** [p. 525]
995. **Railroads, leases of.** To require leases of R. R.'s to be recorded.  
**Ky.** 1097, 29 Ap.
996. — **consolidation and sale of.** To provide for consolidation of R. R.'s.  
**Md.** 553, 8 Ap.  
**N. J.** 175, 28 Ap.
997. R. R. companies may acquire bonds of other companies whose lines are continuous. **N. D.** 129, 3 Mr.
998. Powers of consolidated R. R. companies. **O.** 147, 11 Ap.  
**Wash.** [p. 525]
999. To prevent R. R.'s built wholly by county subscriptions from being sold without consent of county court.  
**W. Va.** 6, 8 F.
1000. — **taxation of.** Taxation of R. R.'s for school purposes.  
**Ky.** 518, 2 Ap.
1001. State tax on revenues of foreign R. R. companies accruing from business done in state. **Md.** 245, 3 Ap.
1002. Tax on gross earnings of R. R.'s. **Md.** 559, 8 Ap.  
**N. D.** 134, 20 Mr.  
**Vt.** 3, 26 N.
1003. Assessment and taxation of R. R. property. **N. D.** 135, 20 Mr.  
**Vt.** 3, 26 N.
1004. Taxation of leased lines of R. R. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.

### Employees and officials

1005. **R. R. employees.** To prohibit R. R. companies from withholding wages from employees for relief of insurance purposes. **Md.** 443, 8 Ap.
1006. To forbid working of R. R. employees more than 24 hours consecutively. **O.** 104, 26 Mr.
1007. R. R. employees may demand reason of discharge. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
1008. To forbid all rules or contracts by which R. R. employees surrender right to damages. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
1009. Use of defective machinery by R. R. companies to be prima facie evidence of neglect. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
1010. To define "superior officer" and "fellow servant" of R. R. employees. **O.** 125, 2 Ap.
1011. To regulate hiring of convicts to R. R. companies. **Va.** 243, 6 Mr.
1012. **R. R. conductors.** To constitute R. R. conductors conservators of the peace. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1013. **R. R. depot agents.** To constitute depot agents conservators of the peace. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1014. **Train dispatchers.** To require train dispatchers to furnish time of departure of all trains. **U. T.** 32, 12 Mr.

### Shipment and care of freight. Passenger fares

1015. **Terminal facilities.** R. R. corporations may acquire and hold lands required for terminal purposes. **N. J.** 174, 28 Ap.
1016. **R. R. lands.** Appointment of commissioners to appraise. **N. J.** 159, 14 Ap.
1017. **R. R. property.** Penalty for offenses against property of steamboats, railroads and other carriers, for entering such property in the night-time, and for throwing missiles or shooting at any vessel or railroad train. **La.** 47, 1 Jl.
1018. **Depots.** R. R. companies to maintain necessary depots. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1019. **Freight.** Common carriers may sell unclaimed freight. Proceeds to go to general school-fund. **La.** 124, 10 Jl.
1020. To require R. R.'s to transport material for construction of telegraph lines. **Miss.** 63, 24 F.
1021. Transfer of freight at R. R. crossings, and maintenance of depots at same. **N. D.** 126, 12 F.
1022. To be promptly forwarded by transportation companies. **Wash.** [p. 291] 6 Mr.
1023. **R. R. freight and passenger tariffs.** Joint R. R. freight rates to be established. Same accommodations to local as to interstate traffic. **Ia.** 17, 8 Ap.
1024. To prohibit discrimination in freight and passenger rates by R. R.'s. **Ky.** 305, 7 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 292]

1025. Regulating and fixing maximum tariff to be charged by R. R. companies for carrying passengers, and providing penalty for violation. **La.** 54, 2 Jl.
1026. To regulate R. R. rates for transportation of milk. **R. I.** 835, 1 My.
1027. R. R. companies may collect charges for detention of cars. **N. J.** 218, 23 My.
1028. To prohibit mutilation of tariffs of charges, regulations, etc., posted by R. R. companies. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1029. **Farm produce.** To require R. R. companies to promptly transport or safely care for farm produce delivered at depots. **Va.** 169, 3 Mr.
1030. **Grain.** To provide for erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R.'s. **N. D.** 189, 3 Mr.
1031. **Stock.** To require R. R. bill of lading to state number of stock shipped. **N. D.** 124, 10 F.
1032. Shipper may put more than one kind of stock or grain in R. R. car. **N. D.** 124, 10 F.
1033. To require R. R.'s to build platforms to facilitate shipment of live stock, etc. **N. D.** 123, 17 F.
1034. **R. R. right of way.** Railroad right of way or location remaining ten years unused for R. R. purposes, declared forfeited. **Md.** 220, 31 Mr.
1035. To require R. R. companies to file right-of-way maps with county clerks. **N. D.** 130, 8 Mr.
1036. R. R. companies may in certain cases build through dwelling-house property without owner's consent. **Va.** 60, 13 F.
1037. To compel R. R. companies to keep right of way free from combustible material. **O.** 94, 24 Mr.

### Bridges and tracks

1038. **Bridges.** To require inspection of unsafe bridges, tunnels, etc. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1039. R. R. companies may build bridges over navigable streams. **Wash.** [p. 53] 27 Mr.
1040. **Crossings.** To require stopping of trains at R. R. crossings. **Ky.** 1409, 10 My.
1041. **R. R. street and highway crossings.** Prescribing signals at R. R. grade crossings. **Mass.** 173, 8 Ap.
1042. R. R. commissioners may limit number of tracks, etc., in case of grade crossings by railroads for private use. **Mass.** 382, 3 Je.
1043. Commission to prescribe alterations in grade crossings. **Mass.** 428, 21 Je.
1044. To require consent of R. R. commissioner to establishment of grade crossings. **R. I.** 834, 2 My.
1045. R. R. corporations may erect piers for crossing streets above grade. **N. J.** 168, 24 Ap.

1046. To require R. R. companies to build and keep in repair highway crossings. **N. D.** 127, 3 Mr.
1047. **Side-tracks.** To require R. R. companies to put in side-tracks adjacent to coal mines. **N. D.** 128, 3 Mr.
1048. Erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R. corporations. Duty of R. R.'s to provide side-tracks. **N. D.** 189, 3 Mr.
1049. **R. R. cattle-guards.** Erection of cattle-guards by R. R.'s. **Ky.** 337, 13 Mr.
1050. To require R. R. companies to maintain fences and cattle-guards. **U. T.** 52, 13 Mr.

### Management of trains

1051. **Cars.** To require R. R. companies to furnish sufficient cars. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
1052. Railway companies to provide equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on their trains. **La.** 111, 10 Jl.
1053. Requiring automatic safety couplers and brakes on all cars and engines. **Ia.** 18, 5 Ap.
1054. — **heating of.** To extend time during which passenger cars may be heated by stoves. **Md.** 377, 3 Ap.
1055. R. R. commissioners may extend time for heating cars by stoves on narrow-gauge R. R.'s. **N. Y.** 421, 24 My.
1056. To require approval by R. R. commissioner of methods of heating cars. To forbid use of common stoves. **R. I.** 834, 2 My.
1057. **R. R. sleeping-cars.** Payment of license on R. R. sleeping-cars. **N. D.** 137, 20 Mr.
1058. Taxation of R. R. sleeping-car companies. **Vt.** 3, 26 N.
1059. **R. R. trains.** Robbery, or attempted robbery, of railroad trains punishable by imprisonment at hard labor 5-10 years. **La.** 14, 17 Je.
1060. Penalty for breaking into R. R. cars. **Md.** 498, 8 Ap.
1061. Making willful obstruction or delay of railway cars a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 458, 27 My.
1062. **R. R. tracks.** Penalty for placing obstructions upon R. R. tracks. **Mass.** 332, 23 My.
1063. **Trains.** R. R. companies to post conspicuously at all stations time of arrival and departure of regular trains, and when train is not on schedule time the number of hours or minutes that such train is behind time. **La.** 118, 10 Jl.  
**U. T.** 32, 12 Mr.
1064. Courts of special sessions to have jurisdiction of misdemeanors committed on trains. **N. Y.** 521, 6 Je.

## Transportation. Communication

### Freight and express

1065. **Transportation.** Taxation of transportation companies. Vt. 3, 26 N.
1066. Transportation companies to promptly forward all freight delivered to them. Wash. [p. 291] 6 Mr.
1067. **Warehouses.** To regulate warehouses and inspection, weighing, and handling of grain. Ky. 748, 11 Ap.  
N. D. 188, 31 Mr.
1068. Licensing of public warehouses. N. D. 138, 31 Mr.
1069. To define public warehouses. N. D. 190, 13 F.
1070. To regulate buying, selling, and handling grain. N. D. 187, 8 Mr.
1071. **Express companies.** State tax on revenues of foreign express companies accruing from business done in state. Md. 245, 3 Ap.  
Md. 559, 8 Ap.  
Miss. 3, 22 F.
1072. Tax on express companies. N. D. 136, 17 Mr.
1073. To license express companies.

### Street railways. Rapid transit

1074. **Electric railways.** Penalty for injury to wires, motors, etc., of electric railways. N. Y. 280, 5 My.
1075. Electric light and power companies may build and operate railways not exceeding 20 miles in length. N. Y. 416, 23 My.
1076. **Elevated railways.** Street-railway companies may use Meigs system of elevated railways. Parties injured may recover damages. Mass. 368, 3 Je.
1077. **Street railways.** Cities and incorporated towns may authorize or forbid construction of street railways, and may define motive power. Ia. 11, 24 Ap.
1078. County boards of supervisors may grant street-railway franchise over highways. Ia. 21, 5 Ap.
1079. Taxation of street-railway franchises. Ky. 317, 11 Mr.
1080. Employes of street-railway companies may unite with such companies in establishing relief societies. Mass. 181, 11 Ap.
1081. Street-railway companies may reduce capital stock. Mass. 326, 23 My.
1082. Street-railway cars to be equipped with fenders and guards. Mass. 364, 3 Je.
1083. Turnpike companies may construct and operate street railways. N. J. 110, 31 Mr.
1084. Consent of managers of state institutions to construction of street surface R. R.'s. N. Y. 483, 4 Je.



**Ships. Steamboats**

1085. **Ships' cargoes.** To prohibit loading and unloading of ships' cargoes on Sunday. Va. 49, 7 F.
1086. **Steamboat property.** Penalty for offenses against steamboat property. La. 47, 1 Jl.
1087. **Taxation of steamboat companies.** Vt. 3, 26 N.

**Telegraph and telephone. Newspapers**

1088. **Telegraph companies.** State tax on revenues of foreign telegraph companies accruing from business done in state. Md. 245, 3 Ap.
1089. **Tax on revenues of telegraph and telephone companies.** Md. 559, 8 Ap.  
Vt. 3, 26 N.
1090. **Right of way over R. R. lines.** Wash. [p. 292]
1091. **Injury to property.** Wash. [p. 292]
1092. **Telegraph lines.** To require R. R.'s to transport material for construction of telegraph lines. Miss. 63, 24 F.
1093. **To prohibit discrimination by R. R. companies.** Wash. [p. 292]
1094. **Telephone lines.** Penalty for injury to telephone lines. Ky. 25, 17 Ja.  
Wash. [p. 292]
1095. **Newspapers.** To regulate voluntary sending of newspapers and periodicals. Wash. [p. 460] 23 Ja.

**Domestic trade. Weights and measures****Miscellaneous provisions**

1096. **Boards of trade.** Incorporation of boards of trade. N. J. 138, 7 Ap.
1097. **Business men's associations.** Incorporation of business men's associations. N. J. 133, 7 Ap.
1098. **Business.** License tax upon business. La. 150, 9 Jl.
1099. **Consigned goods.** Conversion by factors of consigned goods. Md. 619, 8 Ap.
1100. **Trade-marks.** Registration of trade-marks of labor unions. Ky. 823, 16 Ap.  
O. 121, 2 Ap.
1101. **Penalty for counterfeiting trade-marks and for selling wares having thereon a counterfeit trade-mark.** Mass. 104, 19 Mr.
1102. **Holidays.** Legal holidays to be considered as Sunday for all purposes as regards presenting for payment or acceptance, and protesting and giving notice of dishonor of bills of exchange, bank-checks, drafts and promissory notes. Md. 238, 3 Ap.
1103. **Weights.** To provide standard weights, measures and balances. Mass. 400, 21 Je.  
Wash. [p. 200] 20 Mr.

1104. **Measures.** To provide standard measures. **Mass.** 426, 21 Je.  
**Wash.** [p. 266] 20 Mr.
1105. Unit of measure of water for irrigation, mining, milling, and mechanical purposes. **Wash.** [p. 729] 26 Mr.
1106. **Brokers.** License for real-estate brokers. **Md.** 477, 3 Ap.
1107. **Margin.** Whoever contracts to buy or sell upon margin, without intent to actually deliver or receive, may sue for any payment made. **Mass.** 437, 23 Je.
1108. **Hay.** To prohibit sale of baled hay with more than 10 per cent. of weight in wood. **N. J.** 236, 3 Je.
1109. **Hops.** To regulate tare, baling, and standard weight of hops. **Wash.** [p. 522] 3 Mr.
1110. **Ice.** Ice-wagons to be provided with scales. Ice to be weighed on request of purchaser. **Mass.** 276, 8 My.
1111. **Pawnbrokers.** To prohibit sale by pawnbrokers of goods which have not been pledged. **N. J.** 15, 4 Mr.
1112. Sale of pledges by pawnbrokers. **N. Y.** 240, 30 Ap.
1113. **Pawning.** Record to be kept of pledges with household goods, wearing apparel, etc. **Mass.** 416, 16 Je.
1114. To prohibit pawning of property borrowed, hired, or leased, with intent to defraud owner. **N. J.** 207, 19 My.  
**N. J.** 208, 19 My.
1115. **Peddling.** To license peddling. **N. J.** 17, 4 Mr.  
**N. D.** 142, 20 Mr.  
**Va.** 244, 6 Mr.
1116. To license itinerant vendors. **Mass.** 448, 28 Je.
1117. **Peddlers.** License plate or badge for peddlers. **La.** 73, 5 Jl.
1118. To fix privilege tax on peddlers of cotton and woolen goods. **Miss.** 20, 24 F.
1119. Township officers may arrest peddlers selling without license. **N. J.** 268, 13 Je.
1120. **Merchants.** Taxes on merchants doing business in any locality for shorter period than one year. **Miss.** 21, 21 F.
1121. Taxation of itinerant, transient, and bankrupt-stock merchants. **N. D.** 141, 31 Mr.  
**R. I.** 895, 29 My.
1122. **Soda-water bottles.** To protect owners of soda-water bottles, etc. **Va.** 71, 17 F.
1123. **Ticket speculators.** Taxation of ticket speculators. **Tenn.** 4, 7 Mr.

## Public health

### General regulations

1124. **Health officers.** Protection of health of operatives in workshops, laboratories, and other places where poisonous substances are handled. Board of health authorized to enact rules. **La.** 123, 10 Jl.

1125. Adulteration of food and drink, and powers of state board of health. Md. 604, 8 Ap.
1126. Appointment and powers of health inspectors. N. J. 255, 10 Je.
1127. **Medicine, practitioners of.** To establish boards of medical examiners for examination and licensing of medical practitioners. N. D. 93, 10 Ja.  
N. J. 190, 12 My.  
N. Y. 507, 5 Je.  
Wash. [p. 114]
1128. Practitioners of medicine may supply patients with drugs. N. Y. 100, 9 Ap.
1129. Candidates for degree of doctor of medicine to be required to pass examination in certain branches conducted either by regents of university or by medical college, during or prior to first year of medical study. N. Y. 499, 4 Je.  
N. Y. 500, 4 Je.
1130. **Dentistry.** To regulate practice of dentistry. N. J. 143, 7 Ap.  
N. D. 58, 6 F.  
Va. 27, 28 Ja.
1131. **Pharmacists.** Licensed pharmacists to be exempted from jury duty. N. Y. 226, 29 Ap.
1132. To establish board of pharmacy for examining and licensing of persons for practice of pharmacy. N. D. 108, 20 Mr.
1133. **Poisons.** Board of health may enact rules for protection of health of operatives in workshops and laboratories where poisonous substances are handled. La. 123, 10 Jl.
1134. To regulate sale of poisons. N. D. 108, 20 Mr.  
O. 190, 21 Ap.
1135. To require proper labeling of poisons by druggists. O. 190, 21 Ap.

### Foods. Adulteration

1136. **Food and drink.** Adulteration of food and drink, and powers of state board of health. Md. 604, 8 Ap.
1137. **Candy.** Manufacture and sale of adulterated candy a misdemeanor. Recovery of damages by person injured. Md. 317, 3 Ap.
1138. **Maple sugar.** To increase penalty for adulteration of maple sugar and honey. Vt. 52, 13 N.
1139. **Vinegar.** To regulate manufacture and sale of vinegar, and prohibit adulterations. Ky. 1099, 29 Ap.  
Va. 44, 5 F.
1140. **Meats.** Inspection of fresh meats. Va. 80, 18 F.
1141. **Mackerel.** How to be classified for sale. B. I. 854, 2 My.
1142. **Milk.** To prohibit sale of unwholesome or adulterated milk, or articles of food manufactured therefrom. Wash. [p. 103] 20 Ja.

- |                              |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| <b>1143. Dairy products.</b> | To prohibit deception in sale of dairy products.   | O. 55, 7 Mr.<br>Vt. 53, 13 N.<br>Wash. [p. 103] 20 Ja. |
| <b>1144. Oleomargarine.</b>  | To prohibit manufacture and sale of oleomargarine. | Vt. 53, 13 N.  |

## Tobacco and narcotics

1145. **Cigars.** To prohibit children "actually or apparently under 16 years of age" from smoking or using cigars, cigarettes, or tobacco in any form, in any public place. N. Y. 417, 24 My.
1146. **Cigarettes.** Traders' license required for sale of cigarettes. Oath must be taken that such cigarettes shall not contain injurious drug or narcotic. Md. 91, 14 Mr.
1147. To prohibit sale of cigarettes to minors under 15 years of age. Md. 496, 8 Ap.
1148. To minors under 16. N. D. 195, 13 F. Va. 152, 28 F.
1149. To minors under 18. Ky. 171, 14 F. U. T. 65, 13 Mr.
1150. **Opium.** To prohibit sale of opium to minors under 18 years of age. U. T. 65, 13 Mr.

## Infection

1151. **Quarantine.** State board of health authorized to expropriate lands near quarantine stations, in order to more perfectly isolate such stations, and state lands of such description may be withdrawn from public entry. **La.** 133, 10 Jl.
1152. **Contagious diseases.** Physicians to notify state board of health of deaths from contagious disease. Hotel-keepers to notify health officers of infection. **Md.** 622, 8 Ap.
1153. Notice required to be given to boards of health in case of contagious and infectious diseases. **Mass.** 102, 19 Mr.
1154. Notice to health inspectors. **N. J.** 255, 10 Je.
1155. To prevent spread and provide for treatment of contagious diseases among sheep. **U. T.** 38, 12 Mr.
1156. **Eyes.** Inflammation of eyes in infants to be reported to health officers or physicians. **N. Y.** 41, 13 Mr.

## Cleanliness

1157. **Garbage.** Appropriation for removal of garbage in cities may be increased. N. J. 49, 12 Mr.
1158. **Vaults.** To regulate location of privy vaults in cities. Mass. 74, 6 Mr.
1159. **Sewerage.** Main drains and common sewers may be laid through lands of persons or corporations. Cities and towns may take land, with approval of state board of health, for sewage disposal, etc. Mass. 124, 27 Mr.

1160. Buildings on street containing public sewer to be connected therewith. **Mass.** 132, 28 Mr.
1161. To provide for construction of sewerage systems by townships. **N. J.** 77, 26 Mr.  
**N. J.** 160, 14 Ap.
1162. By cities. **N. J.** 131, 7 Ap.  
**N. J.** 136, 7 Ap.
1163. By towns and villages. **N. J.** 195, 12 My.
1164. To incorporate companies for construction of sewerage systems. **N. J.** 277, 13 Je.
1165. Municipalities may cause removal of buildings in construction or change of sewerage systems. **N. Y.** 468, 2 Je.
1166. Cities may issue bonds for systems of sewerage and water-works. **N. D.** 100, 14 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 225] 26 F.
1167. **Water supply.** State board of health to have supervision of sources of water supply. **Mass.** 441, 23 Je.

### Health of animals

1168. **Contagious diseases.** Domestic animals dying of contagious disease to be burned or buried. **Md.** 321, 3 Ap.
1169. **Veterinary surgery.** Incorporation of veterinary medical societies. **N. Y.** 286, 6 My.
1170. To provide for appointment of state veterinary surgeon, and to define his duties with reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. **N. D.** 185, 29 Mr.

## Public safety

### Explosives

1171. **Dynamite.** To fix penalty for destruction of property by use of dynamite, etc. **Va.** 48, 7 F.
1172. **Oils.** Inspection of illuminating oils. **N. D.** 107, 10 Mr.
1173. **Steam engines.** To establish board of boiler inspectors, and to provide for licensing steam engineers. **N. D.** 27, 22 Ja.

### Fire protection. Buildings

1174. **Fire companies.** Members of disbanded fire companies having served 3 years to receive exempt certificates. **N. J.** 74, 25 Mr.
1175. To incorporate fire, hose, protective, and hook-and-ladder companies. **N. Y.** 27, 11 Mr.
1176. **Fire engines.** Bonds for fire engines may be paid by special tax. **N. J.** 247, 9 Je.

- 1177. Fire-escapes.** Fire-escapes to be provided in hotels. Rooms in hotels to be annually inspected. **Mass.** 307, 21 My.  
**R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 1178.** Fire-escapes and apparatus to be provided for state hospitals for insane. Employes to be drilled in use of same. **Mass.** 378, 3 Je.  
**R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 1179.** To require erection of fire-escapes on buildings in which 20 persons live, or are employed, above ground floor. **N. J.** 63, 24 Mr.
- 1180.** To require fire-escapes for all school buildings more than 2 stories high. **N. Y.** 431, 24 My.  
**R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 1181.** Buildings 3 or more stories high to be provided with fire-escapes, or fire-proof stairs. Duties of inspectors of buildings. **R. I.** 826, 28 Mr.
- 1182.** To require fire-escapes on buildings of over 3 stories. **Va.** 199, 4 Mr.
- 1183.** To require fire-escapes on theatres. **Va.** 199, 4 Mr.
- 1184. Roofing.** To require underlap of 3 inches for each course of slate in roofing. **Vt.** 69, 21 N.
- 1185. Wires.** To regulate erection of wires over streets or buildings in cities. **Mass.** 404, 11 Je.

### Miscellaneous

- 1186. Tunnels.** To require inspection of R. R. tunnels. **Miss.** 88, 22 F.
- 1187.** Construction and use of tunnels. **N. J.** 232, 28 My.
- 1188. Mines.** Escape-shafts in coal mines. **Ia.** 46, 17 Ap.
- 1189.** Fencing of mines and shafts. **Wash.** [p. 121] 20 Mr.
- 1190. U. S. lights.** Protection of U. S. lights and light-house stations from wilful injury. **La.** 19, 19 Je.
- 1191. Harbor lines.** To locate channels for water craft through tide-flats. **Wash.** [p. 239] 28 Mr.
- 1192. Dogs.** Justice of the peace may order dangerous dogs to be killed. **N. Y.** 203, 28 Ap.

## Mines and mining

### Development and regulation

- 1193.** Mines on state lands may be worked by discoverer, on payment of 2 per cent. royalty. Commissioners of land office may give permission to erect buildings for working mines on state lands. Unnecessary cutting of timber forbidden. **N. Y.** 411, 22 My.
- 1194.** To require R. R. companies to build side-tracks adjacent to coal mines. **N. D.** 128, 3 Mr.

- |              |  |                              |
|--------------|--|------------------------------|
| <b>1195.</b> | Guardians may lease real estate of minors for mining purposes. | <b>O.</b> 184, 18 Ap.        |
| <b>1196.</b> | Right of way for development of mines.                         | <b>U. T.</b> 37, 12 Mr.      |
| <b>1197.</b> | Penalty for changing samples of ore or bullion, etc.           | <b>Wash.</b> [p. 99] 27 F.   |
| <b>1198.</b> | <b>Safety of miners.</b> Escape-shafts in coal mines.          | <b>Ia.</b> 46, 17 Ap.        |
| <b>1199.</b> | Inspection of mines, and health and safety of employes.        | <b>N. Y.</b> 394, 21 My.     |
| <b>1200.</b> | To require fencing of mines and shafts.                        | <b>Wash.</b> [p. 121] 20 Mr. |

## Agriculture

## General

- |       |   |   |   |
|-------|---|---|---|
| 1201. | <b>Agricultural associations.</b>       | To define liability of officers of agricultural associations.   | N. Y. 292, 6 My.  |
| 1202. | <b>Farmers' Alliance.</b>               | Incorporation of Farmers' Alliances.  | La. 50, 1 Jl.   |
| 1203. | <b>Farmers' institutes.</b>             | Organization and support of farmers' institutes.  | O. 260, 26 Ap.  |
| 1204. | <b>Agricultural exhibit.</b>            | To provide for annual exhibit of agricultural products.   | N. D. 24, 3 Mr.   |
| 1205. | <b>Agricultural experiment station.</b> | Officers of state agricultural experiment station may enter upon lands to destroy fungus growth.      | N. J. 219, 23 My.   |
| 1206. | <b>Weather service.</b>                 | Establishment of weather service.   | N. J. 294, 19 Je.   |
| 1207. | <b>Agricultural lectures.</b>           | To provide for agricultural lectures at state expense.  | Ky. 1893, 26 My.  |
| 1208. |   | Before farmers' institutes.   | O. 260, 26 Ap.  |
| 1209. | <b>Agricultural products.</b>           | Lien on agricultural products for 5 days after delivery.  | La. 63, 3 Jl.   |
| 1210. | <b>Farmers.</b>                         | Counties may acquire lien on crops for seed-grain furnished needy farmers.                            | N. D. 152, 14 F.<br>N. D. 153, 20 Mr.<br>N. D. 154, 7 Mr. |
| 1211. | <b>Farm produce.</b>                    | To require R. R. companies to promptly transport or safely care for farm produce delivered at depots. | Va. 169, 3 Mr.  |

## Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 1212. Soil.** To provide for analysis of specimens of soil. Vt. 84, 18 F.
- 1213. Fertilizers.** To regulate sale of fertilizers. Conditions: (1) license, (2) how marked, (3) sample to be delivered to state agricultural college. Fine for failure to comply with conditions. Duty of agricultural college to analyze samples. Expense of analysis to be defrayed from license fund. Penalty for adulterating fertilizer, or using brand or trade-mark of another. Md. 387, 3 Ap.

- 1214.** Fertilizers offered for sale to be accompanied by analysis. Such analysis to be furnished by manufacturers and dealers to director of agricultural experiment station.  
**N. Y.** 437, 24 My.
- 1215.** To license sale of commercial fertilizers, and regulate purity of same.  
**Va.** 105, 24 F.
- 1216.** **Drainage.** Township officers may clear out or straighten beds of creeks when necessary for drainage purposes.  
**N. J.** 290, 19 Je.
- 1217.** To provide for drainage of swamp and marsh lands by towns.  
**N. Y.** 557, 7 Je.
- 1218.** **Irrigation.** To allow organized townships to raise tax for irrigation.  
**N. D.** 43, 11 F.
- 1219.** To prohibit obstruction of water gates of irrigation companies by floating timber.  
**U. T.** 28, 11 Mr.
- 1220.** Bonds and stocks of irrigating companies may be held by R. R. companies.  
**Wash.** [p. 529] 7 Mr.
- 1221.** Bonds of irrigation districts.  
**Wash.** [p. 671] 20 Mr.
- 1222.** Organization and government of irrigation districts.  
**Wash.** [p. 671] 20 Mr.  
**Wash.** [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 1223.** Use of water by individuals for irrigating purposes.  
**Wash.** [p. 706] 4 Mr.
- 1224.** Unit of measure of water for.  
**Wash.** [p. 729] 26 Mr.

### **Pests. Blights. Insects**

- 1225.** **Gophers.** County commissioners may levy tax for destruction of gophers.  
**N. D.** 144, 8 Mr.
- 1226.** **Wolves.** County commissioners may offer bounty for wolf-scalps.  
**N. D.** 157, 20 Mr.
- 1227.** **Sparrow.** Extermination of the English sparrow.  
**Mass.** 443, 28 Je.  
**O.** 139, 11 Ap.
- 1228.** **Gypsy moth.** Appointment of commission on extermination of gypsy moth.  
**Mass.** 95, 14 Mr.
- 1229.** **Paris green.** Regulating sale and purity of Paris green, providing for its analysis, etc.  
**La.** 131, 10 Jl.
- 1230.** **Weeds.** To require noxious weeds to be destroyed in manner prescribed by township supervisors or county commissioners.  
**N. D.** 102, 17 F.
- 1231.** **Fungus.** Officers of state agricultural experiment station may enter upon lands to destroy fungus growth.  
**N. J.** 219, 23 My.

### **Grains. Grasses**

- 1232.** **Grain.** To regulate warehouses, inspection, weighing and handling of grain.  
**Ky.** 748, 11 Ap.  
**N. D.** 188, 31 Mr.



- 1233.** To prohibit combinations for fixing price of grain or stock.  
N. D. 173, 12 F.
- 1234.** To regulate buying, selling, and handling of grain of all kinds.  
N. D. 187, 8 Mr.
- 1235.** Erection of public grain warehouses and elevators on right of way of R. R. corporations. Duty of R. R. companies to provide side-tracks.  
N. D. 189, 3 Mr.
- 1236.** To define public warehouses.  
N. D. 190, 13 F.
- 1237. Threshing-liens.** Liens for threshing grain to have priority when filed within 30 days from completion of work.  
N. D. 87, 17 Mr.
- 1238. Threshing-machines.** Mechanics' liens for repairing threshing-machines.  
N. D. 88, 7 Mr.
- 1239. Seed.** Liens on crops for seed-grain.  
N. D. 150, 13 F.  
N. D. 151, 17 Mr.
- 1240.** Counties may issue bonds to procure seed-grain for needy farmers. County to acquire lien on crops thereby.  
N. D. 152, 14 F.  
N. D. 153, 20 Mr.  
N. D. 154, 7 Mr.
- 1241. Hay.** To prohibit sale of baled hay with more than 10 per cent. of weight in wood.  
N. J. 236, 3 Je.

### Fruits. Orchards

- 1242. Fruit trees.** To prohibit keeping or selling fruit trees infected with "the yellows." To provide for appointment of inspectors of orchards.  
Va. 182, 4 Mr.
- 1243. Maple sugar.** To increase penalty for adulteration of maple sugar and syrup.  
Vt. 52, 13 N.
- 1244. Hops.** To regulate tare, baling, and standard weight of hops.  
Wash. [p. 522] 3 Mr.
- 1245. Beet-root sugar.** To provide bounty for manufacture of beet-root sugar.  
N. D. 33, 17 Mr.  
U. T. 31, 12 Mr.
- 1246. Potato starch.** To provide bounty for manufacture of potato starch.  
N. D. 34, 14 Mr.

### Domestic animals

- 1247. Animals, cruelty to.** Cruelty to animals a misdemeanor. Definition of terms.  
Md. 198, 27 Mr.
- 1248. — diseased.** Domestic animals dying of contagious or infectious disease to be burned or buried.  
Md. 201, 3 Ap.
- 1249.** Duties of state veterinary surgeon with reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals.  
N. D. 188, 20 Mr.
- 1250. Live stock.** License on stallions, jacks or bulls. Lien on issue.  
La. 53, 23

- 1251.** To restrain certain male animals from running at large.  
N. D. 67, 18 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 453] 14 Mr.
- 1252.** Owner of stallion for breeding purposes to file certificate of pedigree, etc., with clerk of city or town. Mass. 334, 23 My.
- 1253.** With county auditor. Wash. [p. 451] 14 F.
- 1254.** Cattle. To regulate recording of brands on domestic animals.  
N. D. 37, 8 Mr.
- 1255.** Cattle may run at large from 1 N. to 1 Ap. N. D. 89, 20 F.
- 1256.** Estrays. Retention and disposal of estrays. N. D. 66, 7 Mr.
- 1257.** Sale of estrays and trespassing animals. U. T. 55, 13 Mr.
- 1258.** Live stock. To regulate shipment of live stock.  
N. D. 124, 10 F.
- 1259.** To require purchase of "native" live stock for food consumption in state institutions. O. 262, 26 Ap.
- 1260.** Assessment and taxation of transient stock. U. T. 42, 13 Mr.
- 1261.** R. R. companies failing to maintain fences and cattle-guards to be liable for killing or injury of live stock. U. T. 52, 13 Mr.
- 1262.** To secure to ranchmen, tavern keepers, and livery stable keepers liens on live stock for feeding and herding same.  
U. T. 56, 13 Mr.
- 1263.** Watering-troughs. Abatement of road-tax for construction of watering-trough. O. 42, 28 F.
- 1264.** Sheep. To indemnify owners of sheep for damage done by dogs. N. D. 155, 31 Mr.
- 1265.** To provide for inspection of sheep, and supervision in case of infection. N. D. 156, 31 Mr.  
U. T. 38, 12 Mr.
- 1266.** Hogs. Hogs and other domestic animals dying of contagious or infectious disease, to be buried or burned. Md. 321, 3 Ap.
- 1267.** To prohibit running at large of swine. Wash. [p. 454] 14 Mr.

### Dairy. Bees

- 1268.** Dairy products. To prohibit deception in sale of butter and cheese.  
O. 55, 7 Mr.  
Vt. 53, 13 N.  
Wash. [p. 103] 20 Ja.
- 1269.** Milk. Penalty for unlawful use of milk-cans, erasure of stamps, etc. N. Y. 25, 11 Mr.
- 1270.** To regulate R. R. rates for transportation of milk.  
R. I. 835, 1 My.
- 1271.** Honey. To increase penalty for adulteration of honey.  
Vt. 52, 13 N.

### Forestry

- 1272.** Forest. State forest commission may purchase lands for state park. N. Y. 37, 11 Mr.

- 1273. Timber.** Lien for labor in cutting or felling timber.  
La. 10, 10 Je.
- 1274.** Cutting, pulling down, burning, or destroying trees or wood on land of another.  
La. 137, 10 Jl.
- 1275.** To prohibit obstruction by floating timber of water gates owned by irrigation companies.  
U. T. 28, 11 Mr.
- 1276.** Growing timber may be distrained for taxes.  
Va. 14, 15 Ja.
- 1277.** Assessment of standing timber.  
Va. 123, 28 F.
- 1278. Lumber companies.** To regulate corporations organized for booming and rafting of logs and lumber.  
Wash. [p. 470] 17 Mr.
- 1279. Trees.** Trees on highways to be designated and preserved for shade and ornament.  
Mass. 196, 21 Ap.
- 1280. Tree-planting.** To provide bounty for tree-planting.  
N. D. 70, 5 F.

## Game

### Large game

- 1281. Deer.** To prohibit killing of wild deer.  
Vt. 54, 31 O.
- 1282.** Elk, deer, bison, antelope, etc.  
U. T. 59, 13 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 105] 6 F.

### Birds. Fowl

- 1283.** Preservation of grouse, wood-cock, quail, and duck.  
Mass. 249, 30 Ap.  
N. Y. 90, 3 Ap.  
R. I. 897, 30 My.  
U. T. 59, 13 Mr.  
Vt. 55, 24 N.
- 1284. Water-fowl.** Shooting of water-fowl.  
Md. 239, 3 Ap.
- 1285. Game constables.** Game constables may make arrests without warrant.  
R. I. 897, 30 My.

## Fish

- 1286. Fish.** Protection and preservation of fish.  
Ia. 34, 1 Ap.  
U. T. 29, 11 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 106] 11 F.
- 1287.** Prohibiting destruction of fish by poisoning, using dynamite, trapping, hedging, or gill-netting.  
La. 136, 10 Jl.
- 1288.** Penalty for catching, or having in possession, trout less than 6 inches long.  
R. I. 852, 17 Ap.
- 1289.** To prevent injury to fish from discharge of saw-dust into brooks and streams.  
Mass. 129, 28 Mr.  
Wash. [p. 106] 11 F.

1290. **Fishing.** Set-line fishing to be lawful in all cases where seine fishing is permitted. **Vt.** 62, 19 N.
1291. Riparian proprietor to have control of fishery in unnavigable tidal streams. **Mass.** 231, 26 Ap.
1292. To prohibit fishing in waters or ponds on lands of another. **Va.** 29, 28 Ja.

### Shell-fish

1293. **Lobsters.** Penalty for mutilation of lobsters. **Mass.** 293, 14 My.
1294. To prohibit catching of lobsters for 3 years. **Wash.** [p. 469] 14 Mr.
1295. **Oysters.** Measurement of oysters. **Md.** 384, 3 Ap.
1296. To regulate catch and sale of oysters. **Md.** 602, 8 Ap.
1297. Preservation and cultivation of oysters and clams. **N. J.** 176, 28 Ap.  
**N. J.** 288, 19 Je.

## Sports. Pastimes

### Associations

1298. **Clubs.** To regulate incorporation of clubs. **Mass.** 439, 23 Je.  
**N. Y.** 68, 24 Mr.
1299. Clubs and corporations prohibited from giving, bartering or selling spirituous or fermented liquors or lager beer, without having first taken out a license therefor. **Md.** 282, 3 Ap.
1300. **Musical societies.** Musical societies may hold real and personal estate. **N. J.** 262, 13 Je.
1301. **Athletic clubs.** To incorporate state associations of athletic clubs. **N. J.** 264, 13 Je.
1302. **Bicycle clubs.** To incorporate state leagues or associations of bicycle clubs. **N. J.** 264, 13 Je.
1303. **Driving-parks.** To define liability of officers of driving-park and agricultural associations. **N. Y.** 292, 6 My.



## Subject index

*[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]*

- 
- Abandonment, 13, 14
  - Abduction of women, 36, 37
  - Academies, instruction of teachers, 139
  - Accidents to employes, 258
  - Accident insurance, 982
  - Accounting, 356
  - Administration, costs of, 650
  - Administrators
    - appointment of, 636
    - bonds of, 637
    - sale of real estate by, 638
    - sale of stocks by, 639
  - Adulteration, 1136-1144
    - candy, 1137
    - food and drink, 1136
    - maple sugar, 1138
    - vinegar, 1139
  - Advertising
    - corporations, 327
    - lotteries, 35
  - Agents
    - license, 471
    - insurance, 960, 972
  - Agricultural associations, 1201
    - colleges, 174, 175, 1213
    - exhibit, 1204
    - experiment station, 1205, 1214
    - lectures, 1207, 1208
    - products, liens on, 1209
  - Almshouses, 927
  - Ambush, shooting from, 103
  - Amusements, 24-35, 442-444
  - Amusement tickets, 26
  - Animals
    - cruelty to, 79
    - domestic, 1247-1267
    - diseased, 1155, 1168, 1170
    - estrays, 1256, 1257
    - wild, 1281, 1282
  - Antelope, 1282
  - Appeals (courts), 713-715
  - Appraisal of estates, 635
    - of R. R. lands, 623
  - Apprentices, 267
  - Appropriations, 350
  - Arbitration, 666
    - labor differences, 234
  - Armories, 895
  - Arrests, game constables, 1285
  - Assault, 101
  - Assessed polls, 381
  - Assessment [See also "Taxation"], 363-382, 488-497
    - bank-stock, 390
    - city property, 484
    - concealed property, 496
    - corporations, 494
    - description of property, 366, 368
    - drainage purposes, 530
    - land and improvements, 376, 383-386
    - live stock, 405
    - mortgages, 370
    - non-residents, 385
    - personal property, 371, 387
    - R. R.'s, 420
    - safe deposit companies, 395
    - savings-banks, 411
    - steam engines, 413
    - street improvement, 484
    - water-works, 529
    - white and colored, 216, 217
  - Assessment insurance, 984-986
  - Assessors, 367, 373-379
    - appeal from, 489
  - Assessors' maps, 380
  - Assignees, foreign corporations, 337
    - rent claims, 630, 631
  - Asylums for insane. [See "Insane Hospitals"]
  - Athletic clubs, 1301
  - Athletic exhibitions, 443
  - Attachment
    - fishermen's wages, 560
    - printing presses, 561
    - rent, 630
  - Attorney-general, 694
  - Attorneys, 696
  - Attorneys' liens, 572
  - Auction, 591, 592
  - Auditor of state, 355

- Auditors of counties, 566  
 Australian ballot. [See "Ballots"]  
 Automatic couplers and brakes, 1053  
  
 Baggage, guests at hotels, 573  
 Balances, 1103  
 Baled hay, 1241  
 Ballots, 200-202  
 Banks [See also "Savings-banks"],  
     270-286  
     co-operative, 273-276  
     insolvent, 277  
     state, 271  
 Bank-stock, 278-280  
 Bank associations, 272  
 Bankrupt stock merchants, 1121  
 Beet-root sugar, 357  
 Bells, 255  
 Beneficiary societies, 904, 905  
 Benefits, sick, 904  
 Benevolent societies, 906, 907  
 Bequests, 648  
 Bertillon method, 70  
 Betting, 32-34  
 Bible societies, 105  
 Bicycles, 859  
 Bicycle clubs, 1302  
 Bills of exceptions, 716  
 Binding-twine, 358  
 Birds. [See "Game"]  
 Bison, 1282  
 Blackmail, 73  
 Blind, 375  
 Boards of trade, 1096  
 Boilers, inspection of, 1173  
 Bonds, cities, 532-534, 539  
     corporations, 301  
     counties, 535, 536, 737, 740, 840  
     electric light companies, 811  
     public officers, 787, 788  
     R. R. companies, 992, 997  
     school districts, 537  
     water-works, 538  
 Booming, logs and lumber, 1278  
 Boroughs, 779, 780, 806, 812, 849  
 Boundaries, boroughs, 780  
 Boundary marks, 861  
 Bounties, manufactures, 357-361  
     tree-planting, 1280  
     wolf-scalps, 1226  
 Brakes, R. R., 1053  
 Branch lines, R. R., 994  
 Brands, cattle, 1254  
 Breeding horses, etc., 1250, 1252,  
     1253  
 Brevet rank, 896  
 Bribery, 74, 75  
 Bridges, 873-880  
     R. R., 879, 880  
 Bridge-taxes, 510  
 Brokers, real estate, 1106  
 Builders, 546  
 Buildings, inspection of, 1177, 1181  
 Building associations, 288, 292-295,  
     299, 300  
 Building inspectors, 1181  
 Bullion, 1197  
 Burglary, 88  
 Burial grounds, 885, 888  
 Burial lots, 887  
 Business, license tax on, 437  
 Business corporations, 323  
 Business men's associations, 1097  
 Butter, 1143, 1144  
  
 Camp-meetings, 440  
 Candidates for public office, 198, 199  
 Candy, 1137  
 Capital stock, 309-312  
 Cars, 1027, 1051-1058, 1060, 1061  
 Car-couplers, 1053  
 Car-heating, 1054-1056  
 Cases (at law), 723, 726-730  
 Cattle, 1254-1258  
 Cattle-guards, 1049, 1050  
 Caucus, 194-196  
 Cement, 362  
 Cemeteries, 885-889  
     rural, 886  
 Census, 186  
 Certificates  
     road work, 515  
     teachers, 138  
 Chain-gangs, 942  
 Chambers of commerce. [See  
     "Boards of trade"]  
 Chancery, 641  
 Chancery court, 649  
 Channels, tide-flats, 1191  
 Charge to jury, 721  
 Charitable associations, 906-908, 916  
 Chartered companies. [See "Cor-  
     porations"]  
 Chattel mortgage, 554  
 Cheese, 1143  
 Chicken-stealing, 89  
 Children [See also "Minors," "In-  
     fants"], 13-17, 23, 91, 146-152, 245,  
     247, 252, 909, 910, 1156  
 Children's homes, 910  
 Churches, 106-112  
 Church grounds, 111  
 Church societies, 107, 110, 112  
 Cigars, 1145  
 Cigarettes, sale of, 1146-1149  
 Circuses, 443  
 Cities, 762-773  
     bonds of, 532-534, 539, 824

- City courts, 768
  - halls, 805
  - libraries, 769
  - lighting, 807, 808, 814, 815-818
  - limits, 767
  - parks, 881, 883
  - police, 797
  - schools, 770-773
  - sewerage, 824, 827, 829
  - streets, 842
  - street railways, 866
  - water-works, 823, 824
- Civil process, 663, 725
  - rights, 218
- Claims, attorneys' liens, 572
- Clerks, militia, 899
- Clubs, 1298, 1299
- Coal mines, 1194, 1198
- Collectors of taxes, 499, 505, 743
- Colleges, 167-169
- Colonial history in schools, 158
- Colored race, 215-217
- Commitment of prisoners, 947
- Combustible material, R. R.'s, 1037
- Common carriers [See also "Rail-roads"], 989, 1019
- Compulsory education, 146-152
- Concerts, 443
- Condemnation of property, 619-623
- Conductors, R. R., 1012
- Consigned goods, 82
- Consolidation, R. R.'s, 996-999
- Constables, 683
- Contagious diseases, 1152-1156
  - schools, 163, 164
- Contracts, 540-544
  - school officers, 123
  - labor, 232
  - land, 540, 544
- Contractors, 545, 546
- Conventions, political, 197
- Conversation, prisoners, 944
- Conveyance, fraudulent, 594
- Convicts, 948-952
- Convict labor, 949-952
- Co-operative banks, 273-276
- Corporal punishment, 942
- Corporate property, 306
- Corporations, 301-338
- Corporation commissioners, 305
- Corrupt practices (elections), 203
- Costs (at law), 732-734
- Cotton goods peddlers, 1118
- Counterfeiting, 76-78
- Counties, 736-741, 831, 910
- County assessors, 379
  - boards of supervisors, 867
  - bonds, 535, 536, 737, 740, 840
  - bridges, 877
- County collectors, 743
  - commissioners, 369, 511, 699, 744-747, 862
  - courts, 687, 700, 749, 801
  - ditches, 833
  - insane hospitals, 923
  - insane prisoners, 750
  - institutions, 751
  - insurance companies, 752
  - jails, 753, 754
  - offices, 755, 756
  - police, 801
  - recorders, 370
  - roads, 838-840
  - seats, 757
  - treasurers, 758-760
- Couplers, R. R. cars, 1053
- Courts [See also "Judges"], 663-683
  - clerks of, 676, 693-695
  - county, 687, 700, 749, 801
  - criminal, 674
  - district, 671-673
  - military, 897
  - municipal, 675
  - supreme, 670, 715
  - U. S., 668, 669
- Court fees, 676-683
  - records, 665
- Creditors, 582, 583
  - of corporations, 336
- Creeks, 1216
- Crimes and misdemeanors, 68-104
- Criminals, 70-72
  - dead bodies of, dissecting, 71
- Criminal courts, 674
  - prosecutions, 710, 728, 729, 732
- Crops, 1239, 1240
- Crossings, R. R. [See also "Grade-crossings"], 1040
- Cruelty to animals, 79
  - children, 909
- Custody of valuables, 548
- Dairy products, 1142-1144
- Dams, 613
- Damages, R. R. employes, 1008
- Dance-houses, 39
- Day's labor, 253, 254
- Deaf-mutes, 933
- Death of parties (testamentary law), 634
- Death funds (insurance), 986
- Debts, to laborers, 236
  - public, 532-539
- Decedents, 643, 653
- Decoration Day. [See "Memorial Day"]
- Deeds, 549-551, 584
- Deer, 1281, 1282



- Defective youth, 151
- Delinquency courts, 897
- Delinquent taxes, 498-509
- Dentistry, 1130
- Deposit note, 959
- Depots, R. R., 1018
- Depot agents, 1013
- Disability funds, 986
- Disbursing officers, 352
- Discharge, R. R. employes, 1007
- Discrimination, R. R.'s, 1024
- Disorderly house, 40
- Dissecting, 71
- District courts, 671-673
  - judges, 672, 685
- Ditches, 833-835
- Divorce, 4-7
- Divorced wife, 7
- Dogs, 1192
  - tax, 448-451
- Dower, 18-22
- Drainage, 825-836
  - farming land, 1216, 1217
- Draw-bridges, cities, 878
- Driving-parks, 1303
- Drugs [See also "Narcotics"], 1128
- Druggists, 1135
- Drunkards, 45, 46
- Drunkenness, 46
- Duck, 1283
- Dwelling-house, 1036
- Dynamite, 1171, 1287
- Education. [See also "Schools"]
  - boards of, 122, 156.
  - compulsory, 146-152
  - defective youth, 151
- Educational funds, 113, 127-133
- Educational institutions
  - inheritances of, 133
  - trustees of, 116, 117
- Elections, 188-214
  - betting on, 204
  - bribery at, 207, 208
  - municipal, 213, 214
- Election day, 191
  - expenses, 199
  - officers, 192
  - returns, 209-212
- Electric companies, 868
  - light, 809-814
  - railways, 868, 1074, 1075
- Elevated railways, 1076
- Elevators, 259
- Elk, 1282
- Employer and employe, 150, 232-234.
- Encampments, militia, 892
- Engines, traction, 860, 873, 874
- Engine room, manufactories, 261
- Engineers, 1173
- Epidemics in schools, 163, 164
- Epileptics, 921
- Equalization, assessments, 488-497
  - personal property, 491
  - real estate, 490
- Error, writ of, 717
- Escape-shafts, mines, 1188
- Escheated lands, 600
- Estates, 634-662
- Estrays, 1256, 1257
- Evidence, 709
- Examinations
  - law, 170
  - medical, 171
  - medical students, 172
  - teachers 142
- Exceptions
  - bills of, 716
  - charge to jury, 721
- Excise boards, 465, 466
  - officers, 49
  - tax, 435
- Execution, 712
- Executors [See also "Fiduciaries," etc.], 640-644
- Exempt property, 957
- Exemption from arrest, 893, 894
  - garnishment, 957
  - taxation, 479-487
- Experiment station, 1205, 1214
- Express companies, 1071-1073
- Eyes, inflammation of, 1156
- Factories, 255, 260, 261, 1179
  - employment of children, 247, 252
  - employment of women, 252
- False timing of races, 29
- Families [See also "Husband and wife"], 13-17
- Farm produce, 1211
- Farmers, 1210
- Farmers' Alliance, 1202.
- Farmers' institutes, 1203
- Fees, 790
  - courts, 676-683
- Feeble-minded, 931, 932
- "Fellow-servant," R. R. employes, 1010
- Felony, 80
- Females. [See "Women"]
- Fences, 870
  - R. R., 1050
  - mines, 1189
- Fenders, street railways, 1082
- Fertilizers, sale of, 1213-1215
- Fiduciaries, 654

- Fines, 732  
 Fire companies, 1174, 1175  
     districts, 803, 804  
     engines, 1176  
     escapes, 1177-1182  
     insurance, 973-977  
     protection, 1174-1182  
     wardens, 804  
 Firemen, 707  
 Fish, 1286-1292  
 Fishermen, wages of, 238  
 Fishery, 1291  
 Fishing, 1290-1292  
 Flags for schools, 160, 161  
 Foods, adulteration, 1136-1144  
 Foreclosure, 555  
 Forest commission, 1272  
 Forgery, 81  
 Fowl, 89, 1283, 1284  
 Franchises of corporations, 1078  
     taxation, 401  
 Fraternal societies, 904, 905  
 Fraud, 82, 83, 594, 691, 1114  
 Freight, 1019-1024  
 Fruit trees, 1242  
 Funds, public, 347, 349, 352-356  
 Fungus growth, 1231  
  
 Gambling, 30-34  
 Game, 1281-1284  
 Game constables, 1285  
 Gaming, 31  
 Garbage, 1157  
 Garnishment, 957  
 Gas, 815-817  
     natural, 659, 818  
 Geological survey, 184, 185  
 Gill-netting, 1287  
 Good behavior  
     convicts, 948  
     reform school, 953  
 Gophers, 1225  
 Governor of state, 209  
 Grade-crossings, 1041-1046  
 Grain, 1232-1240  
 G. A. R. [See also "Women's Relief Corps"], 912-914  
 Grand jury, 701-704  
 Graveyards, 889  
 Grouse, 1283  
 Guaranty companies, 287, 291, 292  
 Guardians  
     of drunkards, 45  
     of married women, 21  
     of minors, 655-660  
     non-resident, 656  
 Guide-boards, 861  
 Gypsy moth, 1228  
  
 Hacks, 454, 455  
 Halls, public, 805, 806  
 Harbor lines, 1191  
 Hats made by prisoners, 250  
 Hay, 1241  
 Health, boards of, 1124, 1125, 1151, 1167  
 Health inspectors, 1126, 1154  
 Health officers, 1124-1126  
 Hedging, fish, 1287  
 Herd-law, 1255  
 Highways [See also "Roads," "Streets," etc.], 837-858  
 Highway rights, 859, 860  
 Historical societies, 916  
 History in schools, 158  
 Hogs, 1266, 1267  
 Holidays, 256, 257, 1102  
 Honey, 1138  
 Hook-and-ladder companies, 1175  
 Hops, 1109  
 Horses, 1250-1253  
 Horse-races, 29, 32  
 Horse-shows, 442  
 Hose companies, 1175  
 Hospitals [See also "Insane hospitals"], 919  
 Hotels, 329, 548, 573, 1177  
 Hotel-keepers, contagious diseases, 1152  
     guests' baggage, 573  
 Hours of labor. [See "Labor, hours of"]  
 Husband and wife, 8-12  
  
 Ice, 1110  
 Ice-wagons, 1110  
 Identification, criminals, 70  
 Idiots. [See "Feeble-minded"]  
 Illuminating oils, 1172  
 Immoral publications, 42, 43  
 Imprisonment, hard labor, 943  
 Improvements, assessed separately  
     from land, 376  
     public, 523-527  
 Income-tax, 425  
 Indemnity school lands, 137  
 Industrial schools, 178  
 Infants [See also "Minors," "Children"], 656, 1156  
 Inflammation of eyes, 1156  
 Information, trial on, 728  
 Inheritances, 402  
 Inns. [See "Hotels"]  
 Inn-keepers, liability, 548  
     lien on baggage, 573  
 Insane, 20-22, 921-930  
     epileptic, 921

- Insane, property, 20-22  
     hospitals, 922-926  
     paupers, 927-929  
     prisoners, 930  
     women, 20, 21  
 Insects, 1228  
 Insolvency, 582-586  
 Insolvents, 583, 584  
 Insolvent corporations, 585, 586  
 Institutes, farmers', 1203  
 Institutions, state, 793-796  
     of learning, 167-169  
 Instruction. [See "Education,"  
     "Schools"]  
 Insurance [See also "Relief"], 956-  
     986, 1005  
     agents, 960, 972  
     commissioner, 966, 971  
     companies, 962-972  
     accident, 982  
     assessment, 984-986  
     county, 958  
     fire, 973-977  
     foreign, 971, 972  
     life, 979-981  
     live stock, 983  
     marine, 978  
     policies, exempt property, 957  
         fire, 976  
 Insured property, 956, 957  
 Interest, 345, 346  
 Intimidation of voters, 205, 206  
 Intoxication. [See "Drunken-  
     ness"]  
 Investment companies, 289-292, 300  
 Invoice books, 751  
 Iron, 359  
 Irrigation, 1218-1224  
 Itinerant merchants and vendors,  
     taxation of, 408, 470  
  
 Jails, 943, 944  
 Joint tenants, estates of, 633  
 Judges, 672, 684-687, 705  
 Judgments [See also "Liens"], 562-  
     567  
     insurance companies, 563  
 Jurors, 698-700  
 Jury [See also "Police juries"], 721  
     grand, 701-704  
     petit, 701  
 Jury duty, 705-708  
     fees, 679, 680  
     trials, 730  
 Justices, 588, 688-692  
  
 Kerosene, 1172  
 Knights of Labor, 269  
 Knives, 102  
  
 Labeling of poisons, 1135  
 Labor [See also "Convict labor"],  
     232-269  
     hours of, 251-254  
     payment, 237  
     women and children, 245-247,  
         252  
 Labor contracts, 232, 949  
 "Labor Day," 256, 257  
 Labor statistics, bureau of, 187, 293  
 Labor unions, 268  
 Laboratories, poisons, 1133  
 Laborers, 233  
     debts owing to, 236  
 Lamp inspectors, 807  
 Lands, appraisal of, 623  
     appropriation of, 622  
     escheated, 600  
     improvements, 376  
     owners, white or colored, 384  
     R. R., 623  
     riparian, 609-611  
     sale, 135, 503  
     sale for taxes, 500, 502, 506  
     school and public, 98, 134-137  
     state, 604, 1193  
     swamp, 1217  
     tide and shore, 607, 612  
     U. S., 605-608  
 Land assessment, 376, 383-386  
     office, state, 1193  
     office, U. S., 608  
 Landings, 862  
 Laws, 225, 228  
 Law colleges, 170  
 Lawlessness, 720  
 Lawyers. [See "Attorneys"]  
 Leases  
     R. R. 627, 628  
 Leased lines of R. R., 1004  
 Leasehold interest, 564  
 Lectures, 119, 176  
 Legislation, 221-223  
 Legislative counsel, 223  
 Legislature, 219, 220, 224, 705, 795  
 Libel, 84  
 Libraries  
     free, 119, 179-181  
     public, 179, 180  
     state and territorial, 182, 183  
 Library commissioners, 181  
 License [See also "Taxation"],  
     436-479  
 Liens [See also "Mechanics' liens"],  
     568-581  
     agricultural products, 1209  
     labor, 239-243  
     live stock, 1262  
     seed-grain, 1239, 1240

- Liens, silk, 243  
     stallions, issue of, 1250  
     threshing grain, 1237  
 Life insurance companies, 979-981  
 Lighting, streets, etc., 807-818  
 Light-houses, 1190  
 Limits, cities and towns, 767  
 Liquors, intoxicating, 48-62, 800  
 Literary societies, 916  
 Litigation, 222  
 Live stock, 1250-1267  
 Live stock insurance, 983  
 Livery stables, 457  
 Loans, 532-539  
 Loan companies, 287-300  
 Lobby, 223  
 Lobsters, 1293, 1294  
 Lock-ups, 945  
 Logs, 239  
 Losses (insurance), 965  
 Lotteries, 35  
 Loyal Legion, 915  
 Lumber companies, 1278  
 Lunacy, 9, 10, 20, 21, 920  
 Lunatic. [See "Insane"]
- Machinery, defective, R. R., 1009  
 Mackerel, 1141  
 Male animals, 1250-1253  
 Manslaughter, 85  
 Manufacturing establishments, 261  
 Maple sugar, adulteration, 1138  
 Margin, buying and selling on, 542  
 Marine insurance, 978  
 Marriage, 1-3  
 Married women, 8-11, 20, 21  
 Marsh lands, 1217  
 Masonic lodges, 911  
 Measures, 1103-1105  
 Meats, 1140, 1259  
 Mechanics, militia, 899  
 Mechanics' liens, 240, 241  
 Medical colleges, 173  
 Medical students, 172  
 Medicine, practitioners, 1127-1129  
 Meigs system elevated railways, 1076  
 Memorial Day, 159, 512  
 Merchants, taxation of, 1120, 1121  
 Mesne process, 722  
 Mile-posts, 861  
 Military store-keeper, 898  
 Militia, 890-899  
 Milk  
     adulterated, 1142  
     transportation of, 1026  
 Mill-dams, 613  
 Mines, 242, 263, 1193-1200  
 Miners, 242, 262, 263
- Minors [See also "Children,"  
     "Infants"]  
     charged with crime, 955  
     employment, 245, 247, 251, 252  
     intoxicating liquors, 56, 57  
     narcotics, 63  
     obscene literature, 42, 43  
     opium, 63  
     property, 652, 655-660  
     tobacco, 1145-1149  
     trials of obscene nature, 44  
     weapons, 102  
 Missionary societies, 907  
 Monopoly, 340-344  
 Mortgages, 329, 331, 552-557  
 Mortgage companies [See also  
     "Investment"], 289  
 Mortgaging, 558, 559  
 Motions (at law), 718, 719  
 Motors, electric, 1074  
 Municipal courts, 675  
     elections, 213, 214  
     lighting, 807-818  
     ownership. [See "Electric  
         light," "Gas," "Water sup-  
         ply"]  
 Municipalities [See also "Cities"],  
     761-786  
 Murder, 86  
 Museums, 184  
 Musical societies, 1300  
 Mutilation, wills, 646  
     R. R. tariffs, 1028
- Narcotics, sale of, to minors, 63  
 Narrow-gauge R. R.'s, 1055  
 National Guard. [See "Militia"]  
 "Native" live-stock, 1259  
 Neglect, R. R. companies, 1009  
 Newspapers, 231, 561, 1095  
 Night-schools, 119  
 Nine-hour day, 253  
 Non-residents, assessment of, 385  
     unpaid taxes, 506  
 Normal schools, 138, 140
- Oaths, 672  
 Obscenity, 42-44  
 Offices, 775  
 Officers, 543, 705, 775, 787-792, 799  
     funds, 347, 352  
     bonds, 787, 788  
 Official acts, 790  
 Oils, 1172  
 Oleomargarine, 1144  
 Operatives, poisons, 1133  
 Opium, sale of, to minors, 63  
 Orchards, 1242  
 Orders, on county treasurers, 758

- Ore, samples of, 1197  
 Orphans' court, 652, 657  
 Overhead wires. [See "Wires"]  
 Oysters, 1295-1297  
  
 Par value, 908  
 Paris green, 1229  
 Parks, 881-883  
     state, 1272  
 Park commissioners, 884  
 Parole of prisoners, 946  
 Partition action, 643  
 Passenger cars, 1052-1056  
     rates, 1024, 1025  
 Paupers, 934-941  
 Pauper insane, 927-929  
 Paving contracts, 863  
 Pawnbrokers, 1111-1114  
 Pawning, 1113, 1114  
 Peace, justices of, 688-691  
     preservation of, 799, 1012, 1013  
 Peddlers, 1115-1119  
 Peddling, 1115-1119  
 Pedigree, stallions, 1252, 1253  
 Penitentiary. [See "Prison"]  
 Perjury, 87  
 Personal property, 371, 387, 388  
 Petit jury, 701  
 Petitions to legislature, 224  
 Petroleum, 659  
 Pharmacists [See also "Drug-  
     gists"], 1131, 1132  
 Pharmacy, 1132  
 Physicians. [See "Medicine"]  
 Piers, R. R. crossings, 1045  
 Pistols, 102  
 Plaintiff, 663  
 Pleading, 663  
 Pledges, 1112, 1113  
 Poisons, 1133-1135, 1287  
 Police, 797-801  
 Police juries, 802, 825  
 Political conventions, 197  
 Poll-tax [See also "Road taxes"]  
     426-434  
 Pooling, 342-344  
 Poor, overseers of, 937, 938  
 Poor-houses, 939, 940  
 Population, counties, 741  
 Portland cement, 362  
 Potatoes, 632  
 Potato starch, 360  
 Premium (insurance), 959, 973, 979  
 President judge, 684  
 Primary elections, 195, 196  
 Printing, public, 227-231  
 Printing-presses, 561  
 Prison association (state), custody  
     of criminals and minors, 955  
 Prison labor, 248-250  
 Prisoners, 930, 942-952  
 Prize-fighting, 27, 34  
 Probate courts, 638  
     judge, 651  
 Procedure, courts, 709-735  
 Professions, 437  
 Prohibition of sale of liquors, 58-62  
 Property, 540-633  
     real, 593-633  
 Prosecution of cases, 726-730  
 Prostitution, 36, 37  
 Protectives, 1175  
 Proxies, 197  
 Public-documents, 226  
 Public examiner, 739  
 Publication, libelous, 84  
  
 Quail, 1283  
 Quarantine, 1151  
 Quartermaster-general, 899  
  
 Race, 215-217  
 Races, 29, 32  
 Rafting, 1278  
 Railroads, 987-1064  
     branch lines, 994  
     consolidation, 996-999  
     county subscriptions, 749  
     electric, 868, 1074, 1075  
     elevated, 1076  
     judgments against, 562  
     leases, 995  
     narrow-gauge, 1055  
     sale, 999  
     taxation, 483, 1000-1004  
 R. R. bills of lading, 1031  
     bridges, 1038, 1039  
     cars, 1027, 1051-1053, 1060, 1061  
         heating, 1054-1056  
     cattle-guards, 1049, 1050  
     commissioners, 989, 1042, 1044  
     companies, 987-994  
     conductors, 1012  
     corporations, foreign, 330  
     crossings, 1021, 1040-1046  
     depots, 1018, 1021  
     depot agents, 1013  
     employees, 1005-1011  
     employees' insurance, 244  
     freight and passenger tariffs,  
         1023-1028  
     lands, 1016  
     property, 1017  
     right of way, 1034-1037  
     sleeping-cars, 1057, 1058  
     street and highway crossings,  
         1041-1046  
     tracks, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1062

- R. R. trains, 1014, 1040, 1052, 1059, 1063, 1064  
     tunnels, 1186  
 Ranchmen, 576  
 Rank, brevet, 896  
 Rape, 38  
 Rapid transit. [See "Street rail-  
     ways," "Electric," "Elevated"]  
 Real estate, 593-633, 638, 642, 645,  
     650, 659, 660, 662  
     assessment, 376, 383-386  
     contracts, 544  
     exemption, 484  
 Real-estate brokers, 474  
 Real property, 593-633, 645  
 Receivers, of banks, 277  
     of rents, 633  
 Records, of churches, 106  
     of courts, 665  
 Recovery, 644  
 Referee, 667  
 Reform schools, 953, 954  
 Registration of voters, 193  
 Relief societies, street railways, 265  
 Religious societies, 106-110, 112-114  
 Rent, 630-633  
 Renters, 233  
 Replevin, 587-590  
 Reports of officers, 792  
 Residuary legatee, 651  
 Right of way, 1034-1037, 1196  
 Riparian lands, 609-611  
 Roads [See also "Highways"], 837-  
     858  
 Road taxes, 484, 515-521  
 Robbery [See also "Train-rob-  
     bery"], 88  
 Roofing, 1184  
 Rope, 361  
  
 Safe deposit companies, 296, 297  
 Safety cages in mines, 263  
 Sailors, 900, 901  
 Salaries of officers, 755  
 Saloons. [See "Liquor"]  
 Savings-banks, 281-286  
     deposits, 286  
 Sawdust, 1289  
 Saxton ballot-law, 200  
 Scholarships at agricultural college,  
     174  
 Schools, 118-121  
     public, 120, 121  
     private, 164  
 School age, 149  
     attendance, 146-152  
     boards [See also "Education"],  
         129  
     buildings, 1180  
  
 School census, 148  
     certificates, 150  
     districts, 121, 537  
     exercises, 154, 159  
     flags, 160, 161  
     funds, 127-131, 537  
     health, 163, 164  
     lands, 134-137  
     officers, 123, 128  
     taxes, 124-126  
     teachers, 138-145  
     text-books, 155-158  
 Scientific societies, 907  
 Seaside resorts, 440  
 Search warrants, 735  
 Seats for female employes, 246  
 Security companies, 291  
 Seed, 1239, 1240  
 Sentences of convicts, 948  
 Set-line fishing, 1290  
 Settlement, 941  
     insane paupers, 929  
 Sewage, 827  
 Sewerage, 821, 825-836  
 Sexes, separation of, 41  
 Shade trees, 869  
 Sheep, 1264, 1265  
 Ships' cargoes, 1085  
 Shooting, 103, 104  
 Shows. [See "Amusements"]  
 Sick, benefits, 904  
     care of, 919  
 Side-tracks, R. R., 1047, 1048  
 Sidewalks, 864, 865  
 Signals, 1041  
 Silk, 243  
 Sinking funds, cities, 539  
 Slate roofing, 1184  
 Sleeping-cars, 1057, 1058  
 Snow blockades, 870  
 Societies, 906-909, 916  
 Soda-water bottles, 1122  
 Soil analysis, 1212  
 Soldiers, 900-903  
 Soldiers' homes, 902, 903  
 Sons of Veterans. [See "Vet-  
     erans"]  
 Sparrow, English, 1227  
 Speculation, 542, 791  
 Stables, 457  
 Stallions, 1250-1253  
 Starch, 360  
 State banks, 271  
     commission in lunacy, 920  
     institutions, 793-796  
         trustees of, 220  
     lands, 604, 1193  
     legislation, 221, 222  
     library commissioners, 181

- State park, 1272  
   printing, 227-231  
   taxes, 326, 393, 394, 396, 397, 494  
   teachers' certificates, 138  
   universities, 165, 166  
 Station agents, 1013  
 Statistics, bureau of, 187, 293  
 Statutes, 225, 228  
 Steam engines, 413, 1173  
 Steam engineers, 1173  
 Steamboat property, 1086, 1087  
 Stipulation, 711  
 Stock. [See "Live stock"]  
 Stocks, 312, 639, 654  
 Stockholders, 308  
 Store-keeper, military, 898  
 Stoves, R. R. cars, 1054-1056  
 Streets, 842, 848, 855, 857, 858  
 Street cleaning, 858  
   improvement, 484, 521, 845, 850-856  
   lighting, 807-818  
   musicians, 91  
   railways, 1074-1084  
 Subscriptions to stock, 312  
 Subsidies. [See "Bounties"]  
 Suffrage, 188-214  
 Sugar, 357  
 Suits at law, 723  
 Summons, 724, 725  
 Sunday observance, 92  
 "Superior officer," R. R. employes, 1010  
 Supervisors, of roads, 432  
 Supreme court, 670, 715  
 Sureties, public officers, 788  
 Surface railways, 1077-1084  
 Swamp lands, 1217  
 Swine, 1266, 1267  
  
 Tariffs, freight and passenger, 1023-1028  
 Tavern license, 463  
 Taxation [See also "Assessment"], 363-434, 510-531  
   bank-stock, 390, 391  
   building associations, 392  
   corporations, 393-398  
   delinquent taxes, 493, 498-509  
   dogs, 448-451  
   exemptions, 479-487  
   express companies, 394, 396, 417, 452  
   franchises, 401  
   inheritances, 402  
   incomes, 425  
   insurance companies, 403, 435  
   investment companies, 395, 404  
   irrigation, 531  
   Taxation, live stock, 405  
     Memorial Day, 512  
     merchants and peddlers, 406-408, 469-471  
     mortgages, 409  
     personal property, 371, 387, 388  
     R. R.'s, 394, 396, 418-421  
     real estate, 383-386, 484  
     roads and highways, 484, 515-521  
     savings-banks, 411, 412  
     school purposes, 418, 513, 514  
     sleeping-car companies, 422  
     steam engines, 413  
     steamboat companies, 423  
     street railways, 424  
     telegraph companies, 394, 396  
     ticket speculators, 414  
     trades, 415  
     transportation companies, 394, 416  
     water-works, 528, 529  
   Teachers, 138-145  
   Teachers' institutes, 141  
   Technical instruction, 177  
   Telegraph companies, 1088-1091  
     lines, 1092, 1093  
     operators, 705  
   Telephone companies, 1089  
     lines, 1094  
   Ten-hour day, 254  
   Tenants [See also "Joint tenants"], 630-632  
   Terminal facilities, 1015  
   Testamentary law, 634  
   Text-books, 155-158  
   Theatres, 1183  
   Threshing-liens, 1237  
   Threshing-machines, 1238  
   Ticket speculators, 1123  
   Tidal streams, 609  
   Tide-lands, 607, 612  
   Tide-flats, 1191  
   Timber [See also "Logs"], 1193, 1273-1277  
   Time of trains, 1014, 1063  
   Timing of races, 29  
   Title to property, 597-599  
   Tobacco, sale of, to minors, 1145-1149  
   Toll, evasion of payments of, 871, 872  
   Towns, 353, 512, 524, 774, 830, 832, 847, 865, 884  
   Town fire wardens, 804  
     halls, 806  
     meetings, 350  
     officers, 353, 775, 804  
     sites, 776



- Townships, 380, 523, 531, 828, 844, 846
- Township assessment, 380
  - boards of health, 777
  - committees, 503, 798, 855
  - officers, 778, 848
- Traction engines. [See "Engines"]
- Trade, boards of, 1096
- Trades, 437
- Trade-marks, counterfeiting of, 77, 78
  - registration, 1100
- Trades-unions, 269
- Trains, 1014, 1040, 1052, 1059, 1063, 1064
- Train dispatchers, 1014
  - robbery, 90
- Tramps, 93
- Transfer of freight, 1021
- Transient stock, 1260
- Transportation companies, 394, 416, 1022, 1065, 1066
- Trapping fish, 1287
- Treasurers, villages, 785
- Trees, 95, 1279
- Tree-planting, 1280
- Trespass, 94-99
- Trial of cases, 718, 723, 726-731
  - obscene nature, 731
  - referee, 667
- Trial justices, 692
- Trotting races, 29
- Trout, 1288
- Truant schools, 152
- Trust, breach of, 547
- Trust companies, 287-300
- Trusts, 340-343
- Trustees, villages, 784-786, 876
  - estates, 661, 662
- Trustee process, 560
- Tunnels, 1186, 1187
- Turkey-shooting, 28
- Turnpike companies, 852, 872
- Twine, 358, 361
- Type-setting by prisoners, 249
- Unassessed property, 378
- Unclaimed freight, 1019
- Uniformed companies, 890
- Unincorporated companies, 339
- Union schools, 128, 139
- United States, jurisdiction over lands, 605
- U. S. courts, judgments, 565, 566
  - flag, 160, 161
  - lands, 605-608
  - lights, 1190
- Universities, state, 134, 165, 166
- University extension, 119
- University lands, 348, 349
- Usury, 100
- Vacancies in offices, 775
- Vacating of roads, 854-856
- Valuables, custody of, 548
- Valuation, land apart from improvements, 376
- Value, 382
- Vaults, 1158
- Vehicles, 477
- Vendors, 470, 477
- Venue, change of, 720
- Veterans, 900-903, 916
  - sons of, 917, 918
- Veterinary medical societies, 1169
  - surgeon (state), 1170
- Villages, 351, 354, 455, 522, 528, 803, 822, 830
- Village assessors, 367
  - officers, 781-783
  - parks, 648
  - sidewalks, 522
  - taxes, 365, 522, 528
  - treasurers, 785
  - trustees, 784-786, 876
- Vinegar, 1139
- Vineyard lands, 841
- Volunteer companies, 890
- Votes. [See "Ballots," "Elections"]
- Voters, bribery of, 207, 208
  - intimidation, 205, 206
- Wages, 232-244
- Wardens, fire, 804
- Wards, 655
- Warehouses, 1067-1070
- Warrants of auditor, 355
- Water, measure of, 1105
- Water bonds, 538
  - commissioners, 822
  - fowl, 1284
  - gates, 1219
  - supply, 819-824
- Watering-troughs, 516
- Weapons, 101, 102
- Weather service, 1206
- Weeds, 1230
- Weekly payment of wages, 235
- Weights, 1103
- Widow, 23
- Wife, 9, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19-22
- Wills, 640, 645-647
- Wires, electric railways, 1074
  - overhead, 1185
- Wire fence, 870
- Witnesses, 710
- Witness fees, 681, 682
- Wolf scalps, 1226



- Women,  
    abduction, 36, 37  
    deeds, 549  
    employment, 245, 246, 252, 924  
    physicians, 924  
    unmarried, 549  
Women's Relief Corps, 912  
Wood, 95  
Woodcock, 1283  
Woolen goods peddlers, 1118
- Work-house, parole of prisoners,  
    946  
Workingmen's associations. [See  
    "Labor"]  
Workshops, poisons, 1133  
Writ of error, 717  
Writ of replevin, 588, 589  
  
"Yellows," 1242  
Y. M. C. A., 115

# University of the State of New York

---

## List of Publications

Any of the University publications still in print will be sent post paid on receipt of the nominal price affixed, which covers only a part of the cost

### ABBREVIATIONS

Cloth	cl	Octavo	O	Plates	pl
Containing	cont	Out of print	o. p.	Quarto	Q
Edition	ed	Page or pages	p	Series	ser
Folio	F	Part	pt	Volume	v

### Regents' Annual Reports

These reports consist of about 1000 pages per year, are bound in cloth, and so far as in print, will be furnished at 60 cents a volume

### University Convocation Proceedings

27 v., averaging 250 pages each. 1863-date. Cl. Price 40 cents  
Beginning with 1890, to be printed as Regents' Bulletins. Price in paper 20 cents

### University Historical Record

Hough, Franklin B., M. D., Ph. D. Historical and statistical record of the University of the State of New York, 1784-1884. 8+867 p. O. 1885. Price \$1

### Regents' Bulletins

- No. 1. Laws, ordinances and forms. 79 p. June 1890. Price 10 cents  
No. 2. Curtis, George William (Chancellor of the University.) The University of the State of New York; an address delivered at the University Convocation, July 9, 1890. 24 p. July 1890. Price 5 cents  
No. 3. Libraries in New York. 72 p. August 1890. Price 10 cents  
No. 4. Examinations. 62 p. December 1890. Price 10 cents  
No. 5. Syllabus. March 1891. Price

### State Library Annual Reports

These reports average about 150 pages a year, and so far as in print will be furnished at 30 cents a copy. Paper

### State Library Bulletins

- Additions No. 1. General library, 1890. April 1891. Price 10 cents  
Additions No. 2. Law Library, 1890. April 1891. Price 5 cents  
Legislation No. 1. Comparative summary and index, 1890. February 1891. Price 10 cents

### State Library Catalogues

Bound in  $\frac{1}{2}$  goat

- General library [authors]. 10+987 p. 1855. Price \$1  
" " Supplement. 10+1084 p. 1861. Price \$1  
" [subjects]. 18+651 p. 1872. Price \$1.50  
" " Supplement. 8+414 p. 1882. Price \$1  
Law library [authors]. 10+402 p. 1855. Price \$1  
" " 180 p. 1865. Price 75 cents  
" [subjects]. 8+251 p. 1882. Price \$3

### State Museum Annual Reports

These reports average about 300 pages a year, and so far as in print will be furnished at 50 cents to \$1 a copy

## State Museum Bulletins

## Volume 1

- No. 1. Not yet printed  
 No. 2. Peck, Charles H. (State Botanist). Contributions to the botany of the State of New York. 66 p. 2 pl. (47 fig.) O. May 1887. Price 15 cents  
 No. 3. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). Building stone in the state of New York. 152 p. O. March 1888. Price 30 cents  
 No. 4. Nason, Frank L. Some New York minerals and their localities. 19 p. 9 diagrams. O. August 1888. Price 5 cents  
 No. 5. Lintner, J. A., Ph. D. (State Entomologist). White grub of the May beetle. 31 p. 5 fig. O. November 1888. Price 10 cents  
 No. 6. Lintner, J. A., Ph. D. (State Entomologist). Cut-worms. 36 p. 28 fig. O. November 1888. Price 10 cents

## Volume 2

The first six bulletins are each paged independently. The numbers of volume 2 are paged continuously as a single volume.

- No. 7. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). First report on the iron-mines and iron-ore districts in the State of New York. 4+70 p. map, 58×60 cm. O. June 1889. Price 20 cents  
 No. 8. Peck, Charles H. (State Botanist). Boleti of the United States. 96 p. O. September 1889. Price 20 cents  
 No. 9. Marshall, Wm. B. (Assistant Zoologist). Beaks of unionidæ inhabiting the vicinity of Albany, N. Y. 23 p. 1 pl. (18 fig.) O. August 1890. Price 10 cents  
 No. 10. Smock, John C. (Economic Geologist). Building stone in New York. 210 p. map 58×60 cm., table. O. September 1890. Price 40 cents

## Memoirs

Quarto, uniform with the Paleontology.

- No. 1. Beecher, Charles E. (Consulting Paleontologist) & Clarke, John M. (Assistant Paleontologist). Development of some Silurian brachiopoda. 95 p. illus. 8 pl. October 1889. Price 80 cents

## Division 6. Palæontology

By JAMES HALL, M. A., LL. D., State Geologist and Paleontologist

- V. 1. Organic remains of the lower division of the New York system. Text and plates. 23+338 p. 110 pl. Q. 1847. o. p.  
 V. 2. Organic remains of the lower middle division of the New York system. Text and plates. 8+362 p. 123 pl. Q. 1852. o. p.  
 V. 3. Organic remains of the Lower Helderberg group and the Oriskany sandstone. Pt. 1. Text. 12+533 p. Q. 1859. Price \$2.50  
 ——— Pt. 2. Plates. 141 pl. 1861. Price \$2.50  
 V. 4. Fossil brachiopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 11+372 p. 69 pl. Q. 1867. Price \$2.50  
 V. 5. Pt. 1. Lamellibranchiata 1. Monomyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 18+268 p. 45 pl. Q. 1884. Price \$2.50  
 ——— ———. Lamellibranchiata 2. Dimyaria of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text and plates. 62 p. +p.269-561. 51 pl. Q. 1885. Price \$2.50  
 ———. Pt. 2. Gasteropoda, pteropoda and cephalopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. Text. 15+492 p. 1879. Plates. 120 pl. 1879. 2 v. (sold as 1 v.) Q. Price \$2.50  
 V. 6. Corals and bryozoa of the Lower and Upper Helderberg and Hamilton groups. Text and plates. 26+298 p. 66 pl. Q. 1887. Price \$2.50  
 V. 7. Trilobites and other crustacea of the Oriskany, Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage, Chemung and Catskill groups. Text and plates. 64+236 p. 129 pl. Q. 1888. Cont. supplement to vol. 5, pt. 2, 40 p. 1888. Price \$2.50

*University of the State of New York*  
**New York State Library**  
**Albany, N. Y.**

### **Director's note to accompany**

#### **STATE LIBRARY BULLETIN OF COMPARATIVE LEGISLATION, NO. 2**

The accompanying comparative summary and index of state legislation is the second of an annual series and is part of a systematic plan to make our state library more practically useful to our legislature and state officers, and to those studying any of the problems specially connected with the welfare of this state. In the state library we have recently collected for immediate reference not only every book cited in this index, but several thousand volumes and pamphlets carefully selected as of most practical value to the legislature and state officers. We have added to the staff of librarians Mr W. B. Shaw, who in his university course specialized political science, economics and history in preparation for this work. The legislative librarian's desk is in the north end of the central reading room and his whole duty is to give expert assistance to any state officer, committee or member of the legislature who in the discharge of his official duties may need anything from the state library.

If members interested in a special topic of legislation will report the subject to the library, books, pamphlets, and articles in periodicals or in transactions of societies will be collected promptly and made available to them with the least expenditure of their time.

Advance copies or printed slips of the laws of other states are secured at the earliest day and added to the manuscript card catalogue from which this summary is printed at the opening of each legislative session, thus making available in the library an index constantly up to date of the legislative action of other states.

While the plan of the summary and index with its supplementary financial charts is my own, all credit for prompt and careful execution belongs to our able and painstaking legislative librarian, Mr Shaw.

We should be glad to receive any suggestions for making this annual bulletin more useful, and specially wish the opinion of those

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

consulting it most whether we could materially increase its value by using perhaps double the space and giving a fuller abstract of the provisions of each law.

MELVIL DEWEY

*Director of the State Library*

18 *January*, 1892

**Copies for distribution**

The edition printed allows only one copy for each member of the legislature and for each state officer, bureau, board, commission or committee and for regular exchanges of the state library. In addition to these, extra copies were printed and can be had from the state library at 15 cents each, postpaid.

A few copies of no. 1 can be had at 25 cents each, or of no. 1 and 2 bound together in boards at 50 cents.

## PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms. index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1891 by 35 states and two territories. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in cases where a general law embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. (In the laws of Texas this date is omitted.) The session laws of Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Missouri, Montana, and Oregon are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in brackets. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1890 in Alabama, Idaho, South Carolina and Wyoming, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1891 will appear in the summary for 1892. The Georgia laws of 1891 are not yet printed, and could not be included in this Bulletin.

*New* legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

The whole is followed by an appendix containing the latest obtainable statistics of state finances.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraor- dinary	Dates
Alabama			11 N. '90—10 F. '91
Arkansas			12 Ja. — 4 Ap. '91
California			5 Ja. — 25 Mr. '91
Colorado			7 Ja. — 7 Ap. '91
Delaware			6 Ja. — 15 My. '91
Florida			7 Ap. — 5 Je. '91
Idaho			8 D. '90—14 Mr. '91
Illinois			7 Ja. — 12 Je. '91
Indiana			8 Ja. — 11 Mr. '91
Kansas			13 Ja. — 13 Mr. '91
Maine			7 Ja. — 3 Ap. '91
	Massachusetts		7 Ja. — 11 Je. '91
Michigan			7 Ja. — 3 Jl. '91
Minnesota			6 Ja. — 20 Ap. '91
Missouri			7 Ja. — 24 Mr. '91
Montana			5 Ja. — 5 Mr. '91
Nebraska			6 Ja. — 4 Ap. '91
Nevada			19 Ja. — 19 Mr. '91
N.Hampshire			7 Ja. — 1i Ap. '91
	New Jersey		13 Ja. — 20 Mr. '91
	New York		6 Ja. — 30 Ap. '91
N'th Carolina			7 Ja. — 9 Mr. '91
North Dakota			6 Ja. — 6 Mr. '91
		Ohio	6 Ja. — 4 My. '91
Oregon			12 Ja. — 21 F. '91
Pennsylvania			5 Ja. — 28 My. '91
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		{ 20 Ja. — 1 My. '91
			{ 26-29 My. '91
	South Carolina		25 N. — 24 D. '90
South Dakota			6 Ja. — 6 Mr. '91
Tennessee			5 Ja. — 30 Mr. '91
		Tennessee	31 Ag. — 21 S. '91
Texas			13 Ja. — 13 Ap. '91
		Vermont	25-27 Ag. '91
Washington			7 Ja. — 7 Mr. '91
West Virginia			14 Ja. — 14 Mr. '91
Wisconsin			14 Ja. — 25 Ap. '91
Wyoming			12 N. '90—10 Ja. '91
Arizona			19 Ja. — 19 Mr. '91
New Mexico			29 D. '90—26 F. '91

ABBREVIATIONS

Months

January	Ja	July	Jl
February	F	August	Ag
March	Mr	September	S
April	Ap	October	O
May	My	November	N
June	Je	December	D

For states and territories the usual abbreviations are used.

## NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

<b>Public morals</b>		<b>Property</b>	
Family	27	Ownership. Possession	33
Amusements	21	Incumbrances	90
Sexual ethics	22	Insolvency	22
Temperance	75	Public use	16
Inhumanity	13	Family property	12
Public order	13	Miscellaneous	9
Religious institutions	12		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	183		182
<b>Education</b>		<b>Estates</b>	
Public school organization	57	Administration	54
School finances	40	Guardianship	20
Teachers	35	Descents	26
Instruction	41		<hr/>
Higher education, etc.	63		100
Libraries	22	<b>Administration of justice</b>	
Scientific work	1	Courts. Court officers	153
	<hr/>	Jury service	46
	259	Practice of law	33
		Procedure	120
		Criminal prosecutions	68
			<hr/>
<b>Political regulations</b>			420
Statistics	11	<b>State and local government</b>	
Elections	115	State government	74
Citizenship	18	County government	55
Law and law-making	67	Municipal and township government	86
	<hr/>	Police	6
	211	Sewerage	10
<b>Labor</b>		Roads. Highways. Bridges	116
Laborers' wages	42	Parks and public grounds	23
Women and children	15		<hr/>
Hours of labor	15		370
Health and safety of employees	38	<b>Military</b>	
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	22	Army	25
	<hr/>	Navy	4
	132	Veterans	47
			<hr/>
<b>Capital</b>			76
Banks and banking	27	<b>Charities</b>	
Building and investment associations	36	Boards. Commissions	6
Corporations—general	65	Institutions. Associations	19
Manufacturing and business	14	Care of sick and wounded	6
Trusts and combines	6	Insane	32
Income from capital	9	Other defective classes	16
	<hr/>	Care of poor	12
	157	Children. Orphans. Foundlings	21
			<hr/>
<b>Finance</b>			103
State finance	40	<b>Penal and reformatory</b>	
Public lands	26	Boards. Commissions	8
Municipal funds and expenditures	49	State penitentiaries	27
County funds	13	Jails. Workhouses	31
Assessments and taxation	164	Reformatories	12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	292		88



<b>Insurance</b>		<b>Public safety</b>	
General	22	Explosives	7
Persons	30	Fire protection	21
Property	25	Miscellaneous	5
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	77		33
<b>Railroads</b>			
Organization. Property	24		
Employees and officials	9		
Freight	17	<b>Industries</b>	34
Passenger service	23		
Bridges and tracks	42		
Management of trains	15		
	<hr/>		
	130	<b>Mines and mining</b>	57
<b>Transportation. Communica-</b>			
<b>tion</b>			
Forwarding. Storage	22		
Water ways	8	<b>Agriculture</b>	
Rapid transit in cities	21	Statistics. Commissions.	
Telegraph. Telephone	9	Associations	25
	<hr/>	Soil. Fertilizers. Drain-	
	60	age	72
<b>Domestic trade. Weights and</b>		Pests. Blights. Insects	32
<b>measures</b>		Crops	13
Regulations of business	61	Domestic animals	47
	<hr/>	Dairy	17
	61	Forestry	7
<b>Public health</b>			
General supervision	43		
Foods. Adulteration. Poi-			
sons	27		
Infection	9		
Sanitation	11	<b>Game</b>	72
Health of animals	28		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	118	<b>Total</b>	3,428

University of the State of New York

---

# State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 2 January 1892

---

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

## STATE LEGISLATION FOR 1891

---

### Public morals

#### Family

[See also Family property, 1114-1125]

- |    |   |                      |
|----|---|----------------------|
| 1  | Marriage. Regulation.   | Ari. 77, 19 Mr.      |
| 2  | Age of consent 18 and 16 years.   | N. D. 85, 9 Mr.      |
| 3  | Permitting marriage of cousins of the half blood.   | Nev. 5, 5 F.         |
| 4  | Marriages between slaves declared valid — offspring legitimate.   | Ill. (p. 163) 15 My. |
| 5  | To protect property rights of husband or wife.  | Wash. 151, 9 Mr.     |
| 6  | Marriage ceremony. May be performed by Jewish rabbis.   | Tex. 78, 13 Ap.      |
| 7  | Marriages solemnized by ordained ministers or priests declared valid.                                       | Ark. 37, 10 Mr.      |
| 8  | Married women. Conditions of separate maintenance.  | Ill. (p. 164) 17 Je. |
| 9  | Fine for ill-treatment of wives.  | N. M. 21, 11 F.      |
| 10 | Divorce. When one of the parties is guilty of forgery or infamous crime.                                    | Pa. 130, 1 Je.       |
| 11 | Divorce for desertion or adultery may be decreed by court of chancery.                                      | N. J. 40, 4 Mr.      |
| 12 | Insanity a cause.   | Wash. 26, 24 F.      |
| 13 | Divorce not to be granted unless plaintiff has been resident of state one year, and of county three months. | Cal. 55, 10 Mr.      |
| 14 | No divorce allowed non-residents unless same cause would permit divorce in state or county of residence.    | Del. 243, 24 Ap.     |

- 15 Divorce statistics to be returned by clerks of county courts to state registrar of vital statistics. Me. 118, 30 Mr.
- 16 Advertising to procure divorces a misdemeanor. Cal. 196, 31 Mr.
- 17 Divorce granted wife gives her one-third of husband's property. Ark. 26, 2 Mr.
- 18 Divorce proceedings. Competency of parties to testify, notwithstanding marital relation. O. 376, 4 My.
- 19 Jurisdiction of courts extended, where wife was formerly resident of state. Pa. 207, 8 Je.
- 20 Either party, after final decree, may appeal to supreme court. Pa. 222, 11 Je.
- 21 Male citizens bringing suit for divorce to give bonds and security for costs. Tenn. 221, 30 Mr.
- 22 Unlawful issuing of certificates of divorce. Mass. 59, 10 Mr.
- 23 Appointment of commissions on uniformity of divorce laws in U. S. Del. 280, 15 Ap.  
Mass. 405, 11 Je.  
N. J. 219, 14 Ap.  
Pa. 8, 15 Ap.
- 24 Care of children. Requiring citizens who have abandoned their legitimate children to make provision for their support and education. N. M. 72, 26 F.

### Amusements

- 25 Sports. Associations for yachting, hunting, fishing, boating, rowing, and other lawful sporting purposes. Mich. 59, 6 My.
- 26 Bicycle clubs. Incorporation. Tex. 101
- 27 Gambling. Fines and penalties. Cal. 62, 10 Mr.
- 28 Forbidden at agricultural fairs. N. C. 209, 3 Mr.
- 29 Prohibiting book making and pool selling. Mo. (p. 122) 1 Ap.
- 30 Prohibiting pool selling, except on race tracks. Fla. 14, 4 Je.
- 31 Sale of lottery or gift enterprise tickets. Ala. 352, 16 F.
- 32 Games of chance. Forbidden in dramshops. Mo. (p. 128), 20 Ap.
- 33 Unlawful when money or other thing of value is bet. N. C. 29, 28 Ja.
- 34 Forbidding licensing of games at race tracks, fair grounds, parks, or public places visited by females or minors. Ari. 4, 6 F.
- 35 To prohibit betting on games with minors. Ark. 6, 5 F.
- 36 Horse races. Fraudulent entries. Mich. 63, 6 My.  
Ind. 57, 4 Mr.  
Wis. 279, 16 Ap.  
O. 379, 4 My.
- 37 Betting unlawful except when track is enclosed. Tenn. 115, 26 Mr.
- 38 Cock fighting. Prohibiting keeping of cock pits and cock fighting. Ala. 463, 18 F.
- 39 Prize fighting. Unlawful to engage in fights, or to act as referee. Ark. 85, 31 Mr.  
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 14, 18 S.  
Tex. 50
- 40 Sparring matches. Forbidden in dramshops. Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.

## Sexual ethics

- 41 Incest.** Increasing penalty. Col. (p. 128) 9 Ap.  
**42 Rape.** Age of consent, 18 years. Wyo. 6, 18 D. ('90)  
**43 Age of consent, 16 years.** Col. (p. 123) 9 Ap.  
**44 Children under 12.** Tex. 79, 13 Ap.  
**45 Crime of rape—females over 12 years of age.** Wis. 350, 22 Ap.  
**46 Females over 14.** Minn. 88, 17 Ap.  
**47 Indecent assaults.** Minn. 89, 17 Ap.  
**48 Punishment of carnal knowledge and abuse of children.** Minn. 90, 20 Ap.  
**49 Adultery.** Prosecution for. Ore. (p. 182) 21 F.  
**50 Punishment.** S. D. 2, 4 F.  
**51 Punishment of fornication.** Minn. 91, 16 Mr.  
**52 Seduction.** Female alleged to have been seduced may testify. Tex. 33  
**53 Houses of ill-fame.** Suppression. Ari. 63, 18 Mr.  
**54 Felony to place or keep married women in houses of prostitution.** Cal. 206, 31 Mr.  
**55 Harboring of minors in houses of ill-fame.** Neb. 28, 4 Ap.  
**56 Supreme court may issue injunction to restrain or abate houses of ill-fame and places where intoxicating liquors are illegally sold or dispensed.** Me. 98, 25 Mr.  
**57 Forbidding procuration in cities and towns.** Del. 272, 27 Mr.  
**58 Persons causing death of woman as result of attempt to procure abortion, guilty of murder.** Col. (p. 122) 13 Ap.  
**59 Immoral publications.** Circulation of newspapers and other publications largely devoted to publishing scandals and immoral conduct. Kan 161, 5 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 125) 24 F.  
**60 Circulation of obscene or indecent books, prints, and pictures.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 255) 4 Mr.

## Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

- 61 Liquor traffic.** Express companies and other common carriers declared agents of seller when they carry "C. O. D." packages of liquor. Place of delivery a place of sale. Ark. 53, 17 Mr.  
**62 Sale of intoxicating liquors imported in original package.** Me. 45, 4 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.  
**63 Fluids poured out or destroyed to prevent seizure, may be held to have been intoxicating and intended for unlawful sale.** Me. 132, 3 Ap.  
**64 Increased penalty for bringing intoxicating liquors into the state, for purposes of illegal sale.** Me. 132, 3 Ap.  
**65 Forbidding sale to inmates of soldiers' homes.** Kan. 131, 10 Mr.  
**66 Selling liquors to Indians.** Neb. 30, 8 Ap.  
Ari. 71, 19 Mr.

- 67 **Liquor licenses. Regulating grant of.** **Ida.** (p. 33) 6 F.  
**Wyo.** 23, 5 Ja.  
**Fla.** 1, 10 Je.  
**N. M.** 9, 2 F.
- 68 **Wholesale.** **Ida.** (p. 235) 16 Mr.  
**Wyo.** 23, 5 Ja.  
**Pa.** 215, 9 Je.
- 69 **To druggists.** **B. I.** 976, 29 My.
- 70 **Sale of alcohol for medical, mechanical, and scientific purposes, by wholesale druggists and dealers in photographers' supplies.** **Kan.** 2, 11 Mr.
- 71 **In cities of first and second classes, raised to \$1,000. Distribution of receipts.** **Pa.** 208, 9 Je.
- 72 **County boards of commissioners to license sale of liquors.** **N. J.** 126, 20 Mr.
- 73 **Unlawful for county commissioners to grant license for sale of liquor near laborers' camps.** **Col.** (p. 258) 6 Ap.
- 74 **County boards may grant license to sell liquor, on petition of majority of resident freeholders of town or precinct.** **Neb.** 34, 7 Ap.
- 75 **Penalty for selling liquor without license.** **Col.** (p. 259) 9 Ap.
- 76 **No license to be granted for sale of liquor within one mile of any college or university.** **Ore.** (p. 186) 21 F.
- 77 **Revoking of liquor license where licensee vacates premises before expiration.** **N. J.** 213, 14 Ap.
- 78 **Transfer from person to person or place to place.** **N. J.** 189, 14 Ap.  
**N. J.** 190, 14 Ap.
- 79 **Renewal of liquor licenses by inferior court of common pleas.** **N. J.** 131, 25 Mr.
- 80 **Fixing amount of state and county tax, collection fees, etc.** **Ark.** 109, 8 Ap.
- 81 **License and regulation of dramshops.** **Mo.** (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 82 **Any citizen may prosecute for violation of laws regulating innkeepers.** **Me.** 132, 3 Ap.
- 83 **Permits for sale of liquors by social clubs.** **N. J.** 121, 20 Mr.
- 84 **Bonds of liquor sellers. Financial standing of sureties.** **Pa.** 293, 19 Je.
- 85 **Dining cars. No license required. Liquors may be sold only to passengers.** **Col.** (p. 260) 9 Ap.
- 86 **Wine rooms. Prohibited in connection with saloons.** **Col.** (p. 315) 7 Ap.
- 87 **Prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors in brothels.** **O.** 401, 4 My.
- 88 **Saloons. Hours of closing—12 midnight to 6 a. m. and all of Sunday.** **Col.** (p. 315) 7 Ap.
- 89 **Reducing penalty for violation of law fixing time for opening and closing saloons.** **Nev.** 14, 27 F.
- 90 **Requiring all saloons to be closed on outbreak of riot.** **Fla.** 24, 8 Je.
- 91 **Forbidding sale of liquor on election day.** **Ida.** (p. 50) 25 F.  
**Mo.** (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 92 **Sale of liquors at tables.** **Mass.** 369, 4 Je.
- 93 **Musical instruments forbidden in dramshops.** **Mo.** (p. 128) 20 Ap.

- 94 **Sunday opening.** Penalty for. Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.
- 95 **Minors.** Sale of liquor to minors. Ill. (p. 105) 19 Je.  
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.  
Tenn. 162, 25 Mr.  
Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.  
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 96 **Prohibiting sale of liquors to children under 18.** Such children not to be permitted to visit places where liquors are sold for the purpose of gambling. Cal. 87, 11 Mr.
- 97 **Punishment of minors over 16 for attempting to obtain intoxicating liquors under false pretenses as to age.** Ore. (p. 79) 20 F.
- 98 **Unlawful for minors to enter place where liquors are sold, except in discharge of lawful business, or accompanied by parent or guardian. Penalty for permitting minors to loiter in such places.** O. 289, 28 Ap.
- 99 **Sale to children under 16 of candy shells inclosing liquid containing more than one per cent alcohol.** Mass. 333, 13 My.
- 100 **Instruction in public schools as to nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, and their effects on the human system.** Cal. 129, 20 Mr.  
Ala. 150, 4 F.  
N. C. 169, 27 F.
- 101 **Drunkenness.** Punishment by imprisonment. Release from arrest when accused is proven not to have been arrested on same charge twice before during preceding year. Reference to probation officers. Mass. 427, 11 Je.
- 102 **Prohibiting sale of liquor to habitual drunkards.** Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.  
Mo. (p. 128) 20 Ap.  
Ill. (p. 105) 19 Je.  
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 103 **Exemption from jury duty of persons engaged in illegal liquor traffic or known to be habitually addicted to use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.** Me. 97, 25 Mr.
- 104 **Opium.** Prohibiting opium dens. Wis. 442, 24 Ap.
- 105 **Prohibiting sale of opium to minors under 16.** W. Va. 10, 19 F.
- 106 **Tobacco.** Sale or gift to children under 16 years of age. Col. (p. 131) 1 Ap.  
Cal. 70, 10 Mr.
- 107 **Sale to minors when forbidden by parent or guardian.** Wis. 434, 24 Ap.
- 108 **Forbidding sale of cigarettes, or cigarette tobacco, to minors under 18.** Ala. 85, 11 D. ('90)  
Fla. 15, 5 Je.  
Wyo. 71, 10 Ja.
- 109 **To minors under 17.** N. C. 276, 3 Mr.
- 110 **To minors under 16.** Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.  
W. Va. 10, 19 F.  
Ari. 88, 19 Mr.
- 111 **To all minors.** Tenn. 107, 25 Mr.
- 112 **When forbidden by parents.** Wis. 434, 24 Ap.

## Inhumanity

- 113 **Humane society.** May be appointed guardian of children under 14.  
Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 114 **Cruelty to children.** Endangering life or health. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 115 **County commissioners** may remove children from institutions to prevent injury. Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 116 **Punishment for cruelty to children.** Wyo. 20, 31 D. ('90)
- 117 **Disposition of fines for cruelty to children or animals.**  
Ala. 53, 9 D. ('90)
- 118 **Unlawful to exhibit children under 14 years of age, in concert halls, etc.** Col. (p. 59) 13 Ap.
- 119 **Cruelty to animals.** Overloading, overworking, etc. Keeping birds or dogs, for fighting. N. D. 55, 11 Mr.
- 120 **Appointment of agents to enforce laws for prevention of cruelty to animals.** Me. 93, 25 Mr.
- 121 **Punishment.** N. C. 65, 3 F.
- 122 **Fines collected in prosecutions for cruelty to animals, to be paid to Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.** Mass. 304, 7 My.
- 123 **Punishment for cutting tails of horses in "docking."**  
Ill. (p. 101) 17 Je.
- 124 **Policemen may remove sick horses from street cars. May not arrest driver until depot or terminus is reached.** Pa. 306, 20 Je.
- 125 **Punishment of careless riding or driving resulting in death or injury of animal.** Del. 267, 27 Ap.

## Offenses against public order

- 126 **Disturbance of the peace.** Justices of the peace to have jurisdiction. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 127 **Disturbance of the peace by false alarms.** Ark. 136, 9 Ap.
- 128 **Disorderly conduct on public conveyances a misdemeanor.**  
N. Y. 327, 5 My.
129. **Deadly weapons.** Offense of carrying. Jurisdiction of justices' courts. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 130 **Penalty.** N. C. 26, 28 Ja.
- 131 **Officers may search and arrest without warrant persons suspected of carrying concealed weapons.** Col. (p. 129) 10 Ap.
- 132 **Selling fire arms to Indians.** Neb. 29, 8 Ap.  
S. D. 69, 27 Ja.  
Col. (p. 132) 13 Ap.  
Ari. 71, 19 Mr.
- 133 **Conspiracy.** Felony and misdemeanor — penalties.  
Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 134 **Petty annoyance.** Sending of letters or postal cards with or without signature, with intent to cause annoyance.  
N. Y. 120, 1 Ap.
- 135 **Sabbath observance.** Misdemeanor to carry on business of bar-bering on Sunday. Tenn. 114, 25 Mr.

## Religious Institutions

- 136 Churches.** Incorporation of independent local churches.  
Me. 55, 11 Mr.
- 137** Union churches and societies. Mich. 132, 12 Je.
- 138** Officers of incorporated churches with powers of standing committee. Mass. 265, 30 Ap.
- 139** Church records admitted as evidence of dates of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths. N. M. 13, 10 F.
- 140** Forbidding livery stables within 200 feet of any church.  
Mass. 220, 17 Ap.
- 141 Church property.** Conveyance or mortgage must have approval of bishop and standing committee of diocese. Ind. 86, 5 Mr.
- 142** Religious denominations may appoint trustees to administer gifts and bequests for educational or charitable objects.  
Tenn. 45, 4 Mr.
- 143 Societies.** Supplementary articles of incorporation of religious, benevolent, literary, or charitable societies, etc.  
Ore. (p. 121) 20 F.
- 144** Benevolent and religious corporations may issue bonds as evidence of indebtedness secured by mortgage or deed of trust.  
Cal. 131, 20 Mr.
- 145** Corporations may hold real estate given for religious or charitable uses. Such real estate to be sold within five years.  
Pa. 183, 8 Je.
- 146 Young Men's Christian Associations.** Amendment of articles of association. Mich. 51, 1 My.
- 147 Young Women's Christian Associations.** Incorporation.  
N. Y. 167, 10 Ap.

## Education

### Public school organization

- 148 Regulation.** Uniform system.  
S. D. 56, 9 Mr.  
Ida. (p. 131) 6 Mr.  
N. M. 25, 12 F.  
N. M. 77, 26 F.
- 149** Changes in public school system. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 150** Amendments to school law. Wash. 127, 7 Mr.
- 151** Schools required to be in session at same time. N. C. 184, 28 F.
- 152** Trustees may order schools to begin in any month in school year.  
W. Va. 60, 10 Mr.
- 153 School districts.** Change from graded to primary.  
Mich. 84, 20 My.
- 154** Organization. Minn. 26, 21 Ap.
- 155** Procedure in forming. Mo. (p. 206) 1 Ap.
- 156** May be created by county courts. Tenn. 166, 25 Mr.
- 157** Maximum size, 16 miles square. Nev. 44, 14 Mr.
- 158** Notice of change in school districts. Ark. 113, 8 Ap.



- 159 Outside territory may be included in city school district.  
Cal. 43, 10 Mr.  
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 160 Annexation of territory to cities or towns for school purposes.  
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 161 Sale of property of lapsed school districts.  
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 162 Transfer of property.  
N. M. 52, 24 F.
- 163 Notice of petition for transfer of school property, consolidation of districts, or raising additional moneys.  
Del. 67, 16 My.
- 164 Orders of court changing residence for school purposes may be vacated.  
Pa. 172, 2 Je.
- 165 Transfer of children from one school district to another.  
Nev. 87, 20 Mr.
- 166 Transfer of colored school children to adjoining districts.  
Ark. 96, 3 Ap.
- 167 School buildings. Erection and furnishing from proceeds of sales of town site lots.  
N. M. 29, 14 F.
- 168 Use by labor or farmers' organizations.  
Mo. (p. 215) 19 Mr.
- 169 May be used for such meetings as may be considered "beneficial to the public generally."  
W. Va. 51, 4 Mr.
- 170 School boards and boards of education to build and maintain water-closets for schools.  
Kan. 197, 10 Mr.
- 171 U. S. flag to be displayed.  
Col. (p. 322) 26 Mr.
- 172 School officers. May be removed from office by court of competent jurisdiction.  
N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 173 Misappropriation of funds by school officers a misdemeanor.  
Del. 275, 27 Ap.
- 174 School officers and teachers forbidden to act as agents for publishers or dealers in books, apparatus or furniture.  
Ari. 62, 18 Mr.
- 175 Superintendent of public instruction. May appoint deputy.  
Neb. 44, 8 Ap.
- 176 Member, *ex-officio*, of state board of education, and of all other state educational bodies.  
Tenn. 35, 26 F.
- 177 County superintendents of schools. Salaries.  
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
N. D. 62, 6 Mr.
- 178 Office rooms to be provided by county commissioners.  
Pa. 199, 8 Je.
- 179 Traveling expenses.  
Wis. 368, 22 Ap.  
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 180 County boards of education. To hold three regular meetings each year.  
N. C. 460, 9 Mr.
- 181 Boards of education. Number of members.  
Ill. (p. 195) 22 Je.
- 182 Superintendents of public schools to be elected by city boards of education for term of four years.  
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 183 Cities, towns and townships, in which schools are managed under special acts, may elect boards of education.  
Ill. (p. 194) 2 Je.
- 184 Filling of vacancies in school district boards in villages.  
Wis. 81, 26 Mr.
- 185 School directors. Qualifications—must be able to read and write.  
Tenn. 146, 20 Mr.

- 186 Vacancies may be filled by appointment by county superintendent. Tenn. 146, 20 Mr.
- 187 To be sworn. Pa. 17, 16 Ap.
- 188 School trustees. Number, in city and town districts. Mont. (p. 242) 5 Mr.
- 189 Time and manner of election. Nev. 81, 19 Mr.
- 190 Penalty for failure of district clerk to post notices of election of school trustees. N. J. 21, 23 F.
- 191 Powers and duties of school district trustees, and of boards of education in cities. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 192 School trustees to fix teachers' salaries, subject to approval of county board of examiners. S. C. 475. 24 D. ('90).
- 193 School district clerks. Duties. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 194 Requiring clerks of school districts to certify bonds. Wyo. 43, 9 Ja.
- 195 School elections. Only taxpayers may vote on proposition to create debt. Col. (p. 317) 9 Ap.
- 196 Women may vote at school elections. Ill. (p. 135) 19 Je.
- 197 School elections resulting in tie. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 198 School elections in villages divided into wards. O. 347, 1 My.

### General school finances

- 199 School funds. How raised and disbursed. N. D. 57, 11 Mr.
- 200 To be invested in state bonds or other interest-bearing securities. N. C. 369, 6 Mr.
- 201 State school moneys may be invested in bonds of other states. Nev. 2, 4 F.
- 202 Investment in farm mortgages, or in school, state, or U. S. bonds. S. D. 102, 7 Mr.
- 203 Investment of district funds. Ida. (p. 186) 13 Mr.
- 204 Apportionment (without regard to race). Ala. 250, 10 F.
- 205 Apportionment by county judge or county superintendent. Tex. 81, 15 Ap.
- 206 Correction of erroneous apportionments. Mo. (p. 203) 25 F.
- 207 County courts to re-apportion in disorganized districts. Mo. (p. 204) 16 Mr.
- 208 Distribution of school fund. Mass. 177, 9 Ap.
- 209 Distribution of fund arising from state school tax. Wis. 389, 23 Ap.
- 210 Distribution of state appropriation to school districts formed after triennial assessments, by reason of growth of population. Pa. 99, 23 My.
- 211 Division of moneys on changing of school district boundaries. Minn. 73, 21 Ap.
- 212 Unexpended balances of school fund apportionments to be forfeited to general school fund of county. Ore. (p. 73) 20 F.
- 213 Fees of county treasurers for collecting and disbursing. Tex. 96.
- 214 School trustees, with consent of county commissioner, may sell school property, and apply proceeds to school fund. S. C. 443, 23 D. ('90)

- 215** State warrants may be paid from permanent school fund. **Neb.** 48, 3 Ap.
- 216** State board of education, to consist of trustees of school fund and eight members to be appointed by governor, one from each congressional district, for terms of five years. **N. J.** 101, 17 Mr.
- 217** School bonds. Independent school districts may issue bonds. **Ida.** (p. 129) 6 Mr.  
**Ari.** 16, 21 F.
- 218** Special school districts may refund bonded indebtedness. **N. D.** 59, 6 Mr.
- 219** Directors of any school district, created by special act, limits being co-extensive with city, may assume and pay existing indebtedness. **Ill.** (p. 197) 22 Je.
- 220** On creation of new county, bonds formerly issued by parent county and held by state school fund, to be apportioned between the two counties. Tax in each county to pay pro rata share of debt. **Tex.** 36, 23 Mr.
- 221** School taxes. Levy and collection. **Cal.** 6, 14 F.
- 222** County superintendent to certify estimate of required funds to county commissioners. **Col.** (p. 316) 2 Ap.
- 223** Increase of school tax. **N. C.** 517, 9 Mr.
- 224** Trustees of towns incorporated for school purposes only may levy tax of 25 cents on \$100 for buildings and sites. **Tex.** 90.
- 225** Collection of school taxes. **Ore.** (p. 146) 21 F.
- 226** Collections and disbursements. **W. Va.** 60, 10 Mr.
- 227** Non-resident pupils to be credited on tuition with amount of school tax paid in district. **Mich.** 21, 2 Ap.
- 228** County superintendents to furnish assessors with maps showing school districts. **N. D.** 56, 7 Mr.
- 229** Auditors to make reports of polls to school trustees. **S. C.** 470, 24 D. ('90)
- 230** School lands. Lease and sale. **N. D.** 65, 7 Mr.  
**Mont.** (p. 174a) 6 Mr.
- 231** New provisions for sale. **W. Va.** 94, 19 Mr.
- 232** Enforcing payment of purchase money. **O.** 212, 17 Ap.
- 233** Appraisal and sale of school lands. **Neb.** 47, 28 Mr.
- 234** County boards of appraisers. **S. D.** 103, 7 Mr.
- 235** Failure of purchaser to pay interest when due. **Tex.** 114, 28 Ap.
- 236** School indemnity lands. Sale or lease by sup't of education. **Ala.** 59, 9 D. ('90)

### Teachers

- 237** Employment. In employment of teachers in public schools, no discrimination allowed on account of religious belief. **Wyo.** 21, 1 D. ('90)
- 238** Appointment by district trustees. **W. Va.** 60, 10 Mr.
- 239** Annual report of state superintendent to give number of trained teachers engaged in teaching. **Mo.** (p. 208) 26 Mr.
- 240** Examination of teachers. Appointment of county commissioner of schools and school examiners. Duties. **Mich.** 147, 19 Je.
- 241** County, state, and city boards of examiners. **Tex.** 116, 28 Ap.

- 242 County examiners forbidden to give special instruction to persons preparing for teachers' examinations. Ari. 62, 18 Mr.
- 243 Examination of teachers in natural sciences as applied to agriculture. Me. 32, 25 F.
- 244 Teachers' certificates. Grading. W. Va. 105, 17 Mr.  
Tex. 116, 28 Ap.
- 245 May be issued by state university in certain cases. Mich. 144, 19 Je.
- 246 Third-grade certificate shall not be issued more than twice to same person. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 247 Teachers holding certificates of lower grade not to receive salaries equal to or higher than those paid to teachers of higher grade in same district. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 248 Fees for teachers' certificates. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 249 Fees to go to institute fund. Ari. 5, 6 F.
- 250 Teachers' certificates granted by county boards of education. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 251 Duties of holders of teachers' certificates and diplomas. Ore. (p. 171) 21 F.
- 252 State superintendent may examine principals of high schools, and grant certificates valid for one year, in a single locality. Wis. 457, 24 Ap.
- 253 State diplomas to college graduates. Ore. (p. 116) 20 F.
- 254 State normal school diplomas may be accepted by school committees in lieu of personal examination of candidates for teachers. Mass. 159, 30 Mr.  
Minn. 72, 21 Ap.
- 255 Qualifications of principals and teachers of free high schools. Wis. 445, 24 Ap.
- 256 Teachers' institutes. State superintendent to prescribe courses of instruction, also courses of reading for teachers' reading circles. Duties of county superintendent. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 257 Apportionment of funds. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 258 State superintendent to prescribe graded courses of institute work and professional instruction for teachers. W. Va. 55, 9 Mr.
- 259 To be held in counties. Mo. (p. 211) 20 Ap.
- 260 Teachers' institutes in cities. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 261 Normal schools. Establishment for white and colored teachers. Ark. 126, 8 Ap.
- 262 Management of boarding houses at state normal schools. Mass. 384, 9 Je.
- 263 Management. N. D. 89, 7 Mr.
- 264 Appointment and duties of regents. Ore. (p. 161) 21 F.
- 265 Normal and industrial school for white girls. N. C. 139, 18 F.
- 266 For colored race. N. C. 265, 3 Mr.
- 267 Free instruction in natural history, geography, etc., to be furnished normal schools by Am. Museum of Nat. Hist., for term of four years. N. Y. 43, 3 Mr.
- 268 Normal school fund. Increase. Ind. 112, 6 Mr.
- 269 State tax. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.

## Instruction

- 270 Branches required in schools. Book-keeping. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 271 Civil government. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 272 Manual and graded course to be prepared by state superintendent. W. Va. 63, 9 Mr.
- 273 Required branches of instruction in public schools. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.  
Tenn. 132, 25 Mr.
- 274 Grading of schools. Tenn. 132, 25 Mr.
- 275 Powers of township boards of education in relation to graded schools above primary grade. O. 336, 1 My.
- 276 Public school teachers to spend not less than 10 minutes of each week in teaching principles of kindness to birds and animals. Me. 29, 21 F.
- 277 Teaching of physiology and hygiene in public schools, with special reference to effect of alcoholic drinks, etc. Ala. 150, 4 F.  
Cal. 129, 20 Mr.  
N. C. 169, 27 F.
- 278 Arbor day. Designation of Friday following first of May in each year. Public school observance. Ida. (p. 196) 13 Mr.
- 279 Second Friday in March. N. M. 35, 16 F.
- 280 Friday following first of February. Ari. 15, 19 F.
- 281 Commissioner of public schools to prepare program of exercises. E. I. 932, 14 Ap.
- 282 Kindergarten method. Introduction into public schools. Mich. 119, 5 Je.  
Ari. 84, 19 Mr.
- 283 Children may be admitted to kindergarten classes in public schools at the age of four years. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 284 School text-books. State contract system. Uniformity. Commission to purchase. Mo. (p. 26) 4 Ap.  
Tex. 95.
- 285 State superintendent to purchase. W. Va. 103, 17 Mr.
- 286 Board of education to purchase. N. M. 64, 26 F.
- 287 State contract system — supplementary to law of 1889. Ind. 80, 5 Mr.
- 288 Text-books to be purchased by school boards for use of pupils. Neb. 46, 7 Ap.  
Del. 66, 13 My.
- 289 State board to fix maximum prices. Local boards to purchase of publishers, and sell to pupils at cost. State series. O. 403, 4 My.
- 290 County uniformity. S. D. 104.
- 291 State school moneys to be withheld for violation of text-book law. Cal. 237, 31 Mr.
- 292 Compulsory school attendance. Age limit not specified. (See also 553.) N. M. 25, 12 F.
- 293 Compulsory education—children between seven and 13 years of age. Truant officers. Wis. 187, 6 Ap.
- 294 Raising compulsory school age to 15 years in cities and towns where opportunity is given for industrial education. Mass. 361, 28 My.

University of the State of New York

State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 2

January 1892

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1891

<b>Public morals</b> .....	<b>PAGE</b> <b>91</b>	<b>Penal and reformatory</b> .. .....	<b>PAGE</b> <b>174</b>
<b>Education</b> ... ..	<b>97</b>	<b>Insurance</b> .....	<b>177</b>
<b>Political regulations</b> . . . . .	<b>106</b>	<b>Railroads</b> .. . . .	<b>180</b>
<b>Labor</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>Transportation. Communication</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Capital</b> .. . . .	<b>116</b>	<b>Domestic trade</b> .....	<b>187</b>
<b>Finance</b> . . . . .	<b>124</b>	<b>Public health</b> .....	<b>189</b>
<b>Property</b> . . . . .	<b>131</b>	<b>Public safety</b> .... .	<b>193</b>
<b>Estates</b> .. . . .	<b>134</b>	<b>Industries</b> .....	<b>194</b>
<b>Administration of justice</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>Mines and mining</b> .....	<b>195</b>
<b>State and local government</b> .....	<b>153</b>	<b>Agriculture</b> ... ..	<b>197</b>
<b>Military</b> .....	<b>167</b>	<b>Game</b> . . . . .	<b>204</b>
<b>Charities</b> .....	<b>170</b>		
<b>SUBJECT INDEX</b> .....		<b>207</b>	

ALBANY  
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
1892

# Regents

---

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., *Chancellor*  
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*  
ROSWELL P. FLOWER, Governor  
WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, Lieutenant-Governor  
FRANK RICE, Secretary of State  
ANDREW S. DRAPER, LL. D., Sup't of Pub. Instruction

} *Ex-officio*

*In order of election by the legislature*

GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS, LL. D., L. H. D., 1864	-	West New Brighton
FRANCIS KERNAN, LL. D., 1870	- - -	Utica
MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	- - -	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	- - -	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	- - -	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	- - -	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	- - -	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	- - -	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	- - -	New York
WHITELAW REID, LL. D., 1878	- - -	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	- - -	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	- - -	Lowville
ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	- - -	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D., 1885	- - -	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	- - -	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, 1886	- - -	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	- - -	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	- - -	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, 1890	- - -	Buffalo

---

MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., *Secretary* - - - Albany  
ALBERT B. WATKINS, Ph. D., *Assistant Secretary*, Albany

---

## Standing committee on State Library for 1892

Chancellor CURTIS, *Chairman*

CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW	WILLIAM H. WATSON
CHARLES E. FITCH	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY
WHITELAW REID	PLINY T. SEXTON

- 295** Removal of truants from farm schools to union truant schools.  
Mass. 426, 11 Je.
- 296** Compulsory education.  
S. D. 56, 9 Mr.  
Ida. (p. 131) 6 Mr.
- 297** Deaf youth. Compulsory education between 7 and 20 years of age.  
N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 298** Industrial education. In state institutions. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 299** Training schools for minors. Counties may pay expenses of boys.  
Mo. (p. 98) 18 Ap.
- 300** Secondary schools. Establishment of county high schools.  
Cal. 63, 10 Mr.
- 301** Establishment of high schools in cities and towns. Cal. 137, 20 Mr.
- 302** Towns not required by law to maintain high schools, to pay tuition of children in high schools of other towns or cities.  
Mass. 263, 30 Ap.
- 303** High schools in special school districts which have united with town districts.  
N. H. 64, 11 Ap.

### Higher education. Technical schools

- 304** Educational institutions. No tax on incorporation.  
N. C. 463, 9 Mr.
- 305** Colleges and academies. Number of trustees may be increased.  
Ill. (p. 105) 18 Je.
- 306** Universities and colleges. Endowment can not be used or mortgaged to pay current expenses.  
Ind. 105, 6 Mr.
- 307** Universities and colleges under the patronage of religious bodies.  
Ore. (p. 113) 20 F.  
Mont. (p. 272) 4 Mr.
- 308** Alumni may share in election of trustees. Mont. (p. 272) 4 Mr.
- 309** University extension. Regents of University may co-operate with local organizations in promoting educational facilities for adults as well as youth.  
N. Y. 303, 1 My.
- 310** Free illustrated lectures to artizans and mechanics on legal holidays.  
N. Y. 43, 3 Mr.
- 311** Incorporation of institutions for mental and physical improvement.  
Wyo. 22, 5 Ja.
- 312** State university. Trustees to be elected by alumni and state board of education.  
Ind. 53, 3 Mr.
- 313** Registry of alumni to be kept by librarian. Ind. 53, 3 Mr.
- 314** Government and maintenance.  
Wyo. 75, 10 Ja.  
Wash. 125, 7 Mr.
- 315** Trustee failing to attend meetings for four years, place to become vacant.  
N. C. 98, 12 F.
- 316** Governor and attorney-general *ex-officio* members of board of regents.  
Nev. 65, 19 Mr.
- 317** Courses of instruction. Nev. 80, 19 Mr.
- 318** Diplomas. Nev. 80, 19 Mr.
- 319** Reorganization. Powers and duties of trustees.  
S. C. 446, 23 D. ('90)



- 320** Increase of fund from reimbursement of direct tax. Mo. (p. 29) 26 Mr.
- 321** Management and disbursement of fund. Wash. 125, 7 Mr.
- 322** Tax of  $\frac{3}{4}$  mill for building fund. Ida. (p. 42) 12 F.
- 323** Tax of  $\frac{1}{2}$  mill. Ari. 85, 19 Mr.
- 324** Disposal of gifts to state university. Wis. 198, 6 Ap.
- 325** Requiring Scandinavian languages to be taught. N. D. 60, 6 Mr.
- 326** Free tuition in state university. Neb. 51, 2 Ap.
- 327** Education and maintenance of deaf, dumb, and blind by regents of territorial university. Ari. 94, 19 Mr.
- 328** Agricultural colleges. Establishment. Wyo. 92, 10 Ja.  
Wash. 145, 9 Mr.
- 329** Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment of agricultural colleges. Ala. 200, 13 F.  
Ark. 130, 9 Ap.  
Cal. 243, 31 Mr.  
Col. (p. 18) 6 Ap.  
Ida. (p. 16) 23 Ja.  
Ill. (p. 211) 20 Mr.  
Mass. 423, 11 Je.  
Mich. 80, 15 My.  
Minn. 57, 20 Ap.  
Neb. 52, 19 Mr.  
Nev. 59, 18 Mr.  
N. H. 2, 13 F.  
N. M. 78, 26 F.  
N. D. 7, 21 F.  
O. 369, 4 My.  
Ore. (p. 69) 19 F.  
Pa. 67, 20 My.  
S. C. 460, 24 D. ('90)  
S. D. 3, 7 Mr.  
S. D. 97, 5 Mr.  
Tenn. 36, 26 F.  
Wash. 145, 9 Mr.  
W. Va. 65, 9 Mr.  
Wyo. 74, 10 Ja.
- 330** State agricultural college. Unlawful to sell liquors within three-fourths of a mile. N. C. 348, 6 Mr.
- 331** For colored race. N. C. 549, 9 Mr.  
Del. 119, 15 My.
- 332** County superintendents of instruction to examine candidates for admission. N. C. 348, 6 Mr.
- 333** State tax for support of. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.
- 334** Agricultural experiment station. To make analysis of commercial fertilizers. W. Va. 72, 18 Mr.
- 335** Establishment. Neb. 4, 7 Ap.
- 336** Counties may levy taxes for securing location of agricultural experiment station. O. 242, 23 Ap.
- 337** State school of mines. Tax for support of. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.

**338 Medical schools.** Directors of penitentiary may turn over to state medical school the unclaimed dead bodies of convicts.

N. C. 129, 18 F.

**339 Dissection of dead bodies by physicians, surgeons, and medical students.**

Wash. 123, 7 Mr.

### Libraries

**340 Libraries, public.** Erection of buildings. Ill. (p. 154) 19 Je.

**341 Non-residents may be admitted to use of public libraries and reading rooms, on giving of bonds and payment of fees.**

Minn. 97, 16 Mr.

**342 Corporations may be formed for management of libraries founded by bequests.**

Ill. (p. 157) 17 Je.

**343 Incorporated library associations may erect or improve buildings, provided value shall not exceed \$20,000.**

N. J. 66, 9 Mr.

**344 Library commissioners, state.** To advise as to selection of books, etc., and to expend money for books, for free public libraries.

N. H. 62, 11 Ap.

**345 State librarian.** Appointment and duties. W. Va. 70, 14 Mr.

**346 State documents to be distributed by state librarian.**

Me. 106, 27 Mr.

**347 May be transmitted by him to departments of U. S. government, libraries of each state and territory, and to any foreign state.**

Me. 107, 27 Mr.

**348 State librarian to have charge of distribution and exchange of state publications.**

N. H. 7, 25 F.

**349 Employment of assistant state librarian.**

Wash. 78, 4 Mr.

**350 Employment of necessary assistance.**

Mich. 64, 7 My.

**351 Territorial librarian.** Increasing salary. May appoint deputy.

N. M. 75, 26 F.

**352 State library.** Care, management and maintenance. To be controlled by justices of supreme court.

Ida. (p. 197) 13 Mr.

**353 State medical library.** Establishment.

N. Y. 377, 21 My.

**354 State historical society.** To be trustee of state.

Mont. (p. 199) 4 Mr.

**355 Public law libraries.** Establishment and maintenance.

Cal. 225, 31 Mr.

**356 County law libraries to receive 20 per cent of all fines for violation of apothecary law.**

Me. 105, 27 Mr.

**357 School libraries.** State superintendent to furnish school officers with list of suitable publications. Regulations.

N. D. 56, 7 Mr.

**358 Interest of common school fund may be applied to purchase of libraries and apparatus.**

Ore. (p. 143) 21 F.

**359 Consolidation of libraries in school districts having more than one school house.**

N. J. 191, 14 Ap.

**360 Boards of education may accept gifts for libraries.**

Mo. (p. 205) 26 Mr.

**361 Pedagogical libraries may be established in counties for the use of public school teachers.**

N. J. 69, 8 Mr.

### Scientific work

**362 State geological survey.** Establishment.

N. C. 417, 7 Mr.

## Political regulations

## Statistics

- 363** Census. Enumeration of male inhabitants 21 years of age.  
Tenn. 15, 25 F.  
Tenn. 22, 22 Ja.
- 364** To take effect and become applicable to cities 90 days after promul-  
gation.  
N. J. 154, 2 Ap.
- 365** Bureau of labor statistics. Commissioner and deputy empowered  
to enter factories and workshops for purpose of gathering  
statistics.  
Mich. 68, 8 My.
- 366** Report of commissioner.  
O. 328, 30 Ap.
- 367** Appointment of commissioner.  
Tenn. 157, 23 Mr.
- 368** Statistics. To be collected by assessors and returned to state  
statistician for compilation.  
N. D. 114, 9 Mr.
- 369** Of manufactures and mining, how obtained.  
N. D. 115, 11 Mr.
- 370** Refusal to furnish information.  
N. D. 115, 11 Mr.
- 371** Reports of commissioner of agriculture and labor may be given to  
the press, in part, in advance of official publication.  
N. D. 115, 11 Mr.
- 372** Births, marriages, divorces, deaths.  
Me. 118, 30 Mr.

## Elections

- 373** Electoral and ballot reform. Australian ballot with modifications.  
Ari. 64, 18 Mr.  
Ark. 30, 4 Mr.  
Ark. 73, 26 Mr.  
Cal. 130, 20 Mr.  
Col. (p. 143) 26 Mr.  
Del. 37, 15 My.  
Ida. (p. 57) 25 F.  
Ill. (p. 107) 22 Je.  
Me. 102, 25 Mr.  
Mich. 190, 3 Jl.  
Minn 4, 20 Ap.  
Mo. (p. 133) 4 Ap.  
Neb. 24, 4 Mr.  
Nev. 40, 13 Mr.  
Nev. 75, 19 Mr.  
N. H. 49, 10 Ap.  
N. Y. 296, 29 Ap.  
N. D. 66, 7 Mr.  
O. 326, 30 Ap.  
Ore. (p. 8) 13 F.  
Pa. 289, 19 Je.  
W. Va. 89, 18 Mr.  
Wis. 379, 23 Ap.  
Wyo. 100, 21 Ja.

- 374** Time allowed for filing certificates of nomination, and nomination papers. **Mass.** 305, 7 My.
- 375** Number of signatures required to nomination certificates. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 376** Nomination certificates of candidates for municipal offices to be filed with city clerk, or clerk of common council. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 377** Names of candidates not to be placed on tickets put in nomination by certificate, except with written approval of such candidates. **N. Y.** 296, 29 Ap.
- 378** Circuit court required to act on complaint of candidate setting forth threatened invasion of his rights under certificate nomination. **N. J.** 127, 23 Mr.
- 379** Arrangement of names of candidates on official ballots by party groups. **Wash.** 106, 7 Mr.
- 380** Filling of vacancies on official ballots caused by withdrawals and ineligibility of candidates. **Mass.** 278, 4 My.
- 381** No greater number of candidates for any office shall appear upon official ballot bearing any one party designation than there are persons to be elected to such office. **Mass.** 270, 30 Ap.
- 382** Designation on back of official ballot of municipal or electoral subdivision for which ballot was prepared. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 383** Numbers of wards of which candidates for aldermen-at-large are residents, to be added to candidates' names on general ballots. **Mass.** 269, 30 Ap.
- 384** Care of ballot-boxes, and furnishing of election blanks and instructions by secretary of state. **Mass.** 329, 13 My.
- 385** Disposition of defective ballots. **Wis.** 413, 23 Ap.
- 386** Ballot regulations for town meetings (official envelopes, non-official ballots, booths, railed enclosure, etc.). **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 387** Printing on official envelopes for ballots. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 388** Assistance to voters in case of disability. **Mass.** 238, 24 Ap.
- 389** Provision for assistance of persons physically disabled, in preparing ballots, not to apply to case of persons intoxicated, or unable to read and write. **N. J.** 128, 23 Mr.
- 390** Uniform ballot (non-official). **Tenn.** (Ext. ses.) 21, 19 S.
- 391** Paster ballot. Provisions for use. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 392** Prohibiting peddling of election tickets, in cities. **Wis.** 178, 6 Ap.
- 393** Election expenses. For what purposes unlawful. Candidates and committees to make statements. **Mich.** 190, 3 Jl  
**Col.** (p. 167) 7 Mr.  
**Ida.** (p. 50) 25 F.  
**S. D.** 58, 5 Mr.  
**Col.** (p. 167) 7 Mr.
- 394** Elective franchise. Crimes against. **Del.** 38, 13 My.  
**N. Y.** 336, 6 My.
- 395** Registration of voters. General. **Ill.** (p. 123) 18 Je.
- 396** In cities, towns and villages. **Ind.** 144, 9 Mr.
- 397** Absentees.
- 398** Appointment and duties of boards of registration in cities. **Me.** 34, 25 F.

- 399** Registration in cities to be conducted by county commissioners. Col. (p. 172) 13 Ap.
- 400** Registration of voters for municipal elections. Wyo. 17, 29 D. ('90)  
O. 76, 6 Mr.
- 401** Registration of voters in towns. Mass. 242, 24 Ap.
- 402** Registration of voters by assessors. Pa. 126, 29 My.
- 403** Election of assistant assessor for registration. Pa. 227, 16 Je.
- 404** Registration of voters in precincts partly within incorporated cities and towns. Wash. 104, 7 Mr.
- 405** Vacancies in boards of registry and election, at opening of polls, may be filled by choice of voters present. N. J. 128, 23 Mr.
- 406** Representation of political parties on boards of registrars of voters. Mass. 395, 10 Je.
- 407** Registrars to ascertain and record change of residence of voters. Mass. 290, 4 My.
- 408** To close at 12 m. on second Saturday before election. N. C. 23, 24 Ja.
- 409** Entry must show—height, complexion, color of eyes, color of hair, visible marks or scars, and their locality. Cal. 201, 31 Mr.
- 410** Voters having changed their residence may vote in city or town from which they have removed, until expiration of six months. Mass. 286, 4 My.
- 411** Evidence of payment of poll tax required before permission granted to vote. Tenn. 222, 30 Mr.  
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 23, 19 S.
- 412** Primaries. Regulation of primary elections, caucuses and public political meetings. Kan. 115, 10 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 136) 18 Ap.  
W. Va. 67, 14 Mr.  
Wyo. 32, 7 Ja.
- 413** In cities of 2,500 inhabitants. Ore. (p. 4) 11 F.
- 414** In counties having population of over 150,000. Wis. 439, 24 Ap.
- 415** General election. Canvass of returns. Mont. (p. 299) 7 Mr.
- 416** Election of presidential electors, representatives in congress, members of legislature, and state, district, county, and precinct officers. Wyo. 68, 10 Ja.
- 417** Uniform system of counting and canvassing votes. Mass. 328, 13 My.
- 418** Election day. Legal holiday. Minn. 122, 16 Mr.  
N. H. 21, 19 Mr.
- 419** Polls to be opened at 6 a. m. Mass. 314, 7 My.
- 420** Polls to be open from 6 a. m. to 6 p. m. O. 84, 13 Mr.
- 421** Polls in cities to be opened at 6 a. m. and closed at 7 p. m. Wis. 404, 23 Ap.
- 422** Polls in towns for election of town officers and judges shall close at same time. Wis. 407, 23 Ap.
- 423** Reckoning of time in election laws. Mass. 74, 12 Mr.
- 424** Election officers. Penalty for putting distinguishing marks on ballots. Ind. 94, 6 Mr.

- 425 Expense of publishing lists of election officers, notices to such officers, etc., to be paid by counties. **N. J.** 129, 23 Mr.
- 426 Appointment of additional ballot officers at town elections. **Mass.** 31, 26 F.
- 427 Appointment of inspectors of election and ballot clerks in towns. **Wis.** 446, 24 Ap.
- 428 Each political party may appoint one challenger and one poll-book holder for each voting precinct. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 429 Inspectors of elections in towns and cities. **N. Y.** 7, 7 F.
- 430 Appointment of election supervisors by governor, on petition of 10 qualified voters in city or town ward. **Mass.** 264, 30 Ap.
- 431 Election of U. S. senators. To ascertain will of the people on mode of. **Cal.** 48, 10 Mr.
- 432 Presidential electors. Election and duties. **Wash.** 148, 9 Mr.  
**S. D.** 59, 17 F.  
**Mont.** (p. 173) 4 Mr.
- 433 Election, duties, and compensation. **Wyo.** 63, 10 Ja.
- 434 Election by districts. **Mich.** 50, 1 My.
- 435 Special elections. Only 10 days' notice required in case of vacancy in legislature during session. **Tex.** 12, 25 F.
- 436 Elections to fill vacancies in legislature. **Wash.** 3, 24 Ja.
- 437 Notices of election to include offices to become vacant before succeeding election. **Mont.** (p. 221) 4 Mr.
- 438 Municipal elections. Under new ballot law. **Ind.** 94, 6 Mr.
- 439 To be governed by general law. Election commissioners. Political committees to furnish names of candidates. **Mich.** 194, 3 Jl.
- 440 Fees of judges and clerks. **O.** 235, 23 Ap.
- 441 Contests. **Mo.** (p. 106) 26 Mr.
- 442 Change in time of holding municipal elections. **N. J.** 92, 16 Mr.
- 443 Town elections. Regulation. Printing and distributing of ballots. **R. I.** 920, 1 My.
- 444 Withdrawal of names of candidates for town office. **Mass.** 155, 30 Mr.
- 445 Administering oath to tellers in town meetings. **Mass.** 32, 26 F.
- 446 Townships adjoining boroughs may hold elections therein. **Pa.** 224, 11 Je.
- 447 Contested elections. Contested election cases of county, township, or city officers to be tried by jury before circuit court of county. **N. J.** 32, 2 Mr.
- 448 Writ of error to remove into court of errors or appeals any judgment of supreme court affirming or reversing judgment of circuit court in matter of contested election. **N. J.** 41, 4 Mr.
- 449 Witnesses in election cases can not be prosecuted for offenses concerning which they have testified for prosecution. **Cal.** 139, 20 Mr.
- 450 Payment of expenses of office from fees, during pendency of appeal in contested election case. **N. J.** 113, 18 Mr.
- 451 Restricted suffrage. To ascertain the will of the people on requiring educational qualification of voters. **Cal.** 113, 17 Mr.
- 452 Woman suffrage. Incorporation of equal suffrage associations. **Mich.** 191, 3 Jl.

### Citizenship

- 453 Officers.** Special peace officers must be citizens. **Ark.** 143, 9 Ap.  
**Col.** (p. 20) 6 Ap.  
**Ida.** (p. 15) 20 Ja.  
**Minn.** 16, 22 Ap.  
**N. M.** 60, 26 F.  
**Wyo.** 10, 24 D. ('90)
- 454 Soldiers' homes.** Citizenship of inmates. **Me.** 31, 21 F.
- 455 Soldiers and sailors** otherwise qualified to vote not to be disqualified on account of having received aid, or for non-payment of poll tax. **Mass.** 286, 4 My.
- 456 Naturalization.** Declarations and applications of aliens must be made to courts of districts in which they reside. **Mass.** 419, 11 Je.
- 457 Primary declarations** of intention of aliens to become citizens may be filed in district, police, and municipal courts having jurisdiction of naturalization. **Mass.** 180, 10 Ap.
- 458 Aliens.** Prohibiting employment on state or municipal works. **Ida.** (p. 233) 14 Mr.
- 459 Restricted in right** to hold real estate. **Ida.** (p. 108) 26 F.  
**Kan.** 3, 6 Mr.  
**Tex.** 62, 13 Ap.
- 460 May hold mining property.** **Ida.** (p. 118) 2 Mr.
- 461 Conveyance of land** by aliens. **Ill.** (p. 3) 19 Je.  
**Tex.** 62, 13 Ap.
- 462 Chinese.** Prohibiting immigration of Chinese. Registration and certificates of residence. Deportation. **Cal.** 140, 20 Mr.

### Law and law-making

- 463 State constitution.** Convention for framing. **Ari.** 66, 19 Mr.
- 464 Revision.** **O.** 71, 6 Mr.  
**Del.** 3, 31 Mr.
- 465 Constitutional convention.** Election of delegates. Powers. **Pa.** 288, 19 Je.
- 466 Constitutional amendments.** Publication. **S. D.** 37, 7 Mr.  
**N. D.** 46, 28 F.
- 467 Proposal and submission.** **Ida.** (p. 229) 14 Mr.
- 468 Legislature.** Officers and attaches. **Nev.** 17, 2 Mr.  
**Col.** (p. 234) 31 Ja.  
**Mont.** (p. 170) 4 Mr.  
**Ida.** (p. 5) 20 D. ('90)
- 469 Eligibility of officers.** **N. H.** 1, 4 D. (Ext. ses. '90)
- 470 Elections to fill vacancies.** **Mont.** (p. 175) 6 Mr.
- 471 Duties of officers.** **Wyo.** 1, 29 N. ('90)
- 472 Compensation of officers.** **Wyo.** 5, 17 D. ('90)  
**Fla.** 28, 5 Je.  
**Col.** (p. 234) 31 Ja.
- 473 Compensation of members.** **Wyo.** 5, 17 D. ('90)  
**Fla.** 28, 5 Je.

- 474 Members permitted to serve for less than stated per diem.  
Fla. 28, 5 Je.
- 475 Duties of president *pro tem.* of senate.  
N. D. 84, 6 Mr.
- 476 Election of chaplains to senate and house of representatives.  
S. C. 441, 23 D. ('90)  
Nev. 17, 2 Mr.
- 477 Biennial sessions.  
Wash. 20, 24 F.
- 478 Legislative session limited to 40 days.  
Nev. 11, 19 F.
- 479 Tampering with bills before legislature or acts after passage punishable with fine, whipping and imprisonment.  
Del. 276, 13 My.
- 480 Powers of legislative investigating committees in procuring testimony.  
Kan. 132, 23 F.
- 481 Construction of statutes. "Person" to include U. S., a state or territory, or any public or private corporation; words in singular may be applied to plural, and *vice versa*; words importing masculine gender may be extended to females; "month" to be construed "calendar month."  
Wash. 23, 24 F.
- 482 Penalties or liabilities incurred under statute, not released by repeal, unless expressly provided.  
Col. (p. 366) 17 Mr.
- 483 Uniform laws. Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, insolvency, and form of notarial certificates.  
N. J. 219, 14 Ap.  
Mass. 405, 11 Je.  
Pa. 8, 15 Ap.  
Del. 280, 15 Ap.
- 484 Publication of acts and proceedings. Printing of legislative acts.  
Ala. 129, 2 F.  
S. D. 105, 5 Mr.  
S. D. 106, 7 Mr.
- 485 Printing of acts, resolutions and memorials of legislature.  
Nev. 8, 17 F.
- 486 Printing of enrolled or engrossed bills.  
Cal. 222, 31 Mr.
- 487 Daily journal of each house of the legislature to be printed.  
Cal. 221, 31 Mr.
- 488 Legislative printing in Spanish.  
N. M. 8, 31 Ja.
- 489 State law reports. Distribution.  
N. J. 273, 18 Ap.
- 490 Revised statutes and laws. Sales by prothonotaries.  
Del. 57, 2 Ap.
- 491 Laws. Providing for compilation.  
N. D. 82, 10 Mr.
- 492 Revision by commissioners.  
Tex. 49.  
Minn. 152, 20 Ap.  
Mont. p. 275 6 Mr.
- 493 Publication and distribution of revision.  
N. H. 44, 7 Ap.  
Fla. 46, 5 Je.
- 494 Appointment of commissioners to revise laws.  
Minn. 152, 20 Ap.  
Tex. 49.
- 495 State documents. Distribution.  
Wis. 39, 20 Ap.
- 496 Public printing. Classification, regulation, compensation.  
S. D. 99, 9 Mr.  
Col. p. 275 15 Ap.



- 497 To regulate public printing. Wyo. 48, 10 Ja.
- 498 Payment for public printing without extra legislation. S. C. 466, 24 D. ('90)
- 499 Claims against state for printing must be accompanied by order or approval of proper officer authorizing same. Del. 283, 15 My.
- 500 Publications required by law where no newspaper is published in English. S. D. 87, 7 Mr.
- 501 Publication in newspapers of county claims and court proceedings. Ore. (p. 140) 21 F.
- 502 Notices of judicial land sales to be published in German newspapers. N. J. 95, 16 Mr.
- 503 Legal advertising. Regulating rates. Ark. 157, 14 Ap. Ari. 83, 19 Mr. N. M. 31, 14 F. N. M. 46, 21 F.
- 504 Must be in English and Spanish. S. D. 66, 9 F.
- 505 Rates for legal advertisements. Kan. 156, 27 F.
- 506 Printing of legal notices in newspapers. Col. (p. 267) 18 Ap.
- 507 Orders for state printing to be submitted to board of examiners. Cal. 74, 10 Mr.
- 508 Superintendent of state printing to be elected. Cal. 64, 10 Mr.
- 509 When there is no newspaper in city or town where publication is required, legal notices may be published in any newspaper of same county. Ind. 59, 4 Mr.

## Labor

### Laborers' wages

- 510 Weekly payment of wages. Requiring corporations to pay employees weekly. Ill. (p. 213) 23 Ap. B. I. 918, 4 Mr.
- 511 Requiring weekly or monthly payment of wages by corporations. Laborer's lien on property. Cal. 146, 31 Mr.
- 512 Semi-monthly payment. Bi-weekly payment of wages by corporations, firms, or persons. Ind. 83, 5 Mr.
- 513 Penalty for violation of law. Assignment of future wages not valid. Pa. 71, 20 My.
- 514 Wages of mining employees to be paid semi-monthly. Mo. (p. 183) 20 Ap.
- 515 Wages of coal miners payable semi-monthly. Wyo. 82, 10 Ja.
- 516 Monthly payment. R. R., mining, and manufacturing firms and corporations required to settle with employees at least once every 30 days. Tenn. (ext. ses.) 5, 16 S.
- 517 Mechanics' liens. Liens for mechanics and material men. Ala. 271, 12 F. Ari. 47, 17 Mr. Del. 263, 10 Ap. Mich. 179, 1 Jl.

- 518** Laborers' liens preferred. *Ida.* (p. 216) 14 Mr.  
*W. Va.* 111, 19 Mr.
- 519** Contracts made by R. R.'s. *N. C.* 203, 3 Mr.  
*Tenn.* 98, 18 Mr.
- 520** Right of sub-contractors to file mechanics' liens. *Pa.* 194, 8 Je.
- 521** Lien for labor or materials furnished on public works in cities.  
*N. J.* 225, 14 Ap.  
*Wis.* 139, 3 Ap.
- 522** Liens for labor on logs and lumber. *Ore.* (p. 117) 20 F.  
*Ari.* 68, 19 Mr.
- 523** Liens for labor in logging camps. *Pa.* 35, 7 My.
- 524** Laborers' wages to have priority as claims against logging contractors. *Minn.* 76, 21 Ap.
- 525** Extension of time of payment for labor in cutting, hauling, banking, or driving logs. *Ore.* (p. 100) 20 F.
- 526** Liens for labor in clearing and improving lands. *Me.* 21, 16 F.
- 527** Lien for labor in moving buildings. *Ore.* (p. 81) 20 F.  
*Ida.* (p. 216) 14 Mr.
- 528** Debts for labor to be treated as preferred debts. *Ore.* (p. 86) 20 F.
- 529** Claims against estate for wages earned by employees within 90 days preceding death of decedent. *Pa.* 46, 12 My.
- 530** Wages of farm and other laborers preferred in settling insolvent estates. *N. J.* 212, 14 Ap.
- 531** Deductions. Corporations forbidden to keep back wages on pretense of relief or assistance to employees. *O.* 319, 29 Ap.
- 532** Deduction or retaining of wages for ware, tools, or machinery destroyed or damaged. *Mass.* 125, 27 Mr.
- 533** Prohibiting fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged in weaving. *Wash.* 161, 16 Mr.  
*Ill.* (p. 170) 10 Je.  
*W. Va.* 82, 19 Mr.  
*Ind.* 49, 2 Mr.
- 534** To prohibit screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. *Wash.* 151, 16 Mr.
- 535** Coal miners may employ check-weighmen. *Ill.* (p. 212) 28 My.  
*W. Va.* 76, 19 Mr.
- 536** "Truck" system. Prohibiting payment of wages otherwise than in lawful money, to full amount earned by employee.
- 537** Unlawful for employers to sell goods to employees at higher price than to others. *Ind.* 83, 5 Mr.
- 538** Mining and manufacturing corporations forbidden to keep general supply stores. *Pa.* 214, 9 Je.
- 539** Certificates. Requiring lumber and building corporations to give employees written evidences of indebtedness, when payment of wages is deferred. *Wis.* 430, 24 Ap.
- 540** Unlawful for employers to issue non-transferable certificates to laborers. *N. C.* 78, 6 F.
- 541** No assignment of wages valid against employer unless he has actual notice. *Me.* 73, 17 Mr.

**Women and children**

- 542 Comfort of female employees.** Manufacturing and mercantile houses required to provide seats for women and girls employed by them. **Ind.** 120, 6 Mr.  
**Mo.** (p. 179) 26 Mr.
- 543 Requiring manufacturing and mercantile establishments to provide separate toilet rooms for female employees.** **O.** 75, 6 Mr.
- 544 Coal mines.** Forbidding employment of females. **Ind.** 49, 2 Mr.  
**Pa.** 177, 2 Je.
- 545 Children's labor.** Prohibiting employment of children under 13. **Ill.** (p. 87) 17 Je.
- 546 Employment of children under 14.** **Wis.** 109, 30 Mr.
- 547 Age limit of employees in mines.** **Wash.** 81, 5 Mr.
- 548 Forbidding employment of boys under 14 in coal mines.** **Ind.** 49, 2 Mr.  
**Pa.** 177, 2 Je.
- 549 Forbidding employment of minors under 14 in manufactories or mines.** **O.** 275, 25 Ap.
- 550 Minors under 12.** **W. Va.** 15, 19 F.
- 551 Misdemeanor to employ and carry beyond limits of state any minor without parents' consent.** **N. C.** 45, 31 Ja.
- 552 Apprenticing of minors.** **Ala.** 51, 9 D. ('90)
- 553 Newsboys and bootblacks.** Must have attended school at least four months in preceding year, before license can be granted. **Mich.** 116, 1 Je.

**Hours, etc.**

- 554 Length of day.** Nine hours to constitute a day's work for laborers employed by counties. **Mass.** 350, 21 My.
- 555 Eight hours to constitute day's labor on all state, county, and municipal works.** **Ida.** (p. 169) 9 Mr.
- 556 Eight hours to constitute day's labor for all workmen, mechanics, and others, employed by state, city, or town, or by contractors on public works.** **Kan.** 114, 10 Mr.
- 557 Eight hours to constitute legal day's labor for all classes of mechanics, servants, and laborers, except those engaged in farm or domestic labor.** **Neb.** 54, 7 Ap.
- 558 Eight hours to constitute day's labor for coal miners.** **Wyo.** 83, 10 Ja.
- 559 In penal institutions.** **Pa.** 75, 20 My.
- 560 Labor on R. R.'s.** Forbidding R. R. employees to be required to work more than 20 consecutive hours. Ten hours to constitute day's work. **Minn.** 17, 22 Ap.
- 561 Consecutive hours limited to 18.** **Col.** (p. 284) 13 Ap.
- 562 Holidays.** Labor Day (first Monday of September) a legal holiday. **N. H.** 25, 31 Mr.  
**Me.** 19, 10 F.  
**Kan.** 145, 4 Mr.  
**Wash.** 21, 24 F.  
**Ill.** (p. 172) 17 Je.  
**Tenn.** 48, 11 Mr.  
**Mont.** (p. 260) 4 Mr.

**Health and safety of employees**

- .563 Factory inspection. Health and safety of employees.** Mo. (p. 159) 20 Ap.
- .564 Appointment of commissioner for inspection of mines and factories.** Tenn. 157, 23 Mr.
- .565 Commissioner of labor statistics may enter factories and workshops for purpose of gathering statistics.** Mich. 68, 8 My.
- .566 Sanitary conditions. Ventilation.** Mo. (p. 179) 20 Ap.
- .567 Safety railings on hanging scaffolds more than 20 feet above ground.** N. Y. 214, 20 Ap.
- .568 Coal mines. Inspection.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
- .569 Regulation.** Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.  
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- .570 Safety of employees.** Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.  
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- .571 Forbidding employment of boys under 14, and of females.** Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- .572 Ventilation.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.
- .573 Escape shafts — stairways.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- .574 Sobriety, capability, and age of operatives.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
- .575 Owners of coal mines to provide stretchers for injured employees.** Wash. 81, 5 Mr.
- .576 B. B. employees. Vice principals and fellow servants defined. No contract limiting employer's liability for injury to employee valid.** Tex. 24, 10 Mr.
- .577 Employment by company not a bar to recovery of damages. Contracts restricting liability void.** Fla. 62, 4 My.
- .578 Employer's liability. Labor contracts exempting employer from liability for injuries to employee, declared void.** Wyo. 28, 6 Ja.

**Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts, etc.**

- 579 **Farmers' Alliance.** Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap.  
 580 **Knights of Labor.** Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap.  
 581 **Miners and mine laborers.** Incorporation of mutual provident associations. Mich. 104, 27 My.  
 582 **Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions.  
 Neb. 15, 31 Mr.  
 Kan. 213, 11 Mr.  
 Me. 114, 28 Mr.  
 Ill. (p. 202) 8 My.  
 Mich. 41, 24 Ap.  
 Wis. 280, 16 Ap.  
 583 **Aliens.** Prohibiting employment on state or municipal works.  
 Ida. (p. 233) 14 Mr.  
 584 **Intelligence offices.** License. Lawful fees. Col. (p. 188) 6 Ap.  
 585 **Bureau of labor statistics.** Appointment of commissioner. Duties as to inspection of mines and factories. Tenn. 157, 23 Mr.  
 586 **Commissioner and deputy empowered to enter factories and workshops for purpose of gathering statistics.** Mich. 68, 8 My.  
 587 **Report of commissioner.** O. 328, 30 Ap.  
 588 **Public employment offices.** Labor commissioner may remove superintendents or clerks. O. 129, 24 Mr.  
 589 **Strikes.** Lawful for employees to refuse to work when wages are insufficient, or when continued labor would be contrary to rules of association, etc. Pa. 230, 16 Je.  
 590 **Arbitration.** State board of arbitration for settlement of differences between employers and employees. Cal. 51, 10 Mr.  
 591 **Boycotting.** Punishment of. Ore. (p. 190) 27 F.  
 592 **Blacklisting of employees.** Prohibition and penalty.  
 Mo. (p. 122) 27 Mr.  
 593 **Penalty for preventing discharged employee from obtaining situation.** Employee to be furnished with cause of discharge.  
 Mont. (p. 257) 6 Mr.  
 594 **Prohibiting employers and employees using threats as to employment of persons.** Me. 127, 31 Mr.  
 595 **Extortion from laborers.** Minn. 92, 21 Ap.

**Capital****Banks and banking**

[See also 886]

- 5 6 **Banks.** Organization and regulation. Kan. 43, 10 Mr.  
 597 **Required to publish annual statement of condition.** Fla. 4, 2 Je.  
 598 **Fraudulent advertising of incorporated banking business.**  
 Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
 599 **Commissioners of savings banks may prevent foreign co-operative banking corporations from doing business.** Mass. 403, 11 Je.

- 600 Banks with capital stock of \$15,000 may be organized in cities or villages of 1,500 inhabitants. Mich. 10, 26 F.
- 601 To establish a department of banking and insurance. N. J. 6, 10 F.
- 602 To establish a banking department for supervision of all institutions receiving money on deposit. Pa. 190, 8 Je.
- 603 State banks. Organization and government. S. D. 27, 10 Mr.
- 604 Examination, supervision and control. W. Va. 26, 26 F.
- 605 Required to make statements at same time as national banks. N. O. 155, 25 F.
- 606 Regulating deposit of public moneys in state depositories approved by board of deposits. Wis. 273, 17 Ap.
- 607 Depositing of state and county funds in banks. Neb. 50, 8 Ap.
- 608 County depositories. Regulation. Mo. (p. 103) 21 Mr.
- 609 Insolvent banks. Penalty on officers for receiving deposits. Ind. 174, 9 Mr.
- 610 Bank stock. To be assessed to banks in city or town wherein located, and not to individual shareholders. N. M. 40, 20 F.
- 611 Savings banks. Reports to state treasurer. N. C. 221, 3 Mr.
- 612 Compensation of officers. Ind. 41, 27 F.
- 613 To keep one-third of reserve in their own vaults. Mich. 10, 26 F.
- 614 Refunding of taxes on real estate held by savings banks and used for banking purposes. Mass. 171, 6 Ap.
- 615 Savings bank deposits. In name of deceased persons, to whom payable. N. C. 221, 3 Mr.
- 616 In name of married woman, payable only to her, or on her order. N. O. 221, 3 Mr.
- 617 No interest to be paid on savings bank deposits, including dividends, in excess of \$2,000, except in certain cases. Me. 50, 10 Mr.
- 618 Savings banks may invest deposits in mortgage bonds of water companies. Me. 56, 11 Mr.
- 619 Savings and safe deposit institutions. Incorporation. Mo. (p. 86) 3 Ap.
- 620 Loan and trust companies to conduct savings bank business as distinct department. N. H. 23, 25 Mr.
- 621 Dissolution of savings banks and trust companies. Disposition of funds. Cal. 190, 31 Mr.
- 622 Corporations for fiduciary and depository business. Tex. 101.

### Building, loan, investment, and security companies

[See also 554, 555]

- 623 Building and loan associations. Licensing. Wyo. 56, 10 Ja.
- 624 Regulation. Minn. 131, 23 Ap.  
O. 327, 1 My.  
Tenn. 2, 28 Mr.  
W. Va. 73, 18 Mr.
- 625 Regulation of mutual building associations. Minn. 27, 20 Ap.  
Cal. 174, 31 Mr.

- 626 Annual reports to auditor. Examinations into financial condition.  
Dissolution in case of insolvency. Ill. (p. 90) 19 Je.
- 627 Building and loan associations may dispense with offering loans in  
open meeting. Ill. (p. 88) 16 Je.
- 628 May make loans to stockholders, not to exceed \$15,000. Security.  
Pa. 175, 2 Je.
- 629 Lending of money by co-operative building and loan associations  
to their own stockholders. Ore. (p. 131) 20 F.
- 630 Exemption of stock from taxation, where loans are confined to  
members of county in which association is located.  
N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 631 Regulation, examination, and reporting. Duties of state bank  
examiners. Neb. 14, 4 Ap.
- 632 Regulation of foreign building and loan associations.  
Me. 79, 19 Mr.  
Tenn. 95, 17 Mr.
- 633 Deposit of securities by building and loan associations.  
Wash. 105, 7 Mr.
- 634 Securities of building and loan associations on deposit with state  
treasurer. Wis. 469, 24 Ap.
- 635 Minors may hold stock in building and loan associations.  
S. D. 39, 17 F.
- 636 Certificate of incorporation to building and loan associations when  
50 per cent of first installment of stock shall have been paid in.  
S. C. 439, 23 D. ('90)
- 637 Offices of secretary and treasurer of loan and building associations  
may be held by same person. Me. 123, 31 Mr.
- 638 Building and loan associations to be taxed on whole amount paid  
on stock, less amount of notes secured by mortgages on home-  
steads for which debtors are taxed. N. H. 50, 10 Ap.
- 639 Trust, deposit, and security companies. Regulation.  
Mich. 126, 12 Je.
- 640 Purposes for which they may be created. Mo. (p. 99) 18 Ap.
- 641 Incorporation and regulation. Col. (p. 102) 2 Ap.
- 642 Trust companies with not less than \$100,000 capital may be organ-  
ized in any city or village the population of which does not  
exceed 25,000. N. Y. 374, 18 My.
- 643 State funds may be deposited in trust companies, with approval of  
governor and council. Mass. 310, 7 My.
- 644 Safe deposit companies. May act as executors, administrators,  
assignees, or guardians. Liability. Examination of company.  
O. 287, 28 Ap.
- 645 Loan and investment companies. Taxation. Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 646 Surety companies. Licensing. Ore. (p. 186) 21 F.
- 647 Incorporation. Tex. 101.
- 648 Guaranty companies. Regulation. Tex. 112.
- 649 License fees to be paid by guaranty companies. Wis. 274, 17 Ap.
- 650 Number of directors of corporations to examine and guaranty bonds  
and mortgages and real estate titles, to be not less than five nor  
more than 20. N. Y. 80, 16 Mr.

- 651** Incorporation of trust, annuity, guaranty, safe deposit, and security companies. **Wis.** 263, 17 Ap.  
**Wis.** 425, 24 Ap.
- 652** Fidelity insurance. Title and trust companies — incorporation and regulation. **W. Va.** 28, 4 Mr.  
**Tex.** 112.

### Corporations — general

[See also 882]

- 653** Corporations. Purposes for which they may be formed. **Tex.** 101.
- 654** May extend term of existence by vote of stockholders at annual meeting. **Ind.** 167, 9 Mr.
- 655** To file articles with secretary of state. **Ind.** 171, 9 Mr.
- 656** Recording of articles of incorporation. **Ore.** (p. 110) 20 F.
- 657** Acts of incorporation limited to take effect on happening of future event, etc. **N. J.** 86, 16 Mr.
- 658** Requiring corporations to file acceptance of state constitution. **Wyo.** 42, 9 Ja.
- 659** Organization of corporations on subscription of \$100,000 and payment in cash of \$10,000 on stock. **N. J.** 87, 16 Mr.
- 660** Organization of corporations chartered by special statute. **Me.** 140, 3 Ap.
- 661** Corporations to make annual reports to secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 72) 18 Ap.
- 662** Corporations may act as sureties on bonds. **O.** 12, 3 F.
- 663** May borrow money and negotiate bonds. **Ind.** 126, 7 Mr.
- 664** Garnishee proceedings. **Mich.** 178, 30 Je.
- 665** Private corporations may hold property. **Wash.** 35, 25 F.
- 666** Unincorporated societies may take, hold, lease, and convey property. **Wyo.** 76, 10 Ja.
- 667** Unincorporated associations in action to compel determination of claim to real property. **N. Y.** 210, 20 Ap.
- 668** Purchase by one corporation of stock in another. Consent of stockholders in both required. **Ind.** 137, 7 Mr.
- 669** Corporations may take and hold stock in other corporations, with assent of three-fourths of the stockholders in each. **Wis.** 283, 16 Ap.
- 670** Corporations for construction of public works may take stock in other corporations formed for like purposes. **N. J.** 175, 6 Ap.
- 671** Corporations for the purpose of locating, building, encouraging, and establishing manufactories, may purchase and hold stock in corporations so aided. **Wis.** 403, 23 Ap.
- 672** Amendment of articles. **Col.** (p. 92) 6 Ap.
- 673** Corporations may issue special, preferred, and common stock. **Minn.** 71, 20 Ap.
- 674** Transfer of stock in corporations. **N. J.** 46, 9 Mr.
- 675** Transfer of certificates of stock in corporations. **Wis.** 414, 23 Ap.
- 676** Re-issue of lost and destroyed certificates of stock. **O.** 225, 23 Ap.
- 677** To forbid corporations issuing obligations to be redeemed in any arbitrary order of precedence. **Mass.** 382, 9 Je.



- 678 Maximum capital stock of corporations, \$10,000,000. **Me.** 99, 25 Mr.
- 679 Corporations may increase capital stock to \$10,000,000. **Pa.** 191, 8 Je.
- 680 Increase of capital stock by corporations. **N. J.** 177, 6 Ap.
- 681 Unanimous vote of stockholders required for increase of capital stock of corporations. **Mo.** (p. 78) 1 Ap.
- 682 Increase of capital stock and bonded indebtedness of private corporations organized under special charter. **Ala.** 87, 10 D. ('90)  
**Ala.** 91, 11 D. ('90)
- 683 Articles of incorporation to state amount of preferred stock of corporations. **Mo.** (p. 79) 21 Mr.
- 684 Not more than a majority of shares of stock to be required to be represented at meeting of stockholders of any corporation, to constitute a quorum. **N. J.** 68, 9 Mr.
- 685 Stockholders liable for debts of corporation to full amount unpaid on par or face value of stock owned by them. **Ida.** (p. 172) 11 Mr.  
**Neb.** 13, 6 Ap.
- 686 Rights of minority stockholders. **Me.** 84, 21 Mr.
- 687 Assessments on capital stock. **Nev.** 58, 18 Mr.
- 688 Paid in capital stock to be assessed to corporations, and not to individual shareholders. **Wyo.** 38, 9 Ja.
- 689 Stock in banking and other corporations (except manufacturing corporations) held by persons out of state, or unknown—how assessed and taxed. **Me.** 130, 2 Ap.
- 690 To be taxed at rate of four mills on the dollar. **Pa.** 200, 8 Je.
- 691 Average trust deposits made by corporations to be certified by treasurer of state to tax commissioner annually. **Mass.** 233, 23 Ap.
- 692 Requiring annual notice of amount of existing indebtedness. **Neb.** 13, 6 Ap.
- 693 Dissolution. Debts to be first paid. Distribution of property. **Col.** (p. 95) 1 Ap.
- 694 Powers of supreme court to decree dissolution of corporations, payment of debts, distribution of assets, etc. **N. H.** 46, 10 Ap.
- 695 Levy, seizure, and sale of stock in corporations. **Ark.** 21, 28 F.
- 696 Foreclosure of mortgages and enforcement of liens against real estate of corporations which have expired by limitation. **Mich.** 193, 3 Jl.
- 697 To authorize stock corporations to change number of directors. **N. Y.** 57, 10 Mr.
- 698 Number and service of directors of corporations formed for social purposes to be governed by constitution and by-laws. **Cal.** 207, 31 Mr.
- 699 Salaried officers of corporations may serve as directors. **Pa.** 77, 20 My.
- 700 Corporate names. New corporations forbidden to assume names of corporations previously existing, except with consent of latter. **Mass.** 257, 28 Ap.
- 701 Commissioner of corporations may change names. **Mass.** 360, 28 My.

- 702 Foreign corporations.** Required to maintain office in state. Forbidden to encumber property to injury of citizens of state. Must file articles of incorporation with secretary of state. **Mo.** (p. 75) 21 Ap.
- 703 Regulation.** **Tenn.** 95, 17 Mr. **Tenn.** 122, 26 Mr.
- 704 Rights and interests of citizens protected against reconstruction.** **Col.** (p. 99) 3 Ap.
- 705 Foreign mortgage, loan, and investment companies required to notify owners of bonds and notes when interest has been overdue six months, and when taxes on real estate held as security have been overdue same length of time.** **Mass.** 275, 1 My.
- 706 Licensing of foreign corporations to sell or negotiate bonds and mortgages.** **Me.** 131, 3 Ap.
- 707 Service on foreign corporations.** **Minn.** 79, 1 Ap.
- 708 Annual statements by foreign corporations as to amount of stock, assets, and liabilities.** **Mass.** 341, 16 My.
- 709 Certain foreign manufacturing corporations may hold real estate, erect buildings, etc.** **Pa.** 31, 30 Ap.
- 710 Corporations required to keep general office in state.** **Mo.** (p. 78) 10 Mr.
- 711 Franchise fees.** To be paid by corporations—one-half mill on each dollar of capital stock. **Mich.** 182, 2 Jl.
- 712 Fees due secretary of state.** **Ind.** 70, 4 Mr.
- 713 Fees to be paid by corporations on filing articles, or increasing capital stock.** **Me.** 99, 25 Mr.
- 714 Certain corporations exempt from payment of fees into state treasury.** **Minn.** 127, 25 Mr.

### Manufacturing and business

[See also 883]

- 715 Real property or merchandise not to be regarded as profits of manufacturing corporations, for purpose of declaration of dividends.** **N. J.** 106, 17 Mr.
- 716 Not more than one of the directors of any water company organized under state laws, need be a resident and inhabitant of state.** **N. J.** 139, 31 Mr.
- 717 Corporations or persons operating dams, booms, or sluice-ways on navigable waters to pay annual license fee of two per cent on gross earnings.** **Wis.** 422, 24 Ap.
- 718 Electric motor power.** Corporations for supply of. **Tex.** 101.
- 719 Street railway.** Purchasers of street railway at judicial or mortgage sale may organize as corporation. **Ala.** 325, 14 F.
- 720 Gas.** Gas companies in villages, townships, and boroughs, may mortgage property. **N. J.** 135, 28 Mr.
- 721 Real estate.** May hold 1,000 acres of land. **Mich.** 60, 6 My.
- 722 Incorporation.** **Tex.** 101. **Neb.** 16, 24 Mr.
- 723 May take their own stock in payment for real estate.** **Tenn.** 116, 26 Mr.

- 724 Private business corporations.** Actions of ejectment, and suits in equity to quiet title to real estate after expiration.  
Mich. 113, 29 My.
- 725 Shares to be not less than \$5.00 each.**  
N. C. 257, 3 Mr.
- 726 Corporations for providing halls for the use of societies, etc.**  
Minn. 70, 29 Ja.
- 727 Companies incorporated for managing picnic and pleasure grounds may be licensed to keep inns.**  
N. J. 140, 31 Mr

### Trusts and combines

- 728 Prohibiting pools, trusts, and combinations.**  
Ala. 202, 7 F.  
Ill. (p. 206) 11 Je.  
Mo. (p. 186) 2 Ap.  
Minn. 10, 20 Ap.  
N. M. 10, 4 F.  
Tenn. 218, 30 Mr.

### Income from capital

- 729 Interest.** Legal rate, five per cent.  
Ill. (p. 149) 17 Je.
- 730 Six per cent.**  
Mich. 156, 24 Je.  
Tex. 68, 13 Ap.
- 731 Eight per cent.**  
Mo. (p. 169) 23 Ap.
- 732 Usury.** Definition and penalty.  
N. D. 124, 9 Mr.
- 733 Pleaded as defense in civil actions.**  
Mo. (p. 170) 21 Ap.
- 734 Usurious contracts.**  
Fla. 13, 5 Je.
- 735 Charging more than 12 per cent interest.**  
Tex. 18.
- 736 More than 10 per cent.**  
Fla. 13, 5 Je.

## Finance

### State finance

- 737 State revenue agent.** Appointment, powers, and duties.  
Tex. 69, 13 Ap.
- 738 State board of examiners.** Duties—to examine claims.  
Ida. (p. 45) 23 F.
- 739 Indian war claims.** Proving.  
Nev. 55, 18 Mr.
- 740 Appointment of agent to prosecute state claims against U. S.**  
Wash. 152, 9 Mr.
- 741 State bonds.** Registration by treasurer.  
N. D. 38, 6 Mr.  
S. D. 30, 7 Mr.
- 742 State auditor.** To decide questions relating to taxation.  
N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 743 State finances.** System of accounts for auditor and treasurer.  
S. D. 113, 23 F.
- 744 Comptroller to pay over to state treasurer all moneys collected as soon as received.**  
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 17, 19 S.
- 745 Creation of state indebtedness without authority of law.**  
S. D. 111, 9 Mr.

- 746** Unused moneys appropriated for specific purposes to be covered back into funds from which originally appropriated.  
Mont. (p. 143) 7 Mr.
- 747** Requiring vouchers for all disbursements of public funds.  
Wash. 126, 7 Mr.
- 748** State treasurer may designate banks as depositories for collection of drafts, checks, and certificates of deposit received on account of claims due state.  
Kan. 41, 11 Mr.
- 749** Trust funds of state may be loaned at four per cent. Wis. 143, 3 Ap.
- 750** Contracts for furnishing supplies and printing for state government.  
Mont. (p. 188) 7 Mr.
- 751** Condemnation and sale of useless state property. Wyo. 47, 9 Ja.
- 752** State warrants. Funding. S. D. 72, 4 Mr.
- 753** Issuing, registration, and order of payment. Kan. 249, 10 Mr.
- 754** Countersigning. Ari. 78, 19 Mr.
- 755** Warrants for payment of appropriations to be countersigned by auditor general. Pa. 123, 29 My.
- 756** Recovery of amounts due on lost warrants. Cal. 215, 31 Mr.
- 757** Territorial auditor to publish lists of warrants monthly.  
Ari. 17, 24 F.
- 758** Direct tax refund. Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S., or to their legal representatives.  
Ark. 131, 9 Ap.  
Del. 24, 8 My.  
N. C. 513, 9 Mr.  
Tenn. 85, 25 Mr.
- 759** Moneys to be transferred to general, sinking and educational funds.  
Ind. 148, 9 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 29) 26 Mr.  
O. 330, 30 Ap.  
Pa. 124, 29 My.  
Vt. 25, 27 Ag.  
Wis. 453, 24 Ap.
- 760** U. S. funds. U. S. deposit fund — interest. N. Y. 181, 14 Ap.
- 761** U. S. property. State consent to purchase of land by U. S. for public buildings. Exemption from taxation. S. D. 95, 18 F.  
Mont. (p. 261) 5 Mr.
- 762** Ceding jurisdiction. S. D. 96, 18 F.  
Vt. 15, 26 Ag.  
Mont. (p. 261) 5 Mr.  
Wash. 18, 24 F.

### Public lands

- 763** State board of land commissioners. Duties. Ida. (p. 109) 26 F.
- 764** To appoint state land agent. Mont. (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 765** State land agent. Duties as to school and state lands.  
Mont. (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 766** State lands. Trespass. Ala. 116, 4 F.  
Mont. (p. 256) 4 Mr.
- 767** R. R. right of way. Ore. (p. 179) 21 F.

- 768 No lease or renewal except on publication of application.  
Col. (p. 255) 11 Ap.
- 769 Purchasers may make full payment with accrued interest at any time. Certificate of purchase.  
Col. (p. 256) 1 Ap.
- 770 Selection of lands granted state by U. S.  
Wash. 157, 10 Mr.
- 771 Patents to issue when fee has been deposited and not withdrawn.  
Tex. 115, 28 Ap.
- 772 Boards of appraisers and reviewers.  
Col. (p. 274) 11 Ap.
- 773 Governor may execute deeds.  
Col. (p. 274) 11 Ap.
- 774 Simultaneous applications for purchase.  
Nev. 88, 21 Mr.  
Nev. 89, 21 Mr.
- 775 Selection, care, leasing, sale, and control.  
Wyo. 79, 10 Ja.  
Mont. (p. 174a) 6 Mr.
- 776 Injury to buildings or fences of settlers on public lands.  
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 777 Seizure and sale of timber or minerals taken from public lands.  
Protection of such lands from trespass.  
Wis. 320, 20 Ap.
- 778 Misdemeanor to make entry of land without ascertaining that land is vacant.  
N. C. 163, 27 F.
- 779 Estrays on public domain. Stock commissioners may take possession of.  
Mont. (p. 180) 5 Mr.
- 780 Colony land grants. Owners may become body corporate. Powers.  
N. M. 86, 26 F
- 781 Canal commission. Required to collect documents pertaining to land titles.  
O. 226, 23 Ap.
- 782 Tide and shore lands. Appeal from appraisement.  
Wash. 158, 10 Mr.
- 783 Riparian commissioners may sell or let state lands under water, within established lines.  
N. J. 5, 10 F.
- 784 Patents to swamp and overflowed lands sold by state.  
Wis. 378, 22 Ap.
- 785 Indian lands. Unlawful assessment.  
Ind. 89, 5 Mr.

### Municipal funds and expenditures

- 786 Indebtedness of cities and towns. Not to exceed 15 per cent of assessed valuation.  
Cal. 83, 11 Mr.
- 787 For parks and electric light plants.  
Col. (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 788 Refunding.  
N. M. 79, 26 F.
- 789 Cities and towns may refund indebtedness by issuing new bonds bearing lower interest.  
N. M. 22, 11 F.
- 790 Taxation and indebtedness of cities and towns.  
Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 791 Compromise of indebtedness. Application of funds.  
Tex. 99.
- 792 Apportionment of indebtedness of villages on annexation to cities.  
O. 30, 18 F.
- 793 R. R. loans of cities or towns.  
Me. 77, 19 Mr.
- 794 Incorporated villages may refund bonded indebtedness.  
O. 87, 13 Mr.
- 795 Temporary loans by cities and towns in anticipation of taxes.  
Mass. 221, 17 Ap.

- 796 **Municipal bonds.** Issue and redemption. Wyo. 11 24 D. ('90)  
Ida. (p. 53) 24 F.
- 797 Street improvement. Cal. 114, 17 Mr.
- 798 Redemption of bonds. Pa. 118, 26 My.
- 799 Purchase of bonds by sinking fund commissioners of cities.  
Ind. 172, 9 Mr.
- 800 Maturing city bonds may be disposed of at private sale, if more  
favorable bid can be obtained than at public sale.  
N. J. 115, 19 Mr.
- 801 Cities and towns may borrow money and issue bonds to an amount  
not exceeding one and one-half per cent of taxable property.  
Wash. 128, 7 Mr.  
Wash. 139, 7 Mr.
- 802 Submission to popular vote. Wash. 132, 7 Mr.
- 803 For road and street improvement in towns, boroughs, and villages.  
N. J. 96, 16 Mr.
- 804 For erection of public buildings by cities. N. J. 207, 14 Ap.
- 805 Of townships, for construction of sewers and drains. N. J. 130, 25 Mr.
- 806 Cities and towns may issue bonds for construction of sewers.  
Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.
- 807 **Water bonds.** To fund temporary indebtedness. N. J. 263, 17 Ap.
- 808 Cities may renew maturing water bonds. N. J. 107, 17 Mr.
- 809 Issuing bonds by water commissioners of villages. N. Y. 201, 16 Ap.
- 810 Bonds of cities or towns for water works, sewerage systems, or  
plants for lighting purposes. Wash. 141, 9 Mr.
- 811 **Public improvements.** Erection of districts. Bonded indebtedness.  
Assessments. Col. (p. 268) 10 Ap.
- 812 Town authorities may issue bonds for completion and improvement  
of public parks. Ill. (p. 173) 12 Je.  
Ill. (p. 177) 26 My.
- 813 Cities and towns may construct highway viaducts and subways, and  
issue bonds therefor. Wyo. 13, 24 D. ('90)
- 814 Evidence of legal and valid assessments. Col. (p. 192) 6 Ap.
- 815 **Municipal ownership.** Street railways, telephone and telegraph  
lines, gas and other works for light and heat, public libraries,  
museums, gymnasiums, and baths. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 816 Gas and electric light plants. Mass. 370, 4 Je.  
Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.  
Mich. 115, 1 Je.  
Mich. 186, 2 Jl.
- 817 **Municipal ownership** of wharves, piers, breakwaters, etc.  
Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 818 Cities, towns, and villages may own and operate water works, gas,  
and electric light plants. Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
- 819 **Water works.** Municipal ownership and management.  
Cal. 163, 31 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 67) 27 Mr.
- 820 Bonds for completion and equipment of. Tenn. 50, 4 Mr.
- 821 Cities and towns may construct water works, and issue bonds  
therefor. Wyo. 27, 6 Ja.

- 822 Assessment in cities. **N. D. 43, 11 Mr.**
- 823 Cities may acquire water rights, reservoir sites, right of way, etc., for water works. **Cal. 96, 14 Mr.**
- 824 Gas plants. Cities or towns may issue bonds for building, equipping, or purchasing. **Tenn. 44, 3 Mr.**
- 825 Electric light plants. May be erected or purchased by boroughs. **Pa. 65, 20 My.**  
**Pa. 232, 16 Je.**
- 826 Hay market. Municipal bonds for. **Tenn. 50, 4 Mr.**

### County funds

- 827 World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. County courts may appropriate money for exhibits. **Tenn. 182, 26 Mr.**
- 828 Counties may raise special funds, by taxation, for promotion of immigration. **N. D. 72, 12 Mr.**
- 829 County bonds. Submission to vote. Powers of commissioners. **Mont. (p. 225) 4 Mr.**
- 830 For current expenses. **N. M. 12, 6 F.**
- 831 Counties may issue bonds, to amount of four per cent of assessed valuation, for building court houses, jails, and bridges. **N. M. 83, 26 F.**
- 832 Counties may create indebtedness for constructing and improving highways. **Mo. (p. 197) 1 Ap.**
- 833 Issue of bonds by county boards of supervisors. **N. Y. 289, 29 Ap.**
- 834 Requiring county clerks to certify bonds. **Wyo. 43, 9 Ja.**
- 835 Refunding. **Tenn. 96, 17 Mr.**
- 836 Funding of county indebtedness. **S. D. 32, 9 Mr.**  
**N. M. 79, 26 F.**
- 837 Refunding of indebtedness of counties, townships, boards of education, and school districts. **Kan. 163, 9 Mr.**
- 838 County warrants. Registration. **N. D. 54, 6 Mr.**

### Assessment and Taxation

[See also Taxation of R. R.'s, Taxation of insurance companies, etc.]

- 839 Assessment and taxation. General law. **Col. (p. 290) 13 Ap.**  
**Fla. 1, 10 Je.**  
**Ind. 99, 6 Mr.**  
**Mich. 200, 7 Jl.**  
**Mont. (p. 73) 6 Mr.**  
**Nev. 99, 23 Mr.**  
**N. J. 114, 19 Mr.**  
**N. C. 323, 9 Mr.**  
**N. C. 326, 9 Mr.**  
**S. D. 14, 9 Mr.**  
**Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 26, 21 S.**  
**Wash. 140, 9 Mr.**  
**Wyo. 36, 8 Ja.**
- 840 Compilation and revision of revenue laws. **Nev. 57, 18 Mr.**

- 841 Assessment of taxes. Listing system. Wash. 140, 9 Mr.  
S. D. 14, 9 Mr.  
N. C. 326, 9 Mr.  
Nev. 99, 23 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 73) 6 Mr.  
Mich. 200, 7 Jl.  
Ind. 99, 6 Mr.  
Col. (p. 290) 13 Ap.
- 842 Listing of personal property. O. 83, 13 Mr.
- 843 Listing of mortgages for taxation. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 844 Collection and payment of state and county taxes. Me. 136, 3 Ap.  
Nev. 100, 19 Mr.  
N. C. 323, 9 Mr.  
N. C. 326, 9 Mr.
- 845 For judicial purposes, in unorganized counties. S. D. 15, 7 Mr.
- 846 Apportionment of taxes. N. J. 49, 9 Mr.
- 847 State tax. To be levied by state board of equalization.  
N. D. 100, 7 Mr.  
N. D. 106, 9 Mr.
- 848 Rate fixed, for general revenue, at one mill and four-tenths; for schools, one mill. O. 329, 30 Ap.
- 849 Assessment and collection of state taxes in taxing district which has refused or neglected to elect assessor or collector.  
N. J. 61, 9 Mr.
- 850 Local taxation. Taxation of property in cities or villages lying partly in two or more counties. Ill. (p. 83) 18 Je.
- 851 Levy and collection of taxes in cities and towns. Cal. 36, 2 Mr.
- 852 Village taxes raised for specific items of expense shall not be applied to other purposes. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.
- 853 Voters to designate by vote amount of general borough tax.  
N. J. 64, 9 Mr.
- 854 County treasurers to apportion and keep separate the several funds raised by taxation for different objects. Col. (p. 289) 6 Ap.
- 855 County warrants receivable for taxes. Wyo. 16, 24 D. ('90)
- 856 Payment of taxes in city, town, or school warrants. S. D. 21, 18 F.
- 857 Proceedings when municipal corporation is abolished, or *de facto* corporation declared void. Commissioners' court to appoint tax collector. Tex. 77, 13 Ap.
- 858 Assessors. Election. Del. 40, 14 My.
- 859 Election in cities, towns, and villages. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.
- 860 Commissions of tax assessors and collectors. Ala. 608, 18 F.
- 861 Township assessors and collectors to hold office three years.  
N. J. 47, 9 Mr.
- 862 Appointment of assessors' clerks in cities. N. J. 105, 17 Mr.
- 863 Assessors of cities and towns to make return of number and value of fowl assessed. Mass. 65, 12 Mr.
- 864 County assessors. Compensation. Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 865 Beginning of terms of office. Ore. (p. 80) 20 F.
- 866 County assessors to furnish cities and towns with copies of assessment books and description of personal property. Cal. 22, 28 F.



- 867 **Assessment.** Pretended transfer of coin, notes, or bonds, *prima facie* a fraud. Oath required by assessors. Tex. 37, 23 Mr.
- 868 Administering of oaths to persons bringing in lists of property for assessment. Mass. 381, 9 Je.
- 869 Property to be assessed to name of absent owner as appearing of record in office of county recorder. Cal. 107, 14 Mr.
- 870 Assessment of saw logs, timber, R. R. ties, and telegraph poles. Wis. 473, 25 Ap.
- 871 Live stock kept 15 days in one county to be assessed and taxed. Ida. (p. 235) 16 Mr.
- 872 Assessment and taxation of R. R.'s. Cal. 230, 31 Mr.
- 873 Recorders of conveyances to deliver to assessors abstracts of mortgages. Ore. (p. 136) 21 F.
- 874 **Assessment lists.** Clerks' fees for filing and preserving. Mo. (p. 191) 12 Mr.
- 875 May be arranged in two or more volumes. Mo. (p. 192) 1 Ap.
- 876 **Collection.** Collection of taxes from persons removing from one county to another during tax year. Ala. 507, 18 F.
- 877 Time within which collectors shall pay over tax and make settlements. Pa. 176, 2 Je.
- 878 Monthly returns by collectors. Pa. 185, 8 Je.
- 879 **Tax rate.** In cities, towns, and villages. S. D. 19, 5 Mr.
- 880 **Tax receipts.** Description of property. Neb. 42, 9 Ap.
- 881 **Tax commissioners.** Appointment. Del. 25, 16 My.
- 882 **Corporations.** Miscellaneous corporations to be taxed only on capital stock *issued and outstanding*. Diminishing rate on capital in excess of \$3,000,000. N. J. 93, 16 Mr.
- 883 Personal property of business and manufacturing corporations to be assessed as other personal property. Mo. (p. 77) 26 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 195) 1 Ap.
- 884 Average trust deposits made by corporations to be certified by treasurer of state to tax commissioner annually. Mass. 233, 23 Ap.
- 885 Taxation of loan and investment companies. Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 886 Taxation of bank stock. Mo. (p. 195) 1 Ap.
- 887 Taxation of insurance companies. Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 888 **Inheritances.** Collateral inheritance tax. Five per cent on sums of over \$10,000. Mass. 425, 11 Je.
- 889 Compensation of registers of wills for collection of collateral inheritance tax. Pa. 50, 14 My.
- 890 Direct inheritance tax. One per cent on sums of over \$10,000 inherited from near relatives. N. Y. 215, 20 Ap.
- 891 **Real estate.** All mineral interest in land to be taxed as real estate. Tenn. 130, 30 Mr.
- 892 Assessment of toll bridges and ferries. W. Va. 66, 9 Mr.
- 893 Taxation of tram roads and pole roads. Ala. 123, 30 Ja.
- 894 Taxation of canals, ditches, and channels used for transportation. Ala. 123, 30 Ja.
- 895 **Dog tax.** Rates of taxation on dogs in counties. N. Y. 292, 29 Ap.
- 896 Tax on female dogs. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.

- 897 Poll tax.** Street lists made by assessors of taxes in cities and towns to include age and occupation of all persons liable to be assessed for poll tax, together with residences and voting precincts.

Mass. 277, 4 My.

- 898** Not more than one poll tax may be assessed on a person in any one year.

N. J. 271, 17 Ap.

### License and privilege taxes

[See also Liquor licenses, 67-83]

- 899 Licenses.** Stable keepers, omnibuses and carriages.  
Mont. (p. 164) 7 Mr.
- 900** Merchants and auctioneers.  
Mont. (p. 164) 7 Mr.
- 901** State and county license tax on peddlers of clocks.  
Ala. 122, 5 F.
- 902** No license required of book agents.  
Ala. 70, 10 D. ('90)
- 903** Assessment of license fee for dogs.  
Me. 141, 3 Ap.
- 904** Occupation tax. Levied by cities and towns.  
Tex. 107.
- 905** Emigrant agents. Required to take out license.  
N. C. 75, 6 F.
- 906** License taxes. On business.  
N. C. 323, 9 Mr.  
Fla. 1, 10 Je.
- 907** Loading vessels on contract.  
N. C. 450, 7 Mr.
- 908** Distress warrants for collection of taxes, and penalties where privileges are exercised without license.  
Tenn. 57, 12 Mr.
- 909** Municipal license taxes. To be collected by city or town marshals.  
Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 910** License commissioners of cities. Appointment and term of office.  
R. I. 933, 26 Mr.
- 911** Privilege taxes and licenses.  
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 25, 21 S.  
N. C. 323, 9 Mr.  
Fla. 1, 10 Je.
- 912** Taxes on privileges and amusements remitted to agricultural fairs.  
Ala. 498, 18 F.
- 913** Franchises. Forfeiture by street railway, gas, electric lighting, telephone, telegraph, or other company, person, or firm.  
Fla. 43, 8 Je.
- 914** Town and city councils may grant franchises in highways for 25 years. May levy special taxes on certain corporations.  
R. I. 975, 29 My.

### Exemptions from taxation

- 915** Exemption of personal property. To amount not exceeding \$200.  
N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 916** Exemption of personal property from taxation.  
Wis 361, 22 Ap.
- 917** Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from road poll tax.  
Cal. 254, 31 Mr.  
Ind. 64, 4 Mr.  
N. H. 59, 11 Ap.
- 918** Landholder released from taxes on lands acquired for public highways, or for R. R.'s.  
W. Va. 118, 19 Mr.
- 919** Tracts of land in cities, in excess of 40 acres, exempt from taxation for city purposes until laid off in lots and blocks, and plats recorded.  
Mo. (p. 64) 1 Ap.

- 920 Corporations having one-half their capital invested in manufacturing within state, exempted from state tax. N. J. 93, 16 Mr.
- 921 To exempt from taxation real property of volunteer firemen's associations, not exceeding \$15,000 in assessed value. N. Y. 163, 10 Ap.
- 922 Homestead exemptions. Defining and limiting. N. D. 67, 9 Mr.
- 923 Exemption from assessment of property bought by citizen of state with money already assessed. Ala. 553, 18 F.

### Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 924 Equalization. Classes of personal property. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 925 State board of equalization. Election, powers, and duties. Ore. (p. 182) 21 F.
- 926 Governor, secretary of state, attorney general, state auditor, and state treasurer. Powers and duties. Ida. (p. 227) 14 Mr.
- 927 State board for equalization, revision, and enforcement of taxation, to consist of three members, appointed by governor, for terms of five years. N. J. 114, 19 Mr.
- 928 Powers and duties. Cal. 230, 31 Mr.
- 929 May change valuation of towns, cities, or villages. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 930 State board of assessors and equalization. Powers and duties. Nev. 51, 17 Mr.
- 931 State board of assessment. Time of meeting. Ala. 235, 9 F.
- 932 Board of state assessors — appointment and duties. Me. 103, 27 Mr.
- 933 Correction of error. Refunding of taxes improperly paid. Ala. 448, 18 F.
- 934 County courts may refund moneys collected under illegal levies. Mo. (p. 196) 27 Mr.
- 935 Cities may return taxes paid in error. N. J. 205, 14 Mr.
- 936 Errors in assessments in swamp land districts to be corrected. Cal. 208, 31 Mr.
- 937 Re-assessment. Ari. 97, 19 Mr.
- 938 Cities may re-assess and collect taxes for street improvement. S. D. 17, 7 Mr.
- 939 Re-assessment of real estate by commissioners. W. Va. 36, 14 Mr.
- 940 Taxing districts may cancel double and illegal assessments. Tenn. 80, 24 Mr.
- 941 Delinquent taxes. Due state from counties. N. D. 102, 11 Mr.
- 942 Publication. Ari. 96, 19 Mr.
- 943 Delinquent personal taxes in new counties. Transfer. Col. (p. 288) 26 Mr.
- 944 Collection of delinquent military poll tax. Distress. Col. (p. 343) 6 Ap.
- 945 Unpaid taxes to draw interest at 12 per cent. S. D. 25, 30 Ja.
- 946 Payment of arrears of taxes in incorporated cities. N. J. 220, 14 Ap.
- 947 Collection of unpaid taxes and water rents. N. J. 235, 16 Ap.
- 948 Charters of corporations failing to pay state taxes for two years, to be declared void. N. J. 204, 14 Ap.
- N. J. 118, 20 Mr.
- N. J. 119, 20 Mr.

- 949 **Delinquent road tax.** Writs of attachment and garnishment. Col. (p. 303) 13 Ap.
- 950 **Tax sales.** Conveyance of land sold by sheriff or tax collector since deceased. N. C. 242, 3 Mr.
- 951 **County commissioners** may dispose of real estate bid in for delinquent taxes. N. D. 108, 25 F.
- 952 **Seizure and sale of personal property** for overdue taxes. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 953 **Excessive charges** in redemption of tax titles. Mass. 288, 4 My.
- 954 **Regulating sale of real estate** for delinquent taxes. Kan. 162, 11 Mr.
- 955 **Redemption of lands sold for taxes.** Ala. 508, 18 F.  
Ala. 510, 18 F.
- 956 **Redemption of lands sold for taxes** after they have been deeded to state. Ark. 151, 9 Ap.
- 957 **Redemption of lands held for overdue taxes** by state. Fla. 2, 10 Je.
- 958 **Titles to lands sold at overdue tax sales.** Ark. 68, 25 Mr.
- 959 **Reducing rate of interest** on tax sale certificates. Wis. 182, 6 Ap.
- 960 **Sale of lands bid in for state at tax sales.** Ala. 510, 18 F.
- 961 **City treasurers may bid off real property at sales** for due and unpaid assessments for local improvements. S. D. 20, 7 Mr.
- 962 **Form of deed executed on sale of lands** for delinquent taxes. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 963 **State comptroller may appoint commissioner** to take evidence in application for cancellation of tax or tax sale. N. Y. 211, 20 Ap.

### Taxation for special purposes

- 964 **Schools.** County superintendents to furnish assessors with maps showing school districts. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 965 **Road taxes.** Proposition to increase rate, how submitted. Mo. (p. 200) 20 Ap.
- 966 **Counties may vote on question of levying road tax** of 15 cents on \$100. Tex. 48, 1 Ap.
- 967 **Interest on assessments for street improvements** in cities. N. J. 37, 4 Mr.
- 968 **Tax of 15 cents on \$100 for improvement of roads, bridges, and streets.** Tex. 91.
- 969 **Sidewalks.** Sidewalk assessments in townships. N. J. 247, 16 Ap.
- 970 **Sewer assessments.** Apportionment in cities. Mass. 97, 20 Mr.  
N. M. 26, 13 F.
- 971 **Irrigation.** Assessment of property for irrigation purposes. Cal. 171, 31 Mr.

## Property

### Ownership. Possession

- 972 **Title to real estate.** Parol evidence admissible. N. C. 465, 9 Mr.
- 973 **Insurance by companies.** Ind. 156, 9 Mr.  
Ind. 166, 9 Mr.
- 974 **Defects in instruments affecting title to lands.** Wis. 288, 17 Ap.

- 975 Peaceable and adverse possession defined (1) when land is entirely surrounded by land of another, (2) when land is separated by fence, or in actual possession. **Tex.** 57.
- 976 Effect of continued payment of taxes on lands held under color of title. **S. D.** 24, 9 F.
- 977 Action may be brought for purpose of quieting title. **Ark.** 74, 26 Mr.
- 978 Grantor of town lots may himself bring suit in chancery, to quiet title. **N. J.** 169, 4 Ap.
- 979 Action to compel determination of claim to real property. **N. Y.** 210, 20 Ap.
- 980 To protect innocent purchasers of community real property. **Wash.** 151, 9 Mr.
- 981 **Abstracts of land titles.** Received as evidence when compiled from records prior to 1877, such records having been lost or destroyed. **Tex.** 92.
- 982 Furnished by companies formed for the purpose. **Ind.** 156, 9 Mr.  
**Ind.** 166, 9 Mr.
- 983 Abstractors of real estate must have complete sets of abstracts, and give bonds. **Wyo.** 41, 9 Ja.
- 984 Appointment of commissioners to examine Torrens Australian system of land transfers. **Minn.** 153, 20 Ap.
- 985 **Deeds.** Authentication of acknowledgment. **Mich.** 112, 29 My.
- 986 May be attested by secretaries of corporations. **N. C.** 118, 14 F.
- 987 Payment of state tax. **Tenn.** 97, 17 Mr.
- 988 Acknowledgments of married women to conveyances of real property. **Ore.** (p. 152) 21 F.  
**W. Va.** 23, 26 F.
- 989 Acknowledgments of deeds and other written instruments by persons out of state. **N. Y.** 100, 24 Mr.
- 990 **Warranty deeds.** Form prescribed. **Fla.** 29, 4 Je.
- 991 **Probate of deeds.** Where grantor lives in county where land is situated, may be made in any county. **N. C.** 12, 21 Ja.
- 992 Where superior court clerks are parties. **N. C.** 102, 12 F.
- 993 **Conveyance.** Of real estate in cases of disseizin. **Mass.** 354, 21 My.
- 994 Conveyance of property of lunatics, idiots, and habitual drunkards. **N. Y.** 263, 27 Ap.
- 995 **Aliens.** Restricted in their right to acquire and hold real estate. **Ida.** (p. 108) 26 F.  
**Kan.** 3, 6 Mr.  
**Tex.** 62, 13 Ap.
- 996 May hold mining property. **Ida.** (p. 118) 2 Mr.
- 997 Restriction of rights of aliens to acquire and hold real estate, and provision for disposition of lands now owned by non-resident aliens. **Kan.** 3, 6 Mr.
- 998 Conveyance of land by aliens. **Ill.** (p. 3) 19 Je.  
**Tex.** 62, 13 Ap.

## Incumbrances

[See also 1510-1521]

- 999 Mortgages.** Cancellation by register. N. C. 180, 27 F.
- 1000** Cancelling of record of mortgages by order of circuit judge or law judge of county. N. J. 77, 10 Mr.
- 1001** Release on certificate of mortgagee or assignee. O. 245, 23 Ap.
- 1002** Release of mortgages by foreign executors or administrators, on voluntary payment of debt. Wyo. 26, 5 Ja.
- 1003** Registers of deeds and county clerks to keep mortgage indebtedness record. Neb. 22, 6 Ap.
- 1004** Mortgages executed by telegraph, telephone, or electric light companies. N. Y. 171, 13 Ap.
- 1005** Recording of mortgages when mortgagor is non-resident. Ark. 7, 5 F.
- 1006** Foreclosure. Sale of lands. S. D. 84, 7 Mr.
- 1007** Limiting time of foreclosure. Mo. (p. 184) 18 F.
- 1008** Mortgages may be foreclosed by suits in equity. Me. 91, 25 Mr.
- 1009** Tax for costs of foreclosure advertisement not to exceed amount received by publisher, as prescribed by law. Kan. 77, 11 Mr.
- 1010** Chattel mortgages. Execution and filing. Wyo. 7, 18 D. ('90)  
Ida. (p. 181) 13 Mr.
- 1011** Satisfaction and cancellation. S. C. 83, 7 Mr.
- 1012** Additional list of property subject to mortgage. Penn. 78, 20 My.
- 1013** On household or kitchen furniture — privy examination of married women requisite. N. C. 91, 10 F.
- 1014** When debt is paid, satisfaction to be entered of record, and original instrument delivered to maker. Tex. 35, 23 Mr.
- 1015** Removing or selling mortgaged goods. Increasing penalty. Ind. 179, 9 Mr.
- 1016** Declared larceny. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 1017** Removing improvements off mortgaged property. Col. (p. 262) 9 Mr.
- 1018** Prohibiting sale or removal of mortgaged personal property. Nev. 52, 17 Mr.
- 1019** Bonds. Mortgage of personal property in lieu of. N. C. 425, 7 Mr.
- 1020** Of public officers in guaranty companies. N. C. 531, 9 Mr.
- 1021** Bonds of clerks and recorders of deeds to be recorded in recorder's office. Mo. (p. 67) 21 Mr.
- 1022** Bonds given by municipal officers. N. J. 217, 14 Ap.
- 1023** Sureties on bonds. Erasure of names. Liability. Ark. 55, 17 Mr.
- 1024** Amounts for which sureties on official bonds shall be liable. Kan. 150, 10 Mr.
- 1025** Sureties on official bonds to take oath that they are worth a certain sum, not less than \$500. N. C. 385, 6 Mr.
- 1026** Referee for justification of sureties. N. Y. 369, 14 My.
- 1027** Liens. Liens on monuments, headstones, vaults, etc., in cemeteries. N. H. 11, 4 Mr.
- 1028** Lien for livery and boarding stable keepers. Minn. 28, 9 Ap.

- 1029 Punishment of bailees from livery stable keepers for frauds and injury to property. Minn. 29, 20 Ap.
- 1030 Landlord's lien on crops. Wash. 75, 3 Mr.
- 1031 Lien on storage charges, depositories for hire. Cal. 249, 31 Mr.
- 1032 Lien in favor of owners of stallions, jacks, and bulls. Cal. 86, 11 Mr.
- 1033 Lien not to extend to offspring of animals. Ark. 14, 16 F.
- 1034 Mechanics' liens. Liens for mechanics and material men. Ala. 271, 12 F.  
Ari. 47, 17 Mr.  
Del. 263, 10 Mr.  
Mich. 179, 1 Jl.
- 1035 Laborers' liens preferred. Ida. (p. 216) 14 Mr.  
W. Va. 111, 19 Mr.
- 1036 Contracts made by R. R.'s. N. C. 203, 3 Mr.  
Tenn. 98, 18 Mr.
- 1037 Owner in default when he fails to advance money to contractor. Sub-contractors to furnish original contractors with certain information, on request. Ill. (p. 161) 22 Je.
- 1038 Liens for labor or materials furnished towards the performing of any public work in counties, towns, cities, and villages. N. Y. 255, 25 Ap.
- 1039 Liens for labor in clearing and improving lands. Ore. (p. 100) 20 F.
- 1040 Liens for labor in logging camps. Ore. (p. 117) 20 F.  
Ari. 68, 19 Mr.
- 1041 Lien for labor or materials furnished on public works in cities. N. J. 225, 14 Ap.
- 1042 Liens for labor and materials furnished in working of mines. Ore. (p. 76) 20 F.
- 1043 Discharge of mechanics' liens by attorney of creditor. Mass. 244, 24 Ap.
- 1044 Judgment liens. Suits to enforce. W. Va. 95, 17 Mr.
- 1045 Judgments. Applications for opening, vacating, and striking off. Appeals to supreme court. Pa. 76, 20 My.
- 1046 Docketing in district courts. Ari. 50, 17 Mr.
- 1047 Docketing of judgments by county clerks. N. J. 50, 9 Mr.
- 1048 By recorders. N. M. 67, 26 F.
- 1049 Certified transcript of docket entry may be filed in any county. Col. (p. 246) 18 Ap.
- 1050 Docketing of judgments of U. S. courts. Lien on property. Ore. (p. 41) 16 F.  
Ida. (p. 119) 2 Mr.  
N. M. 67, 26 F.
- 1051 Judgment can be a lien on real estate only in county where rendered until certified copy is filed in another county. Ark. 56, 17 Mr.  
Col. (p. 246) 18 Ap.
- 1052 Sales of land by order of court to be confirmed, notwithstanding defective advertisements. N. J. 11, 16 F.

- 1053 Collection of claims on foreign judgments prohibited. Ill. (p. 141) 17 Je.
- 1054 Fees of referees appointed to sell real property, pursuant to judgment in an action. N. Y. 132, 6 Ap.
- 1055 Rate of interest on judgments on foreclosure, not to exceed minimum legal rate. Wis. 303, 17 Ap.
- 1056 Satisfaction of judgment to be marked on all records. Pa. 202, 8 Je.
- 1057 Judgments by confession. Entry. Ari. 69, 19 Mr.
- 1058 Execution on judgment. Taxation of costs. Wis. 155, 3 Ap.
- 1059 Time within which execution may issue limited to five years. Ari. 33, 14 Mr.  
Ari. 54, 18 Mr.
- 1060 Exemption of property from execution. Ark. 3, 4 F.
- 1061 Claims of third persons to property levied upon under writs of execution and attachment. Cal. 32, 2 Mr.
- 1062 Sale under execution by sheriff whose term expires after confirmation, but before execution and acknowledgment of deed. Del. 247, 3 Ap.
- 1063 Counties may bid in real estate at execution sales. S. D. 43, 7 Mr.
- 1064 Attachment. Disposition of property when quashed. Tex 28.
- 1065 Custodian of property levied on — compensation. Col. (p. 323) 16 Ap.
- 1066 Proceedings on plea in abatement. Appeal granted, when. Mo. (p. 45) 25 F.
- 1067 Attachment of property or non-resident debtor. Me 109, 27 Mr.
- 1068 Notice of sheriff's sales. N. J. 266, 17 Ap.
- 1069 Sheriff's sale of attached live stock. Ore. (p. 98) 20 F.
- 1070 Sheriffs to deliver to successors in office all property held by writs of attachment or executions. Ari. 11, 13 F.
- 1071 Replevin. When property shall be returned to defendant. Liability of plaintiff or defendant for breach of undertaking. Damages for illegal detention. O. 177, 3 Ap.
- 1072 Action of replevin may be brought in municipal or police courts. Me. 110, 27 Mr.
- 1073 Plaintiff's affidavit in action of replevin must show that property is not held for any tax legally assessed or levied. Wyo. 96, 16 Ja.
- 1074 Garnishment. May be dissolved by bond. Ala. 278, 12 F.
- 1075 Affidavits, etc. Ala. 619, 18 F.
- 1076 Municipal corporations. Col. (p. 234) 10 Ap.
- 1077 Other corporations. Mich. 178, 30 Ja.
- 1078 Non-residents subject to suit and trustee process. R. I. 929, 1 My.
- 1079 Attorney for garnishee entitled to counsel fee of \$10. Pa. 26, 29 Ap.

### Insolvency

- 1080 Insolvent debtors. May choose trustees. Ind. 114, 6 Mr.
- 1081 Sale of property by assignees or trustees. O. 121, 24 Mr.
- 1082 Limit of time within which claims shall be presented to trustees under general assignments. Tenn. 184, 28 Mr.



- 1083 Married woman authorized as attorney not disqualified by cover-  
ture from appointment as assignee, except when husband shall  
be assignor. Wis. 34, 12 Mr.
- 1084 Where tenants make an assignment, landlord entitled to rent.  
Pa. 113, 26 My.
- 1085 Claim of debtor's wife to exemptions of property from execution.  
Wis. 427, 24 Ap.
- 1086 Application of insolvent debtor for discharge to be made before  
final settlement of accounts of assignee. Wis. 83, 26 Mr.
- 1087 When insolvent estate is insufficient to pay fees, petitioner may be  
ordered to make deposit with register. Me. 113, 28 Mr.
- 1088 Settlement of insolvent estates after decease of original assignee.  
Mass. 400, 11 Je.
- 1089 Care of property of insolvent debtors before election of assignee.  
Cal. 276, 6 Ap.
- 1090 Payment of fees in proceedings in poor debtor cases.  
Mass. 313, 7 My.
- 1091 Affidavits in poor debtor cases. Mass. 407, 11 Je.
- 1092 Payment of unclaimed dividends held by assignees into state  
treasury. Mo. (p. 44) 26 Mr.
- 1093 Fees, costs, and expenses in insolvency proceedings.  
Me. 101, 25 Mr.  
Me. 113, 28 Mr.
- 1094 Statute of limitations as to accounts. Wyo. 72, 10 Ja.
- 1095 Unlawful to require payment of debts in any certain kind of money.  
S. D. 85, 7 Mr.
- 1096 Insolvent corporations. Appointment of receivers.  
Del. 181, 25 Mr.
- 1097 Receivers. Definition of term. Wash. 52, 26 F.
- 1098 Priority of creditors. Sales and conveyances void for that pur-  
pose. W. Va. 123, 19 Mr.
- 1099 Partnerships. Liability of partners failing to disclose full name of  
firm. Ari. 8, 13 F.
- 1100 Interest of co-partner — how applied in payment of debt.  
Me. 38, 26 F.

### Public use

- 1101 Appropriation of property. Payment of costs. O. 392, 4 My.
- 1102 Condemnation of property by cities and villages.  
Ill. (p. 80) 18 Je.  
N. M. 3, 23 Ja.
- 1103 Cities may acquire land for public use by condemnation.  
N. J. 104, 17 Mr.
- 1104 Appropriation of property by cities for construction of water works.  
Ore. (p. 145) 21 F.
- 1105 Appropriation of land for public uses.  
Wash. 73, 3 Mr.  
S. D. 94, 7 Mr.
- 1106 Condemnation of lands for public uses. Ala. 441, 18 F.
- 1107 Deposit with court of probate. Ala. 617, 18 F.
- 1108 Condemnation of lands for county buildings. Wis. 306, 17 Ap.

- 1109 Acquiring of gravel by condemnation for use on highways.  
N. Y. 309, 4 My.  
O. 300, 30 Ap.
- 1110 When party to whom damages are awarded refuses to accept payment.  
Pa. 171, 2 Je.
- 1111 Costs on appeal from award of commissioners in condemnation proceedings.  
Mont. (p. 269) 6 Mr.
- 1112 Proceedings for appropriation of private property may be begun in court of common pleas when probate judge is unable to preside at trial.  
O. 182, 6 Ap.
- 1113 Damages to real estate caused by restoration of doubtful highway boundaries.  
Me. 41, 4 Mr.

### Family property

[See also 1219-1224.]

- 1114 Married women. Conditions of separate maintenance.  
Ill. (p. 164) 17 Je.
- 1115 Separate property, rights, powers, and privileges.  
W. Va. 109, 19 Mr.
- 1116 Married woman may transact business in her own name as sole trader.  
Mont. (p. 263) 6 Mr.
- 1117 Divorce granted wife gives her one-third husband's property.  
Ark. 26, 2 Mr.
- 1118 Conveyance of lands by married women in case of lunacy of husband.  
N. J. 150, 2 Ap.
- 1119 Husband and wife. Conveyance of property by husband or wife of insane person.  
Minn. 75, 20 Ap.
- 1120 Husband can not make gift of community property, without wife's consent.  
Cal. 220, 31 Mr.
- 1121 Expenses of family and education of children chargeable upon both husband and wife, or either of them. May be sued jointly or separately.  
Col. (p. 238) 6 Ap.
- 1122 Renunciation of dower by married minors declared valid.  
S. C. 465, 24 D. ('90)
- 1123 To protect property rights of husband or wife. Wash. 151, 9 Mr.
- 1124 Homestead. Conveyance or encumbrance when husband or wife of owner is insane.  
S. D. 76, 18 F.
- 1125 Homestead exemption—town, city, or village lots.  
Minn. 81, 16 Mr.

### Miscellaneous provisions

- 1126 Injury. Punishment for injury to real or personal property.  
Minn. 93, 21 Ap.
- 1127 Injury to U. S. property. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 1128 Personal property. Conditional sales, in what county to be registered.  
N. C. 240, 3 Mr.
- 1129 Advertisement of sales of personal property. Ala. 500, 18 F.
- 1130 Jurisdiction of controversies between joint owners of personal property. Mass. 383, 9 Je.
- 1131 Dogs. May be personal property. N. D. 101, 6 Mr.

- 1132 Regulating sale of estrays, and disposition of proceeds.  
Wyo. 33, 8 Ja.
- 1133 Rent. Tenancy from year to year terminated by one month's notice to quit; from month to month by seven days' notice.  
N. C. 227, 3 Mr.
- 1134 Tenant liable for taxes on land to extent of his indebtedness for rent.  
W. Va. 49, 4 Mr.

## Estates

### Administration

- 1135 Masters in chancery. Reports to contain itemized accounts of all moneys and securities in their hands. Ill. (p. 165) 29 My.
- 1136 Register of probate. To keep office at county seat.  
Wis. 157, 3 Ap.
- 1137 Funds. Sums directed by probate court to be paid over to certain persons, and remaining six months unclaimed, may be deposited in savings banks for the benefit of persons named.  
Me. 49, 10 Mr.
- 1138 Trust funds unclaimed for one year may be deposited with county treasurer.  
Col. (p. 399) 13 Ap.
- 1139 Claims. Prohibiting allowance of claims against estates which have been barred by statute of limitations in life of decedent.  
Ala. 349, 16 F.
- 1140 Creditors must exhibit claims against estates within four months after publication of first notice.  
Nev. 91, 21 Mr.
- 1141 Claims against estate for wages earned by employees within 90 days preceding death of decedent.  
Ore. (p. 86) 20 F.
- 1142 Fulfilment of contract entered into by testator or intestate.  
N. J. 200, 14 Ap.
- 1143 Executors and administrators. Commission on property coming into their hands — 10 per cent on first \$3,000, and five per cent on excess of \$3,000.  
N. M. 59, 26 F.
- 1144 Action against executor or administrator of person who shall have died within 60 days after an attempt shall have been made to commence action against him — term of limitation.  
N. Y. 70, 12 Mr.
- 1145 Accounting by an executor of a deceased executor.  
N. Y. 175, 13 Ap.
- 1146 Release of mortgages by foreign executors or administrators, on voluntary payment of debt.  
Wyo. 26, 5 Ja.
- 1147 Assessment of trustees, guardians, or executors, for personal estate.  
N. J. 114, 19 Mr.
- 1148 Administrators *cum testamento annexo* may carry into effect agreements for purchase of lands, etc.  
N. J. 31, 2 Mr.
- 1149 Requiring affidavits in petitions for administration of estates.  
Mass. 414, 11 Je.
- 1150 Probate courts to have jurisdiction in equity in administration of estates.  
Mass. 415, 11 Je.

- 1151 Probate courts to hold monthly terms. Kan. 157, 10 Mr.
- 1152 Executors, administrators, and guardians required to make annual reports to probate court. Ari. 23, 2 Mr.
- 1153 Certain corporations may act as executors or administrators. Cal. 264, 6 Ap.
- 1154 Continuation of administration on estates of deceased persons. Cal. 218, 31 Mr.
- 1155 Authority of executrix who was unmarried when appointed not extinguished nor affected by marriage. Cal. 123, 19 Mr.
- 1156 Married woman may be appointed administratrix. Cal. 17, 24 F.
- 1157 County administrators to keep records free for examination. Ala. 193, 6 F.
- 1158 Administration on estate of intestate more than 20 years after death. Me. 30, 21 F.
- 1159 Duplicate bank deposit books may be issued to executors, administrators, or guardians of depositors. Me. 4, 30 Ja.
- 1160 Sureties. On bonds of executors, trustees, etc. Mo. (p. 217) 11 Mr.
- 1161 Administrators *de bonis non*. Appointment. Ind. 82, 5 Mr.
- 1162 Trustees. Trustees appointed by wills to have reasonable compensation. Ill. (p. 216) 17 Je.
- 1163 Declination of testamentary trustees, and appointments to fill vacancies. Cal. 24, 2 Mr.
- 1164 Married women may grant and convey real estate as trustees. Pa. 21, 22 Ap.
- 1165 Exemption of trustees under a will from giving sureties on bond. Mass. 339, 16 My.
- 1166 Appraisement of estates. When dispensed with. Col. (p. 404) 10 Ap.
- 1167 Appraisal of estates. N. Y. 34, 25 F.
- 1168 Executor or administrator may administer oath to appraisers. O. 404, 4 My.
- 1169 Inventories of estates to be filed in surrogate's office. N. J. 284, 18 Ap.
- 1170 Administrators' sales. Proceedings when purchaser offers to pay cash. O. 32, 18 F.
- 1171 Platting of lands by executors, administrators, and guardians, before sale, pursuant to order of county court. Wis. 112, 30 Mr.
- 1172 Sale of personal property by executors and administrators. Ore. (p. 143) 21 F.
- 1173 Circuit court may order such sale on credit. Ind. 13, 4 F.
- 1174 Notice of pendency and hearing of petitions by executors and administrators for such sale. Ind. 152, 9 Mr.
- 1175 Conveyance of property by executors or administrators. Wash. 155, 9 Mr.
- 1176 Probate sales of real estate not made in compliance with law voidable. Ark. 106, 8 Ap.
- 1177 Any judge of superior court may authorize executor or guardian to mortgage or lease real estate. Cal. 172, 31 Mr.
- 1178 Executors and administrators may be authorized to pay taxes on real estate. Ill. (p. 2) 18 Je.

- 1179 Sale of trust property by trustees. Transfer or assignment of certificates of stock. Del. 246, 5 My.
- 1180 Executors or trustees may sell or mortgage real estate. N. J. 203, 14 Ap.
- 1181 Private sales of real property belonging to estates of decedents, minors, idiots and insane. Wash. 86, 6 Mr.
- 1182 Sales for less than appraised value. Col. (p. 404) 10 Ap.
- 1183 Executors and trustees holding land and real estate in trust for minor children, may be authorized to mortgage same, and apply proceeds to improvement and erection of buildings. N. J. 20, 18 F.
- 1184 Partition. Presumption of death of unknown heirs, in actions of partition. N. Y. 364, 12 My.
- 1185 Distribution of unclaimed moneys arising from sales of real property in actions of partition. N. Y. 365, 12 My.
- 1186 In partition suits, tenant in dower by the courtesy for life or for years of the property may be made defendant. Ore. (p. 67) 19 F.
- 1187 Partition of lands held by coparceners, joint tenants, and tenants in common. N. J. 229, 14 Ap.
- 1188 Abolishing survivorship in joint tenancy. Kan. 203, 10 Mr.

### Guardianship

- 1189 Guardians of estates. Sales and rentings by. N. C. 83, 10 F.
- 1190 Private sales of real estate of less than \$1,000 in value. Ind. 67, 4 Mr.
- 1191 Guardians may sell or lease property of persons of unsound mind. Ark. 51, 14 Mr.
- 1192 Guardians of foreign lunatics may sell real estate in state. Fla. 25, 25 My.
- 1193 Sale of mining interests by guardians of idiots, imbeciles, or lunatics. O. 112, 20 Mr.
- 1194 Guardians of imbecile or insane persons, or minors, may borrow money and mortgage real estate of wards. O. 176, 3 Ap.
- 1195 Guardians may settle claims of wards for damages. Wis. 27, 12 Mr.
- 1196 Guardianship of person of female minor to continue only until marriage. Del. 257, 24 Ap.
- 1197 Court may allow commission to guardian of lunatic, idiot, or feeble-minded person, on settlement of account. N. J. 33, 2 Mr.
- 1198 Authority of guardian not extinguished nor affected by marriage. Cal. 123, 19 Mr.
- 1199 Any person named by minor 14 years of age may be appointed his guardian, if found competent. Cal. 123, 19 Mr.
- 1200 Guardian may mortgage real estate for support of ward or care of property. Ore. (p. 36) 16 F.
- 1201 Probate court may compel parents to contribute to support of minor children under guardianship. Mass. 358, 28 My.
- 1202 Appeals of minors from decrees of county courts may be prosecuted by guardians. Wis. 248, 16 Ap.

- 1203** Supreme court or surrogate's court may direct suitable sum out of rents or profits accumulated for benefit of infants to be applied to their support and education. **N. Y.** 172, 13 Ap.
- 1204** Supreme court or surrogate's court may direct suitable sum from interest or income of personal property accumulated for benefit of minors to be applied to their support and education. **N. Y.** 173, 13 Ap.
- 1205** Appropriation of property of minor, idiot, imbecile, or insane person, by corporation. **O.** 387, 4 My.
- 1206** Testamentary guardians. Settlement of accounts of guardians appointed by will or deed. **N. Y.** 197, 15 Ap.
- 1207** Mothers may by last will appoint guardians of their children. **Ore.** (p. 87) 20 F.
- 1208** Fiduciaries. Resignation. **W. Va.** 87, 13 Mr.

### Descents

[See also 888-890]

- 1209** Wills. Recording—fees. **Ind.** 161, 9 Mr.
- 1210** May be revoked by testators. **N. M.** 59, 26 F.
- 1211** Revocation of will on marriage of testator. **Ari.** 92, 19 Mr.
- 1212** Issues of fact in will contests may be submitted to jury. **Nev.** 91, 21 Mr.
- 1213** Register of prerogative court to record wills, etc. **N. J.** 283, 18 Ap.
- 1214** On petition for probate of will, surrogate must cite all persons in being who would take an interest in any portion of the property, executors, and trustees. **N. Y.** 174, 13 Ap.
- 1215** Widower may elect to take under wife's will. **Ind.** 58, 4 Mr.
- 1216** Admission of wills probated in foreign countries. **N. J.** 259, 16 Ap.
- 1217** Wills to be recorded in all countries in which testators left real property. **Ore.** (p. 3) 5 F.
- 1218** Will or deed containing authority for appointment of trustees by surviving trustee or other persons. Lands vested in new trustees. **Del.** 250, 15 My.
- 1219** Dower rights. Settlement. **N. M.** 41, 20 F.
- 1220** Widow not applying for dower within three months, heirs may petition for assignment of same. **N. C.** 133, 18 F.
- 1221** Instruments releasing dower in lands of a former deceased husband. **Minn.** 82, 16 Mr.
- 1222** Interest of widow, having no children, in husband's estate. **Ark.** 65, 24 Mr.
- 1223** Widow's interest, one-third of personal estate. **Ind.** 185, 9 Mr.
- 1224** Support of widow or heirs from estate of intestate. **Wash.** 155, 9 Mr.
- 1225** Rules of descents and distributions as to persons leaving no husband or widow, and no descendants. **Ala.** 121, 30 Ja.
- 1226** Homestead of testator leaving no widow, nor minor child, subject to expenses of last sickness, funeral and costs of administration. Subject also to debts and liabilities. **Wis.** 118, 27 Mr.
- 1227** Purchasers from heirs of persons supposed dead may petition court of chancery for sale of real estate. **N. J.** 161, 3 Ap.

- 1228 Descent of shares of estate to living issue, if any, of prior deceased children. Kan. 111, 10 Mr.
- 1229 Adopted children. Making them heirs at law of persons adopting them. Mich. 77, 13 My.
- 1230 Descent of real estate to. Mich. 81, 15 My.
- 1231 Adopted children may become heirs. Minn. 96, 1 Ap.
- 1232 Descent of property of adopted child before age of 21, unmarried and without issue. Me. 78, 17 Mr.
- 1233 Bequests. Gifts of real estate to literary and charitable corporations not valid unless made at least three months before death of testator. Such bequests valid only to extent of one-half estate, after payment of debts, if there be a widow, child or parent. Wis. 359, 22 Ap.
- 1234 Devise of real property. Ore. (p. 99) 20 F.

## Administration of justice

### Courts. Court officers

- 1235 Courts. Powers. Wash. 54, 26 F.
- 1236 Magistrates, classes of. Wash. 53, 26 F.
- 1237 Duty of governor on failure of judges to appear and hold court. Col. (p. 84) 9 Ap.
- 1238 Judges not to receive monthly salaries before taking affidavit that no cause remains undecided that has been submitted 90 days. Nev. 25, 5 Mr.
- 1239 Supreme and superior courts. Judges' allowance for traveling expenses. N. C. 193, 28 F.
- 1240 Supreme court. Regulating practice. N. D. 118, 5 F.
- 1241 Appeals from district courts. N. D. 120, 11 F.  
N. D. 121, 7 Mr.  
N. D. 122, 7 Mr.  
Ari. 55, 18 Mr.
- 1242 Salaries of justices. Nev. 53, 17 Mr.  
N. J. 274, 17 Ap.  
Wyo. 4, 16 D. ('90)
- 1243 Additional judge. Ala. 176, 12 F.  
R. I. 983, 27 My.
- 1244 Fixing terms. Salaries of officers. Ida. (p. 11) 15 Ja.
- 1245 Fixing terms. Ala. 385, 16 F.  
Mont. (p. 207) 24 F.
- 1246 Fixing terms of supreme court, regulating procedure and practice therein, and providing seal. Wyo. 49, 10 Ja.
- 1247 Cases set for hearing in order of docketing. N. M. 18, 10 F.
- 1248 Duties of reporter. Publication of reports. Ind. 170, 9 Mr.  
N. D. 123, 6 Mr.  
Wash. 37, 25 F.  
Col. (p. 369) 17 Mr.
- 1249 Published decisions, when certified, declared competent evidence. Ind. 104, 6 Mr.

- 1250 Employment of copyist. Ala. 330, 16 F.
- 1251 Justices may employ clerical help. Mich. 157, 24 Je.  
Pa. 115, 26 My.
- 1252 Election and salary of clerk. Mont. (p. 208) 6 Mr.
- 1253 Duties, salary, and fees, clerk of supreme court. Wyo. 51, 10 Ja.
- 1254 Fees of clerk. Fla. 22, 8 Je.
- 1255 Clerk required to keep index of causes. O. 390, 4 My.
- 1256 Provision for clerical work. Col. (p. 86) 13 Ap.
- 1257 Stenographer to chief justice. Me. 1, 27 Ja.
- 1258 Bailiff—appointment, duties, salary. Col. (p. 368) 1 Ap.  
Wyo. 50, 10 Ja.
- 1259 Appointment, duties, and compensation of marshal. Mont. (p. 210) 26 F.
- 1260 Reporter of supreme court. Appointment and duties. Ore. (p. 165) 21 F.
- 1261 State reporter. Provision for expenses. Mich. 58, 6 My.
- 1262 Court of appeals. Constitution and jurisdiction. Col. (p. 118) 6 Ap.
- 1263 Appellate court. Jurisdiction. Ind. 37, 26 F.
- 1264 Commission of appeals. To consist of six judges, and to sit in two sections of three judges each, during term and at place supreme court may be sitting. Tex. 59, 8 Ap.
- 1265 Superior courts. Conferring additional jurisdiction. Mass. 293, 4 My.
- 1266 Residence of judges of superior courts. Cal. 193, 31 Mr.
- 1267 Actions at law in superior court may be heard and determined by three justices. Mass. 227, 23 Ap.
- 1268 Circuit courts. Special terms. W. Va. 46, 4 Mr.
- 1269 Judge of circuit may appoint two extra terms in each year. Wis. 336, 22 Ap.
- 1270 Governor may appoint special circuit judges, in case of sickness. Mo. (p. 113) 18 Mr.
- 1271 Assignment of special judges to vacant circuits. S. C. 477, 24 D. ('90)
- 1272 Law judges of courts of common pleas may hold circuit court at request of justices of supreme court. N. J. 142, 2 Ap.
- 1273 District courts. Practice. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1274 Fixing terms. Ida. (p. 4) 20 D. ('90)
- 1275 Index of records. Mont. (p. 217) 23 F.
- 1276 Appearance day. Second day of each term of district or county court. Tex. 76, 13 Ap.
- 1277 District judges. Co-operation and interchange. Col. (p. 141) 9 Ap.  
Ari. 57, 18 Mr.
- 1278 On request of governor, judge of one district may act in another district. Minn. 77, 20 Ap.
- 1279 Concurrent jurisdiction of judges in same district. Mont. (p. 212) 27 F.
- 1280 District judges may appoint court stenographers. Duties. Wyo. 24, 5 Ja.
- 1281 Clerks of district courts. Powers in vacation. Mont. (p. 219) 6 Mr.



- 1282 Duties, salary, fees, deputies, bonds. **Wyo.** 53, 10 Ja.
- 1283 Record books required to be kept. **N. M.** 66, 26 F.
- 1284 Where there is more than one court in county, vacancy to be filled by appointment by judges; bond; term of office. Special election to fill vacancy. **Tex.** 5, 12 F.
- 1285 Fees. **N. D.** 68, 7 Mr.  
**Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1286 Stenographers. Appointment, duties, and pay. **Ida.** (p. 233) 14 Mr.
- 1287 County courts. Criminal jurisdiction. **N. D.** 51, 7 Mr.
- 1288 Fees of judges. **Col.** (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1289 Fees of county judges for examinations in insanity cases. **Wis.** 153, 3 Ap.
- 1290 County courts to set off justice-of-the-peace and constable districts. **Ore.** (p. 97) 20 F.
- 1291 Court may adjourn term to any place within county at which action is triable. **N. Y.** 159, 10 Ap.
- 1292 Appointment of sergeants-at-arms of county courts. **N. J.** 116, 19 Mr.
- 1293 Municipal courts. Jurisdiction, practice, and procedure. **Wash.** 64, 28 F.  
**Wash.** 143, 9 Mr.
- 1294 Appeals from. **Fla.** 12, 19 My.
- 1295 Common pleas. Court of common pleas may change mode of keeping indices, in offices of record. **Pa.** 119, 26 My.
- 1296 Clerks of court of common pleas. Compensation. **O.** 405, 4 My.
- 1297 Probate courts. Salaries of judges. **O.** 405, 4 My.
- 1298 Probate courts to hold monthly terms. **Kan.** 157, 10 Mr.
- 1299 Revision of printed blanks used by probate courts. **Me.** 10, 2 F.
- 1300 Judges of courts of probate and insolvency may appoint stenographers. **Me.** 64, 13 Mr.
- 1301 Probate jurisdiction and procedure. Duties of courts and officers. **Wyo.** 70, 10 Ja.
- 1302 Appeals from probate court to circuit court. **Mo.** (p. 68) 16 Mr.
- [See also 1150, 1152]
- 1303 Trial justices. Appointment, term of office, and duties. **S. C.** 451, 24 D. ('90)
- 1304 Unlawful for trial justice to appear as attorney in action which may have been before him in his official capacity. **S. C.** 451, 24 D. ('90)
- 1305 Fees and expenses in proceedings before trial justices. **Mass.** 325, 13 My.
- 1306 Fees of trial justices, criminal cases. **Me.** 83, 21 Mr.
- 1307 Justices of the peace. Precincts, oath, and bond. **Wyo.** 19, 31 D. ('90)
- 1308 Compensation. **Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1309 May execute bonds before notary public or probate clerk of county. **N. M.** 7, 31 Ja.
- 1310 May procure and use seal. **Pa.** 131, 1 Je.
- 1311 Notice of election to fill vacancy. **W. Va.** 17, 19 F.

- 1312** May be appointed by county commissioners in certain cases.  
Ind. 32, 26 F.
- 1313** Stenographer to take testimony in preliminary examinations before justices of the peace.  
N. M. 56, 25 F.
- 1314** Justice of the peace may act in place of county judge in questions of insanity or idiocy.  
Ore. (p. 111) 20 F.
- 1315** Justices' courts. Jurisdiction extended to cases involving \$200.  
N. D. 80, 9 Mr.
- 1316** Jurisdiction of justices' courts to include all misdemeanors where punishment shall not exceed three months' imprisonment in county jail or fine of \$100.  
Ore. (p. 138) 21 F.
- 1317** Jurisdiction.  
W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1318** Fees.  
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1319** Appeals from justices' courts.  
Wash. 29, 24 F.
- 1320** Justices and constables forbidden to act as agents or attorneys in actions before justices' courts.  
W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1321** Summons in justices' court may be served by any male resident over 18 years of age.  
Cal. 53, 10 Mr.
- 1322** Justices and judges forbidden to have law partners practicing in their courts.  
Ore. (p. 130) 20 F.
- 1323** Police justices. Common councils may fix term of office.  
N. J. 245, 16 Ap.
- 1324** In cities, towns, and villages.  
Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.
- 1325** Court officers. Fees.  
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 138) 31 Mr.
- 1326** Officers must serve papers on tender of legal fees.  
Col. (p. 323) 16 Ap.
- 1327** Unlawful for court officers to charge less than legal fees.  
Mo. (p. 126) 16 Mr.
- 1328** Clerks of courts. Powers and duties. Forbidden to have partners who act as attorneys of same courts.  
Wash. 57, 26 F.
- 1329** Court stenographers. Appointment, duties, compensation.  
Del. 253, 7 My.
- 1330** Employment in suits.  
N. J. 196, 14 Ap.
- 1331** Supreme court and court of common pleas.  
R. I. 984, 29 My.
- 1332** Court bailiffs. Fees and salary.  
Ore. (p. 131) 20 F.
- 1333** Pay in superior courts.  
Wash. 10, 16 F.
- 1334** Court interpreters. Compensation fixed by judges.  
Col. (p. 246) 1 Ap.
- 1335** Court commissioners. Number of commissioners, circuit courts.  
Wis. 105, 30 Mr.
- 1336** Women authorized to practice as attorneys in courts of record, may be appointed court commissioners.  
Wis. 119, 30 Mr.
- 1337** Married women not disqualified by coverture.  
Wis. 34, 12 Mr.
- 1338** Sheriffs. Powers and duties.  
Wash. 45, 25 F.
- 1339** Not to practice as attorneys.  
Wash. 45, 25 F.
- 1340** May employ counsel.  
Mo. (p. 216) 1 Ap.
- 1341** Payment of accounts against state.  
Ala. 616, 18 F.

- 1342 Appointment of deputies. Rotation in office. N. M. 63, 26 F.
- 1343 Sheriffs' fees. Actions of claim and delivery of personal property. N. C. 112, 14 F.
- 1344 For attending prisoner on *habeas corpus*. Tex. 93.
- 1345 Fees. N. J. 280, 18 Ap.  
N. J. 282, 18 Ap.  
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.  
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
O. 405, 4 My.
- 1346 Salaries. Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
O. 405, 4 My.
- 1347 Constables. Precincts, oath, and bond. Wyo. 19, 31 D. ('90)
- 1348 Fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1349 Salaries. Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1350 Notice of election to fill vacancy. W. Va. 17, 19 F.
- 1351 Powers of constables in pursuing and arresting horse thieves. Ind. 81, 5 Mr.
- 1352 Peace officers. Deputy sheriffs and all other peace officers must be residents of state. Wyo. 10, 24 D. ('90)  
Ida. (p. 15) 20 Ja.  
Col. (p. 20) 6 Ap.  
Ark. 143, 9 Ap.  
Minn. 16, 22 Ap.  
N. M. 60, 26 F.
- 1353 Notaries. Women may be appointed. Cal. 45, 10 Mr.
- 1354 Notaries public required to attach date of expiration of commission to acknowledgments. Ark. 35, 6 Mr.
- 1355 Notaries public to have jurisdiction in any and all counties. Mass. 38, 2 Mr.  
N. C. 248, 3 Mr.
- 1356 County clerks to certify to official character of notaries public, and whether instruments are executed according to law. Ore. (p. 174) 21 F.
- 1357 Coroner's fees. When no inquest is held. W. Va. 38, 4 Mr.
- 1358 Per diem and mileage. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1359 Coroner's jury. Six persons. W. Va. 38, 4 Mr.

### Jury service

- 1360 Juries. Drawing of. Ari. 61, 18 Mr.  
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
- 1361 To consist of six persons; but either party may increase number to 12 by advancing additional fees. Col. (p. 83) 9 Ap.
- 1362 Qualifications and duties of jurors. Wash. 48, 25 F.  
W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.  
N. M. 95, 26 F.
- 1363 County courts. Drawing of names. Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1364 Attached counties — one venire from each. Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1365 Limiting number of jurors. S. D. 51, 11 F.  
S. D. 73, 7 Mr.
- 1366 Additional list. Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.

- 1367 Fees.** W. Va. 93, 17 Mr.  
Minn. 83, 21 Ap.  
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1368 Failure to appear, contempt.** Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1369 Mileage.** Wis. 106, 30 Mr.
- 1370 Expenses of necessities while impaneled and confined.** Del. 254, 27 Ap.
- 1371 Penalty for neglect of failure of county commissioners to certify list of jurors.** Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1372 Jurors and witnesses. Misdemeanor to intimidate, or deter from attendance.** N. C. 87, 10 F.
- 1373 Verdicts of juries. Three-fourths of a jury may render verdict in civil action. Same effect as if unanimous.** Ida. (p. 165) 7 Mr.
- 1374 In civil cases and misdemeanors.** Ari. 51, 17 Mr.
- 1375 In cases of misdemeanor, five-sixths of jury may render verdict.** Ida. (p. 165) 7 Mr.
- 1376 On return of verdict of guilty, juries may recommend to mercy of court.** N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1377 Petit jurors. Qualifications.** Mo. (p. 172) 1 Ap.  
W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.  
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
- 1378 Special jury. When regular panel is exhausted.** W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
- 1379 Grand juries. Increasing number of grand jurors.** Minn. 146, 1 Ap.  
Fla. 6, 8 Je.
- 1380 Qualifications.**
- 1381 Discharge of grand juror—not to affect indictment.** Col. (p. 248) 6 Ap.
- 1332 Grand jurors drawn only on special order of court.** Col. (p. 253) 6 Ap.
- 1383 Regulation of grand jury system.** Wyo. 59, 10 Ja.
- 1384 Jury commissioners. Qualifications. Duties. Compensation.** W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
- 1385 Deputy jury commissioners. Appointment and duties.** Mo. (p. 171) 23 Mr.
- 1386 Jury system. Regulation. Term of service of jurors. Exemptions. Challenges.** Ark. 63, 23 Mr.
- 1387 Challenges. Evidence in trial of challenges to jurors.** Minn. 34, 1 Ap.
- 1388 Challenges of jurors by defendant.** N. J. 12, 16 F.
- 1389 In court of record, each party may peremptorily challenge four jurors, upon trial of an issue of fact joined in a civil action.** N. Y. 169, 13 Ap.
- 1390 Exemption from jury service. Practicing dentists.** Ala. 331, 10 F.
- 1391 Druggists.** W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
- 1392 Postmasters.** W. Va. 42, 4 Mr.
- 1393 Persons engaged in illegal liquor traffic, or known to be habitually addicted to the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage.** Me. 97, 25 Mr.
- 1394 Persons who observe seventh day as Sabbath.** Col. (p. 254) 4 Ap.

- 1395 Exemption of ex-firemen from jury service. Ark. 115, 8 Ap.  
 1396 Referees. Powers of. Wash. 25, 24 F.  
 1397 Trial by referee. S. D. 100, 9 Mr.

### Practice of the law

- 1398 Attorneys. Regulating admission to practice. N. D. 119, 7 Mr.  
 1399 Qualifications. Admission to the bar. Wash. 55, 26 F.  
 1400 Graduates of law department of state university licensed to practice. Tex. 22, 10 Mr.  
 1401 Appointment of state board of examiners in law. Minn. 36, 21 Ap.  
 1402 Board of examiners for admission to the bar to establish uniform standard of attainment. Wis. 310, 20 Ap.  
 1403 Examination papers of candidates for admission to the bar to be returned with percentage standings marked thereon. Wis. 310, 20 Ap.  
 1404 Aliens may be admitted to practice as attorneys. Ore. (p. 42) 16 F.  
 1405 License fees to be paid on admission to bar. Fund to be used for supreme court library Col. (p. 40) 10 Ap.  
 1406 Admission of court commissioners to practice of law. Minn. 35, 24 Mr.  
 1407 Any two justices of supreme court may appoint attorneys to defend indigent persons on trial. R. I. 921, 5 Mr.  
 1408 Removal or suspension by one court to operate in every other court in state. Mich. 11, 12 Mr.  
 1409 Suspension of attorneys guilty of fraud or deceit in proceedings for admission to practice. N. Y. 99, 24 Mr.  
 1410 Disbarred attorneys and others who falsely represent themselves as attorneys in regular standing. Mass. 418, 11 Je.  
 1411 Attorneys' fees. In judgments on promissory notes, etc. Wash. 44, 25 F.  
 1412 Attorneys' fees in attachment cases. N. J. 250, 16 Ap.  
 1413 In garnishment, before justices of the peace and county judges. Fla. 21, 8 Je.  
 1414 Attorneys' liens. Contract for share of recovery in suit. Wis. 204, 10 Ap.  
 1415 Lien on cause of action as security for attorney's fees. Wis. 204, 10 Ap.  
 1416 Attorney general. Election and duties. Ore. (p. 188) 21 F.  
 1417 Powers and duties. Wash. 55, 26 F.  
 1418 Compensation. Col. (p. 194) 1 Ap.  
 1419 Attorney general may appoint three deputies. Ala. 33, 8 D. ('90)  
 1420 Deputy state's attorneys. Appointment. Cal. 122, 19 Mr.  
 1421 Prosecuting attorneys. Eligibility and duties. S. D. 108, 3 F.  
 1422 Compensation. Wash. 55, 26 F.  
 1423 To report to attorney general every six months. Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
 1424 Duty in criminal proceedings removed to supreme court by writ of error, mandamus, or otherwise. Mich. 180, 1 Jl.  
 1425 District attorneys. Qualifications. Mich. 75, 13 My.  
 Cal. 209, 31 Mr.

- 1426 Compensation and fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
Col. (p. 307) 6 Ap.
- 1427 When district attorney is related to the accused, court shall appoint substitute. Ore. (p. 97) 20 F.
- 1428 County attorneys. May appoint assistants. Tex. 72, 13 Ap.
- 1429 Appointment of assistant prosecutors of pleas in counties having population of 65,000 and over. N. J. 88, 16 Mr.

### Procedure

- 1430 Service of process. In action to which sheriff or coroner is party. Special coroner. N. C. 173, 27 F.
- 1431 At what times possible. Proof. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1432 In civil cases, in which state is party, subpoenas and other process to run throughout state. Fla. 18, 4 My.
- 1433 Process not served by law in time for one term of district court, held returnable to next term. N. M. 47, 21 F.
- 1434 Service of summons. Municipal corporations, counties, school districts, R. R. companies. Col. (p. 81) 13 Ap.
- 1435 On non-resident when place of residence is known. N. C. 120, 14 F.
- 1436 Service of summons on private or foreign corporations in justice and police courts and courts not of record. Col. (p. 101) 13 Ap.
- 1437 Service of summons when plaintiff is ignorant of defendant's name. N. J. 253, 16 Ap.
- 1438 Fees to persons other than sheriffs for serving summons or subpoena. Cal. 60, 10 Mr.
- 1439 Service by publication, on residents and non-residents of state. Kan. 79, 10 Mr.
- 1440 Service by publication in actions relating to real property. Cal. 195, 31 Mr.
- 1441 Affidavit of person serving notice presumptive proof of such service. Wis. 286, 17 Ap.
- 1442 Affidavit of publication of notice, writ of attachment not personally served. Mich. 8, 18 F.
- 1443 Time of service of citation. Tex. 76, 13 Ap.
- 1444 Change of venue. Fees and costs to be paid by party making application therefor. N. D. 81, 9 Mr.
- 1445 For what causes. Ari. 40, 14 Mr.
- 1446 Criminal cases. Mo. (p. 120) 31 Mr.
- 1447 When suit has been begun in wrong court or county. Ill. (p. 179) 18 Je.
- 1448 Change of venue in action brought by county or city against citizens of another county, or a corporation doing business therein. Cal. 61, 10 Mr.
- 1449 When offense charged is either a felony or a misdemeanor. S. D. 50, 9 Mr.
- 1450 Change of trial from county courts to circuit courts. S. D. 49, 7 Mr.
- 1451 Appeals. Regulating mode of. Mo. (p. 69) 16 Mr.  
Mo. (p. 70) 18 Ap.

- 1452 Bonds in stay of execution. N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1453 Claims for costs and disbursements in appeals. Ore. (p. 114) 20 F.
- 1454 Notice of appeal — appellee absent. Ala. 164, 5 F.
- 1455 Regulating appeals to supreme court. Wash. 146, 9 Mr.
- 1456 Appeals to supreme court on refusal of city or circuit courts to grant motions for new trials. Ala. 363, 16 F.
- 1457 Costs of appeal to supreme court in criminal cases. Ala. 449, 18 F.
- 1458 Authorizing sentence in criminal cases in superior court where appeal appears frivolous, or intended for delay. Mass. 362, 28 My.
- 1459 Appeals from county courts. Dismissed if not docketed in district court within 30 days. Col. (p. 107) 9 Ap.
- 1460 Probate business. Appeals and writs of *certiorari*. Col. (p. 108) 6 Ap.
- 1461 Appeals from probate court to circuit court. Mo. (p. 68) 16 Mr.
- 1462 New trial. Verdict of inadequate or insufficient damages a cause. Minn. 80, 24 Mr.
- 1463 Motion for new trial. Wash. 59, 26 F.
- 1464 Bills of exceptions. Evidence may be contradicted. Mo. (p. 138) 21 Mr.
- 1465 Judges may be compelled to sign. W. Va. 100, 19 Mr.
- 1466 Exceptions to rulings. Definition and regulation. Wash. 47, 25 F.
- 1467 Evidence. In actions and judicial proceedings. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1468 Copies of bonds, etc., connected with settlement of account between U. S. and individuals, how certified as evidence. N. C. 561, 9 Mr.
- 1469 Witnesses. Fees. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1470 Coroner's court. Fees. N. C. 147, 20 F.
- 1471 Clerk of court to make list of witness fees and costs. W. Va. 84, 13 Mr.
- 1472 Jurors' and witnesses' fees remaining uncalled for to be turned over to school fund. N. C. 580, 9 Mr.
- 1473 Clerks of courts to pay into state treasury all fees remaining six years unclaimed. Cases in which county has paid cost. Tenn. 227, 30 Mr.
- 1474 No person compelled to attend as witness in civil action in justice's court, unless his residence be within 20 miles of court. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1475 Issue of attachment against witness. Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1476 Attendance of witnesses as custodians of documents. O. 34, 18 F.
- 1477 Husband and wife may testify in all civil actions in which either or both may be parties. Del. 260, 15 Ap.
- Fla. 20, 4 Je.
- 1478 Testimony of convicts in criminal cases. Ala. 581, 18 F.
- 1479 Evidence of physician or surgeon as to mental or physical condition of patient. N. Y. 381, 22 My.
- 1480 Exclusion of witnesses because interested. Exceptions. Ala. 255, 10 F.

- 1481 Atheists, agnostics, and disbelievers in the doctrine of future rewards and punishments, declared competent witnesses.  
Fla. 27, 5 Je.
- 1482 When party to civil action is dead, or has been adjudged lunatic, surviving party may be competent witness in certain cases.  
Pa. 218, 11 Je.
- 1483 Depositions. Requirements for notice, attendance of witnesses, etc.  
N. M. 28, 14 F.  
Wash. 19, 24 F.
- 1484 Of persons imprisoned for securing of testimony in criminal proceedings.  
Mont. (p. 246) 4 Mr.
- 1485 In criminal actions before superior court.  
N. C. 522, 9 Mr.
- 1486 Testimony may be reduced to writing by person under direction of magistrate, officer, or commissioner.  
R. I. 977, 29 My.
- 1487 Taking of depositions out of state by order of justice's court.  
Cal. 52, 10 Mr.
- 1488 Trial of cases. Manner of commencing civil actions.  
Wash. 58, 26 F.
- 1489 Trials in district courts unfinished at end of term.  
Minn. 38, 1 Ap.
- 1490 Security for costs in action pending in district court.  
Kan. 78, 10 Mr.
- 1491 Trial of issues of fact in equity causes in courts of common pleas.  
S. C. 449, 24 D. ('90)
- 1492 Leave to infants to prosecute as poor persons.  
N. Y. 170, 13 Ap.
- 1493 Actions accruing under the laws of other states.  
Mo. (p. 68) 20 Ap.
- 1494 Order for trial by jury where questions arise as to value of property, or damages which a party may be entitled to recover.  
N. Y. 208, 20 Ap.
- 1495 Continuance of special proceeding after death of party.  
N. Y. 284, 28 Ap.
- 1496 Recovery of costs in action for price of labor or services.  
Minn. 41, 20 Ap.
- 1497 Sureties on more than one official bond may be joined as defendants in one suit, when.  
Tex. 67, 13 Ap.
- 1498 Hearings. Where trial by jury is not necessary.  
N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1499 Pleadings. May be verified before notary public in or out of state.  
N. C. 140, 18 F.
- 1500 Judgment on failure to plead.  
N. M. 66, 26 F.
- 1501 Bail. Form of recognizance.  
Wis. 235, 16 Ap.
- 1502 Form of recognizance, or bail bond, in justice courts.  
Wis. 235, 16 Ap.
- 1503 Pleas and recognizances taken, and verdicts rendered, before law judge only of court of quarter sessions to be valid.  
N. J. 173, 4 Ap.
- 1504 Forfeited recognizances. Duty of district attorneys to collect.  
Col. (p. 135) 9 Ap.
- 1505 Arrest of defendant by bail after conditional judgment has been rendered against them.  
Ala. 338, 16 F.
- 1506 Probate. Before courts of pleas and quarter sessions.  
N. C. 484, 9 Mr.



- 1507 Trial of probate cases when there is no judge of superior court qualified to act. Cal. 227, 31 Mr.
- 1508 Execution to be issued on any judgment or decree properly registered in office of judge of probate. Ala. 168, 5 F.
- 1509 Issues of fact in will contests may be submitted to jury. Nev. 91, 21 Mr.
- 1510 Judgments. Entry of judgments. What papers to constitute judgment roll. Wash. 38, 25 F.
- 1511 Proceedings to vacate or modify judgments. Wash. 27, 24 F.
- 1512 Proceedings for revival or continuance of judgment must be begun within six years from date of rendition. Wash. 84, 6 Mr.
- 1513 Judgment on failure to answer — assessment of damages. Ore. (p. 172) 21 F.
- 1514 Answers in proceedings to obtain tax judgments. Minn. 65, 16 Mr.
- 1515 Proceedings in the nature of *ne exeat*. Wash. 42, 25 F.  
Col. (p. 85) 9 Ap.
- 1516 Procedure in replevin before justice courts. Wyo. 91, 10 Ja.
- 1517 Right of action for damages in case of injuries causing death. Me. 124, 31 Mr.  
Minn. 123, 18 Ap.
- 1518 Disposition of proceeds of judgments. N. M. 49, 21 F.
- 1519 Person having contingent interest in real estate may sue to recover damages for waste. Pa. 179, 8 Je.
- 1520 Scire facias. To issue only after 10 years from date of judgment. Ark. 110, 8 Ap.
- 1521 Service of *scire facias* on non-residents in municipal tax claims. Pa. 20, 22 Ap.
- 1522 Actions of ejectment. Notice of suits, and certified copies of final judgments to be filed and recorded. Mich. 70, 9 My.
- 1523 Forcible entry. Proceeding in cases of forcible entry or detainer. Ark. 8, 5 F.  
Wash. 39, 25 F.  
Wash. 96, 7 Mr.  
Wash. 115, 7 Mr.  
Ari. 58, 18 Mr.
- 1524 Additional undertaking on appeal where judgment is rendered for possession. Col. (p. 228) 13 Ap.
- 1525 Contracts. Stipulation limiting time in which to sue thereon to less period than two years invalid. Stipulation as to notice must be reasonable. Tex. 17, 4 Mr.
- 1526 Tender for damages arising out of contract. Ill. (p. 206) 11 Je.
- 1527 Actions in *assumpsit*. By and against joint owners, joint tenants, and tenants in common operating oil or gas wells. Pa. 32, 6 My.
- 1528 Action of detinue. Omission of price in verdict. W. Va. 52, 4 Mr.
- 1529 Statute of limitations. Personal representatives required to plead. N. C. 92, 10 F.  
N. C. 356, 6 Mr.
- 1530 Actions founded on judgments. N. M. 53, 24 F.

- 1531 Civil rights.** Jurisdiction of justices of the peace. Ill. (p. 85) 13 Je.
- 1532 Change of name.** By order of clerk of superior court. N. C. 145, 20 F.
- 1533 Petition for change of name of an individual.** Wyo. 44, 9 Ja.
- 1534 Oaths.** Who may administer, and how. Wyo. 2, 10 D. ('90)
- 1535 Insolvent debtor's oath.** May be administered by superior court clerk to persons confined on conviction before justice N. C. 195, 28 F.
- 1536 Acknowledgments.** Proof or acknowledgment of instruments may be made before court commissioners. Cal. 150, 31 Mr.
- 1537 Acknowledgments taken before notaries public or clerks of courts of record.** Ore. (p. 96) 20 F.
- 1538 Certificates of association and articles of incorporation may be acknowledged and sworn to before notary public.** Pa. 12, 15 Ap.
- 1539 Protests of bills, notes, or checks.** Service of notice through mails. W. Va. 4, 12 F.

### Criminal prosecutions

[See also 27-60, 113-135, and other references under Public morals]

- 1540 Prosecutions.** For all public offenses. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1541 Conviction in police and mayors' courts a bar to further prosecution for same offense.** Ark. 59, 30 Mr.
- 1542 Return of proceedings by magistrates to clerk of superior court.** Wash. 11, 17 F.
- 1543 Separate trials of defendants jointly indicted.** Col. (p. 132) 19 Mr.
- 1544 Continuance.** By prosecution, criminal cases. Fla. 16, 4 Je.
- 1545 Costs.** Auditing of bills against state or county. Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 22, 19 S.
- 1546 Mayors, recorders, and chief officers of towns and cities may issue executions for collection of fines and costs.** Tenn. 110, 26 Mr.
- 1547 Costs of arrest, trial and conviction of disorderly persons.** N. J. 17, 18 F.
- 1548 Disposition of fines in criminal cases.** Mass. 416, 11 Je.
- 1549 Criminal trials.** Prohibiting attendance of persons under 17. Minn. 42, 6 Ap.
- 1550 Procedure in criminal actions.** Wash. 11, 17 F.
- 1551 Prosecutions for capital crimes in superior court.** Mass. 379, 6 Je.
- 1552 Prosecution of crimes, misdemeanors and offenses on information instead of indictment.** Form and filing of informations. Col. (p. 240) 14 Ap.
- 1553 Prosecution of offenses on information.** Dispensing with calling of grand juries except by order of district judges. Mont. (p. 248) 2 Mr.
- 1554 Informations must be verified by oath of prosecuting attorney, complainant, or some other person.** Ida. (p. 184) 13 Mr.
- Wash. 28, 24 F.

- 1555 Motion to set aside information — may be made on what grounds. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1556 Felony. Definition. N. C. 205, 3 Mr.
- 1557 Trial of accessory after the fact to a felony. Wash. 28, 24 F.
- 1558 Payment of costs on conviction of felony. Ala. 69, 10 D. ('90)
- 1559 Murder. Defined. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1560 Indictments for murder, where wound is given without limits of state, to be prosecuted in county where death occurs. N. C. 68, 5 F.
- 1561 Robbery. Penalty. Ark. 38, 7 Mr. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1562 Reducing penalty for assault with intent to rob. Ark. 114, 8 Ap.
- 1563 Larceny. Account books, orders, certificates, etc. to prove value. Not necessary N. M. 69, 26 F.
- 1564 Definition. Penalty. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1565 Petit larceny. Penalty. Jurisdiction of justices' courts. W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1566 Larceny of money. How alleged in indictment. Del. 268, 21 Ap.
- 1567 Embezzlement. By public officers. Punishable as larceny. N. C. 188, 28 F. Col. (p. 127) 9 Ap. N. C. 241, 3 Mr. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1568 Declared a felony. N. C. 241, 3 Mr.
- 1569 Penalty. N. M. 80, 26 F.
- 1570 By agents. Mont. (p. 253) 23 F.
- 1571 Prosecutions for embezzlement of public funds and falsification of public records excepted from statute of limitations. Cal. 141, 20 Mr.
- 1572 Unlawful for any officer or employee to use public funds for his own benefit. Unlawful to borrow such funds from officers or employees. Ark. 137, 9 Ap. Col. (p. 198) 19 Mr.
- 1573 Violation of contract. Penalty. Fla. 23, 8 Je.
- 1574 False pretenses. Penalties for obtaining money or goods. Jurisdiction of justice of the peace. Col. (p. 124) 9 Ap.
- 1575 Obtaining signatures or indorsements by false representations. Neb. 59, 8 Ap. Ari. 12, 18 F.
- 1576 Penalty for obtaining advances on false promise to begin or complete any work. N. C. 106, 12 F. Fla. 23, 8 Je.
- 1577 Penalty for defrauding keepers of saloons, restaurants, or victualing places. Me. 22, 16 F.
- 1578 Hotel keepers. Mich. 76, 14 My. Mo. (p. 159) 26 Mr. W. Va. 39, 4 Mr.
- 1579 Penalties for bailees who fraudulently convert property to their own use. Ill. (p. 100) 19 Je.
- 1580 Arson. Burning of cotton, agricultural products, or mechanical implements. Tenn. 39, 4 Mr.
- 1581 Agricultural implements. Ind. 182, 9 Mr.

- 1582 **Train wrecking.** Punishable with death, or imprisonment for life.  
Cal. 204, 31 Mr.
- 1583 When causing loss of human life, defined as murder.  
Pa. 111, 26 My.
- 1584 **Usury.** Definition and penalty.  
N. D. 124, 9 Mr.  
Tex. 18.
- 1585 **Suffrage.** Punishment of crimes against elective franchise.  
S. D. 58, 5 Mr.  
Ida. (p. 50) 25 F.  
Col. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
- 1586 **Misdemeanor.** Definition.  
N. C. 205, 3 Mr.
- 1587 **Pleas of guilty in misdemeanors;** special session of court authorized.  
Tex. 53, 4 Ap.
- 1588 **Slander of females a misdemeanor.**  
Minn. 86, 20 Ap.
- 1589 In actions of libel and slander, defendant shall state justification and mitigation separately.  
Mo. (p. 70) 13 Mr.
- 1590 **Vagrancy.** Pickpockets, thieves, burglars, and confidence operators declared vagrants.  
Cal. 117, 19 Mr.
- 1591 All idle and dissolute persons.  
Ari. 80, 19 Mr.
- 1592 **City, town, and village ordinances.** Violation declared a public offense. Prosecutions to be in name of state.  
Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.
- 1593 Prosecutions for violation of ordinance or by-law of city, town, or village.  
Me. 28, 21 F.
- 1594 **Penalty for refusal to aid officer in discharge of his duty.**  
Ore. (p. 115) 20 F.
- 1595 **Contempt of court.** Speech or publication.  
Cal. 9, 17 F.
- 1596 **Extradition of criminals.** Expenses to be paid by counties.  
S. D. 71, 5 Mr.
- 1597 **Execution of sentence.** When and how long it may be suspended.  
O. 399, 4 My.

## State and local government

### State government

[See also 2473, 2596]

- 1598 **State officers.** Compensation.  
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.  
Nev. 90, 21 Mr.
- 1599 **Salaries of state officers payable on last day of each month.**  
Wash. 130, 7 Mr.
- 1600 Payable quarterly.  
Ida. (p. 204) 14 Mr.
- 1601 **Temporary appointments in case of absence or disability.**  
Ida. (p. 39) 6 F.
- 1602 **Officers may not absent themselves from state or district for more than 30 days, unless upon state business, or with consent of governor.**  
Ida. (p. 21) 30 Ja.
- 1603 **Public officers forbidden to have an interest in contracts.**  
Wyo. 25, 5 Ja.
- 1604 **Prohibited from bidding, or entering into contract, for any public work.**  
Fla. 11, 19 My.

- 1605 Disposal of unclaimed moneys held by public officers.  
Wash. 70, 3 Mr.
- 1606 Fees of officers. Tables must be posted. Penalty for taking fees without rendering service.  
Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1607 Fees for performing official acts to be paid over to treasurer.  
Cal. 75, 10 Mr.
- 1608 Officers receiving salaries to pay over all fees for services into state and county treasuries.  
S. D. 65, 7 Mr.
- 1609 Bonds. State officers.  
S. D. 93, 25 F.
- 1610 Can not be approved when attorney of either party is surety.  
Ari. 93, 19 Mr.
- 1611 Register in chancery. Limitation of action on bond, three years.  
Del. 265, 23 Ap.
- 1612 Territorial officers. Treasurer and auditor. Bonds.  
N. M. 27, 14 F.
- 1613 Reports of officers. Failure to make.  
N. D. 98, 6 Mr.
- 1614 Filing and printing of reports of state officers.  
Cal. 73, 10 Mr.
- 1615 Persons having distribution of public funds to render quarterly reports to comptroller general.  
S. C. 468, 24 D. ('90)
- 1616 Governor. Succession in office.  
Wyo. 14, 24 D. ('90)
- 1617 Made custodian of state property.  
Mont. (p. 172) 5 Mr.
- 1618 Governor may remove territorial officers appointed by himself or his predecessor.  
Ari. 37, 14 Mr.  
Ari. 65, 19 Mr.
- 1619 Power to repel invasion and suppress insurrection.  
Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 8, 15 S.
- 1620 Resignations of R. R. commissioner and insurance commissioner to be made to governor. Governor may appoint to fill vacancy.  
Wis. 84, 26 Mr.
- 1621 Secretary of state. Duties of office.  
S. D. 105, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 95, 15 Ja.
- 1622 Fees.  
Ind. 70, 4 Mr.  
Ind. 194, 9 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 172) 26 F.  
S. D. 62, 7 Mr.  
S. D. 105, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 95, 15 Ja.
- 1623 May appoint deputy.  
Col. (p. 194) 13 Mr.
- 1624 To perform duties of register of lands.  
Mo. (p. 181) 25 F.
- 1625 Custodian of paper and stationery.  
Mo. (p. 189) 1 Ap.
- 1626 Pay of assistant.  
Del. 42, 15 My.
- 1627 Distribution of public documents by secretary of state.  
Wis. 309, 20 Ap.
- 1628 State treasurer. May appoint deputy.  
N. H. 6, 25 F.  
Col. (p. 196) 13 Ja.
- 1629 Oath, bond, clerical assistance, compensation.  
Col. (p. 196) 13 Ja.
- 1630 Duty of state board of examiners in cases of embezzlement.  
Mont. (p. 168) 4 Mr.
- 1631 Appointment of expert accountants to examine state treasurer's office.  
Ark. 46, 13 Mr.

- 1632 State treasurer, *ex officio*, fiscal agent for collection of moneys due state from other states or from general government. Wash. 138, 7 Mr.
- 1633 State treasurer to grant triplicate receipts. Wyo. 29, 6 Ja.
- 1634 State auditor. May appoint deputy. Col. (p, 194) 13 Mr.
- 1635 Increase of salary in lieu of perquisites. Del. 43, 15 My.
- 1636 State engineer. Salary and duties. Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 1637 Fees of commissioner of school and public lands. S. D. 63, 17 F.
- 1638 Appointment and duties of architect of public buildings. Kan. 160, 9 Mr.
- 1639 Office of state examiner. Appointment and duties. Wyo. 84, 10 Ja.
- 1640 State board of examiners. Duties in relation to claims. Mont. (p. 183) 12 F.
- 1641 State board of examiners may sell old furniture, etc., belonging to the state. Cal. 235, 31 Mr.
- 1642 State board of land commissioners. Duties. Ida. (p. 109) 26 F.
- 1643 To appoint state land agent. Mont. (p. 176) 4 Mr.
- 1644 Appointment and duties of state board of public works. Kan. 160, 9 Mr.
- 1645 Civil service commission may summon witnesses and take testimony. Mass. 140, 28 Mr.
- 1646 State institutions. Auditing of accounts. Mich. 146, 19 Je.
- 1647 Officers forbidden to take slops or offal for their own use. Ind. 146, 9 Mr.
- 1648 Not more than 10 per cent of the officers and employees to be residents of same county. O. 65, 4 Mr.
- 1649 Special policemen for state institutions, to be appointed by governor. N. J. 162, 3 Ap.
- 1650 Sale of liquors and keeping houses of ill-fame at or near. O. 420, 4 My.
- 1651 Directors, trustees, and commissioners of state institutions may receive compensation for non-official services. Wash. 109, 7 Mr.
- 1652 Asylum supplies. Comptroller may reject bids for furnishing. Tex. 13, 27 F.
- 1653 State capital. Submission of question of permanent location. Mont. (p. 291) 6 Mr.
- 1654 State house. Appointment of janitor. Del. 64, 5 My.
- 1655 Capitol buildings and grounds. Governor, secretary of state, and state treasurer to constitute board of trustees. Ida. (p. 10) 15 Ja.
- 1656 Custodian committee. Duties. N. M. 91, 26 F.
- 1657 Bids for different work on state buildings to be received separately. Cal. 242, 31 Mr.
- 1658 Commissioners may award contracts for heating public buildings to lowest bidders. Pa. 30, 29 Ap.
- 1659 Establishment of state park. Minn. 56, 20 Ap.
- 1660 Condemnation and sale of useless state property. Wyo. 47, 9 Ja.
- 1661 State R. R. map. Biennial publication, under supervision of R. R. commissioner. Wis. 256, 16 Ap.
- 1662 Stationery. Advertisement for bids. Mich. 83, 16 My.

## County government

- 1663** Counties. Expenses of government. **Ari.** 76, 19 Mr.  
**1664** Expenditures of each year shall not exceed revenues. No liability against county unless appropriation previously made. **Col.** (p. 111) 1 Ap.  
**1665** Appeal in case of disallowance of claims. **Col.** (p. 110) 11 Mr.  
**1666** Uniform system of county and township government. **Cal.** 216, 31 Mr.  
**1667** County officers. Quarterly reports. **Mont.** (p. 232) 23 F.  
**1668** Compensation and fees. **Col.** (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
**Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
**Ida.** (p. 174) 13 Mr.  
**Ind.** 194, 9 Mr.  
**Mont.** (p. 235) 6 Mr.  
**Wyo.** 55, 10 Ja.  
**1669** County officers may appoint female deputies. **Minn.** 40, 1 Ap.  
**1670** Bribery of county and municipal officers. **Mass.** 349, 21 My.  
**1671** County courts to examine books and papers of county officers twice each year. **Ore.** (p. 117) 20 F.  
**1672** State comptroller may appoint attorney to examine county financial officers. **Tenn.** 60, 12 Mr.  
**1673** Transcription of records of county officers. **Minn.** 63, 6 Ap.  
**1674** Deputy county and district officers. **Wyo.** 56, 10 Ja.  
**1675** Failure of local officers to make reports. **S. D.** 98, 25 F.  
**1676** County clerks. Duties. **Wyo.** 54, 10 Ja.  
**1677** Fees. **Col.** (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
**1678** Fees to be entered on fee book and accounted for. **Neb.** 26, 3 Ap.  
**1679** Compensation. **Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
**1680** County clerks to pay over unclaimed fees to county treasurers. **Ind.** 103, 6 Mr.  
**1681** Bonds — where filed. **Nev.** 66, 19 Mr.  
**1682** County treasurers. Election and term of office. **Wyo.** 45, 9 Ja.  
**1683** Salaries. **N. D.** 53, 6 Mr.  
**Col.** (p. 307) 6 Ap.  
**1684** Fees prescribed. **Neb.** 27, 31 Mr.  
**Col.** (p. 200) 6 Ap.  
**1685** County treasurers required to deposit funds in banks. **Kan.** 102, 10 Mr.  
**1686** County auditors. Election, powers, and duties. **Mont.** (p. 227) 7 Mr.  
**1687** Salaries. **N. D.** 52, 7 Mr.  
**O.** 405, 4 My.  
**1688** Salaries to be fixed on basis of population. **S. D.** 47, 9 F.  
**1689** County recorders. Salaries. **O.** 405, 4 My.  
**1690** County surveyors. Duties. **Kan.** 89, 12 Mr.  
**1691** Services may be performed by deputies. **Ind.** 30, 26 F.  
**N. M.** 33, 14 F.  
**1692** Election and duties. **N. M.** 33, 14 F.  
**1693** Examination and licensing of land surveyors. **Cal.** 255, 31 Mr.

- 1694 **Register of deeds.** Salary. N. D. 52, 7 Mr.
- 1695 **Appointment of commissioners of deeds for counties.**  
N. J. 10, 16 F.
- 1696 **County commissioners.** Compensation. Col. (p. 200) 6 Ap.
- 1697 **Reference of business to committees.** Col. (p. 115) 13 Ap.
- 1698 **Clerks to be sworn.** Pa. 16, 15 Ap.
- 1699 **County commissioners may sell property.** Wash. 76, 4 Mr.
- 1700 **County commissioners may sell real estate.** Pa. 165, 2 Je.
- 1701 **County commissioners to examine reservoirs, reservoir dams, and mill dams.** Mass. 315, 7 My.
- 1702 **Court houses.** Commissioners of certain counties may issue bonds for. Ind. 73, 4 Mr.
- 1703 **Changing site of county buildings.** N. Y. 5, 2 F.
- 1704 **Erection of county buildings—20 per cent of contract to remain unpaid until after inspection by grand jury.** Fla. 10, 4 My.
- 1705 **County seats.** Only resident tax-payers may vote on question of removal. Col. (p. 117) 9 Ap.
- 1706 **Annexing of certain county territory to neighboring county.** Wash. 144, 9 Mr.
- 1707 **Public records.** Restoration. O. 118, 20 Mr.
- 1708 **Description of paper for all public records.** Mass. 281, 4 My.

### Municipal and township government

[See also Municipal funds and expenditures, 786-826]

- 1709 **Municipal corporations.** Garnishment. Col. (p. 234) 10 Ap.
- 1710 **Required to pay employees weekly.** R. I. 918, 4 Mr.  
Ill. (p. 213) 23 Ap.
- 1711 **Cities.** Division into wards by common councils. Ind. 69, 4 Mr.
- 1712 **Municipal charters.** Manner of amending. S. D. 86, 6 Mr.
- 1713 **Municipal contracts.** Advertising. Cal. 58, 10 Mr.  
Cal. 59, 10 Mr.
- 1714 **Questions of municipal improvements may be submitted at general elections.** Cal. 90, 11 Mr.
- 1715 **Appropriation of property by cities for construction of water works.** Ore. (p. 145) 21 F.
- 1716 **Cities, towns and villages may fix water rates and charges when supply is furnished by private parties.** Ill. (p. 85) 6 Je.
- 1717 **Change of names of towns, villages and cities.** Ida. (p. 127) 4 Mr.
- 1718 **Notice of application to legislature for laws relating to changes in boundaries.** N. J. 36, 3 Mr.  
N. J. 240, 16 Ap.
- 1719 **Cities, towns and villages lying in different counties, shall have the right to enforce ordinances within their limits.** Ill. (p. 79) 18 Je.
- 1720 **Incorporation of city or town situated on county line, in two counties.** Mo. (p. 65) 1 Ap.
- 1721 **Custody of city and town records and official papers.** Mass. 340, 16 My.
- 1722 **Towns and villages.** Incorporation. N. M. 32, 14 F.



- 1723 Incorporated towns. Enlargement of powers. N. J. 234, 16 Ap.  
 1724 Division of incorporated towns. Ill. (p. 74) 13 Je.  
 1725 Villages. Organization out of disconnected territory. Ill. (p. 79) 18 Je.  
 1726 Formation and government of villages. N. J. 22, 23 F.  
 1727 Incorporation of villages containing parks used as summer resorts. N. Y. 116, 31 Mr.  
 1728 Commission to revise general statutes relating to villages, towns and townships. N. J. 48, 9 Mr.  
 1729 Boroughs. Formation and government. N. J. 145, 2 Ap.  
 1730 Extension of corporate limits. N. J. 188, 14 Ap.  
 1731 Improvement of water courses running through boroughs. Condemnation of property and material. Pa. 182, 8 Je.  
 1732 Municipal bonds. Provisions for issue, and payment of principal and interest. Ida. (p. 53) 24 F. Wyo. 11, 24 D. ('90)  
 1733 Cities and towns may construct water works, and issue bonds therefor. Wyo. 27, 6 Ja.  
 1734 Bonds of cities or towns for water works, sewerage systems, or plants for lighting purposes. Wash. 141, 9 Mr.  
 1735 Cities and towns may borrow money and issue bonds to an amount not exceeding one and one-half per cent of taxable property. Wash. 128, 7 Mr. Wash. 139, 7 Mr.  
 1736 Submission to popular vote. Wash. 132, 7 Mr.  
 1737 Issuing of bonds by water commissioners of villages. N. Y. 201, 16 Ap.  
 1738 Supervisor, town clerk, and justices of the peace of towns may expend surplus moneys for redemption of bonds, or improvements. N. Y. 164, 10 Ap.  
 1739 Bonds for erection of public buildings by cities. N. J. 207, 14 Ap.  
 1740 Maturing city bonds may be disposed of at private sale, if more favorable bid can be obtained than at public sale. N. J. 115, 19 Mr.  
 1741 Water bonds. To fund temporary indebtedness. N. J. 263, 17 Ap.  
 1742 Cities may renew maturing water bonds. N. J. 107, 17 Mr.  
 1743 Debt. Indebtedness of cities and towns not to exceed 15 per cent of assessed valuation. Cal. 83, 11 Mr.  
 1744 Organization, taxation, and indebtedness of cities and towns. Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.  
 1745 Village expenses. Village trustees to publish annual estimate of anticipated expenditures. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.  
 1746 Statements of accounts against villages to specify dates of work done or material furnished. N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.  
 1747 Village trustees may contract with gas and electric light companies for supplying streets and public buildings with light. N. Y. 139, 7 Ap.  
 1748 Additions to cities or towns. May be included within municipal limits by ordinance. Ari. 104, 19 Mr. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.

- 1749 Undivided tracts not included without consent of owner. Col. (p. 387) 6 Ap.
- 1750 Annexation to cities and towns. N. J. 238, 16 Ap.  
Col. (p. 388) 6 Ap.
- 1751 Disconnection of territory. Col. (p. 392) 10 Ap.
- 1752 Annexation of territory to cities or towns for school purposes. Cal. 129, 20 Mr.
- 1753 Annexation to villages of outlying territory — placing in wards. Vt. 3, 26 Ag.
- 1754 Requiring plats of city or village lots to be submitted to common council or board of trustees for approval. Ind. 154, 9 Mr.
- 1755 Town sites. Recording of maps and plats. Ari. 91, 19 Mr.
- 1756 Recording of plats of towns and cities. Minn. 25, 1 Ap.
- 1757 Streets and alleys in plats of additions to conform in width and direction to those of original plat. Wis. 474, 25 Ap.
- 1758 Division into wards of towns, boroughs, and townships, containing more than 10,000 inhabitants. N. J. 120, 20 Mr.
- 1759 Incorporated cities, towns, and villages may dispose of vacant lands. Ari. 36, 14 Mr.
- 1760 City officers. Election, powers, and duties. Col. (p. 374) 24 Mr.
- 1761 Appointive — marshal, police, and attorney. N. M. 70, 26 F.
- 1762 Vacancies in office of mayor, clerk, or councilman may be filled by council's appointment. Ind. 31, 26 F.
- 1763 City officers interested in contracts guilty of misdemeanor. Mo. (p. 123) 27 Mr.
- 1764 Mayors of cities. Election, powers, and duties. Col. (p. 374) 24 Mr.
- 1765 City clerks. Compensation fixed by boards of aldermen. N. J. 242, 16 Ap.
- 1766 City clerks to be appointed by boards of trustees. Cal. 35, 2 Mr.
- 1767 City treasurers. Term of office. N. J. 185, 14 Ap.
- 1768 City marshals. Term of office. N. J. 152, 2 Ap.
- 1769 Municipal license taxes to be collected by city or town marshals. Cal. 163, 31 Mr.
- 1770 City attorney and engineer need not be qualified electors or residents of city. S. D. 88, 7 Mr.
- 1771 Water registrars in cities, when elected by the people, may appoint their own assistants. N. J. 100, 17 Mr.
- 1772 City councils. Special powers. Ari. 104, 19 Mr.
- 1773 Duties of municipal boards of public works. Cal. 119, 19 Mr.
- 1774 Local officers. Exemption of certain classes from service. N. M. 90, 26 F.
- 1775 Filling of vacancies in town offices. Mass. 336, 16 My.
- 1776 Terms of township officers not to extend beyond time for which elected. N. J. 35, 2 Mr.
- 1777 Unpaid accounts of town officers for services to be presented to town board at annual meeting, for auditing. Minn. 64, 1 Ap.
- 1778 Any legal voter may be chosen treasurer of town, borough, or township. N. J. 198, 14 Ap.
- 1779 Township clerks may take affidavits in township business. N. J. 221, 14 Ap.

- 1780 Township committees may contract for street sprinkling and removing garbage for a period beyond term of office of members of committee. **N. J. 39, 4 Mr.**
- 1781 Liability of town supervisors—dog license fees. **Ill. (p. 4) 16 Je.**
- 1782 Surveyors, solicitors, and policemen may be appointed by council in boroughs. **N. J. 236, 16 Ap.**
- 1783 Water commissioners of villages to be elected at large, and not by wards or districts. **N. Y. 74, 14 Mr.**
- 1784 Election of police justices in villages having population of 2,000 and over. **N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.**
- 1785 Village treasurers to keep separate accounts of expenditures amounting to \$100 and upwards. **N. Y. 160, 10 Ap.**
- 1786 Village council may dispose of surplus light, heat, steam, water, or electricity. **Minn. 149, 21 Ap.**
- 1787 Election of trustees in village embracing parts of two or more towns. **Wis. 269, 17 Ap.**

### Police

[See also 1338–1352, 2145–2147, 2160]

- 1788 Appointment, powers, and duties of state policemen. **N. J. 65, 9 Mr.**
- 1789 Cities may increase police force. **N. J. 9, 16 F.**
- 1790 Appointment of additional police officers in cities, towns, and counties. **Cal. 15, 24 F.**
- 1791 Annual vacations for members of police force in cities and counties. **Cal. 49, 10 Mr.**
- 1792 Selectmen of towns may appoint police officers. **Me. 59, 13 Mr.**
- 1793 Chiefs of police. Retirement on pension. **N. J. 244, 16 Ap.**

### Sewerage

[See also 2493]

- 1794 Cities and towns may issue bonds for construction of sewers. **Wyo. 89, 10 Ja.**
- 1795 Issue of bonds by townships for construction of sewers or drains. **N. J. 130, 25 Mr.**
- 1796 Apportionment of sewer assessments in cities. **Mass. 97, 20 Mr.**
- 1797 Assessments for construction of trunk line sewers. **N. J. 176, 6 Ap.**
- 1798 City drainage systems. Construction of inlet or outlet drains. **Ind. 111, 6 Mr.**
- 1799 Reconstruction of main outlet sewer constructed at joint expense of two cities. **N. J. 208, 14 Ap.**  
**N. J. 209, 14 Ap.**
- 1800 Construction of sewers in incorporated villages. **N. Y. 316, 5 My.**
- 1801 Drainage and sewerage in densely populated villages where there is a public water supply. **N. J. 76, 10 Mr.**
- 1802 Sewage and drainage in townships having public water supply. **N. J. 264, 17 Ap.**

**Roads. Highways. Bridges**

[See also 2367-2385]

- 1803 **Public highways.** What classes of roads included.  
Col. (p. 302) 6 Ap.
- 1804 **Improvement of public roads.**  
Ala. 526, 18 F.  
Tenn. 211, 30 Mr.
- 1805 **Laying out and working of roads.**  
Tenn. 1, 30, Mr.  
Fla. 5, 4 Je.  
N. M. 89, 26 F.
- 1806 **Additional compensation to owners of road machines.**  
Mich. 54, 1 My.
- 1807 **Petition for laying out or altering of roads.**  
Cal. 71, 10 Mr.  
Minn. 68, 20 Ap.
- 1808 **Roads may be laid out from lot of land to public waterway.**  
Ill. (p. 190) 17 Je.
- 1809 **Vacating of roads for the opening of which no appropriation has been made for four years after they were laid out.**  
N. J. 158, 2 Ap.
- 1810 **Proceedings in cases of encroachment on highways.**  
Wis. 360, 22 Ap.
- 1811 **Removal of encroachments from highways.**  
Wis. 154, 3 Ap.
- 1812 **Acquirement of title to roads.**  
Cal. 271, 6 Ap.
- 1813 **Petition for vote on adoption of alternative method of construction and repair.**  
W. Va. 88, 17 Mr.
- 1814 **Recovery of damages to trees along public highways by telegraph, telephone, and electric light companies.**  
Pa. 168, 2 Je.
- 1815 **Malicious injury to highways, canals, and telegraph wires or posts.**  
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 1816 **Forbidding obstruction of highways by driving or herding of live stock.**  
Ore. (p. 74) 20 F.  
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 1817 **No person or corporation may acquire exclusive right by occupancy of public road.**  
N. C. 224, 3 Mr.
- 1818 **Voters in road districts may set apart moneys for specific road and sidewalk purposes, and provide for application of same.**  
N. J. 71, 9 Mr.
- 1819 **Damages to abutters on public way caused by change of grade.**  
Mass. 123, 26 Mr.  
Tenn. 31, 16 F.
- 1820 **Acquiring of gravel by condemnation for use on highways.**  
N. Y. 309, 4 My.  
O. 300, 30 Ap.
- 1821 **Road contractors.** Before payment, court must be satisfied by surveyor's statement, that work has been done.  
W. Va. 14, 19 F.
- 1822 **Contractor failing to repair roads. Duty of surveyor.**  
W. Va. 88, 17 Mr.
- 1823 **Regulating letting of contracts for highway improvement.**  
Cal. 254, 31 Mr.

- 1824 **Highway appraisers.** Duties. **Wyo.** 97, 20 Ja.
- 1825 **Road inspector.** Appointment in each county. **Cal.** 254, 31 Mr.
- 1826 **Road overseers.** Service of orders to. **N. C.** 519, 9 Mr.
- 1827 Duties. Term of office. Bond. Itemized accounts. Deputies.  
**Col.** (p. 303) 13 Ap.
- 1828 Required to see that gravel is leveled and smoothed on highways.  
**Mich.** 130, 12 Je.
- 1829 Requiring itemized bills of overseers of roads. **N. J.** 195, 14 Ap.
- 1830 **Road superintendents.** Appointment, powers and duties. **Tex.** 97.
- 1831 Compensation. **Ind.** 100, 6 Mr.
- 1832 **Guideboards.** To be put up at forks of roads by road supervisors.  
Penalty for defacing or removing. **N. M.** 4, 28 Ja.
- 1833 Notice of neglect to erect or repair guide boards. **Wis.** 70, 26 Mr.
- 1834 **Water gauges.** To be maintained by road overseers at fords of  
streams. **Mo.** (p. 202) 26 Mr.
- 1835 **County roads.** Construction and repair. **W. Va.** 102, 17 Mr.  
**N. J.** 42, 4 Mr.
- 1836 Connection of county roads, with parks. **N. J.** 187, 14 Ap.
- 1837 Counties may acquire, improve, and maintain roads by majority  
vote of boards of chosen freeholders. **N. J.** 178, 6 Ap.
- 1838 Improvement of public roads by state and counties.  
**N. J.** 201, 14 Ap.
- 1839 Lighting of county roads. **N. J.** 260, 16 Ap.
- 1840 County commissioners may change boundaries of road districts.  
**Ill.** (p. 193) 18 Je.
- 1841 Location of roads on county lines. **Ill.** (p. 191) 16 Je.
- 1842 Appeal from decision of county commissioners on laying out or  
altering highway in two or more counties. **Me.** 5, 30 Ja.
- 1843 Roads through two or more counties not in same judicial district.  
**Minn.** 24, 20 Ap.
- 1844 Roads to be laid out, altered, or vacated, shall be surveyed by  
county surveyor. **Ore.** (p. 75) 20 F.
- 1845 County surveyor must be one of three viewers of roads.  
**Cal.** 72, 10 Mr.
- 1846 Counties may create indebtedness for constructing and improving  
highways. **Mo.** (p. 197) 1 Ap.
- 1847 County courts may suspend requirement that one-half of all road  
work be done prior to 1 July. **Mo.** (p. 202) 26 Mr.
- 1848 Powers of chosen freeholders in matter of by-roads used as public  
highways. **N. J.** 192, 14 Ap.
- 1849 County courts may appoint commissioners for improvement of  
roads. **Tenn.** 211, 30 Mr.
- 1850 **Township roads.** Making and repairing. **N. J.** 84, 12 Mr.
- 1851 Petition for township road for mineral lands to R. R.  
**O.** 393, 4 My.
- 1852 Highway commissioners in towns may enter on lands to protect  
highways from washing away of embankments of streams, etc.  
**N. Y.** 212, 20 Ap.
- 1853 Towns to have jurisdiction over highways and county bridges.  
**Mass.** 170, 6 Ap.

- 1854 Highway commissioners not to appropriate more than \$100 to any road or bridge without concurrence of township board. Mich. 79, 15 My.
- 1855 Improvement of roads, streets and highways in towns, boroughs and villages. Issue of bonds for payment of expense. N. J. 96, 16 Mr.
- 1856 Ordinances to regulate driving on public streets in towns and villages. N. J. 23, 23 F.
- 1857 Electors at town meeting may authorize tunnel at not less than 16 feet. Wis. 49, 17 Mr.
- 1858 Cities and villages may maintain roads within five miles of their limits, to connect with bridges or ferries. Ill. (p. 72) 16 Je.
- 1859 Street improvements. Cities and towns. Ind. 118, 6 Mr.  
Cal. 147, 31 Mr.
- 1860 Municipal corporations. Assessments. N. M. 43, 21 F.
- 1861 Liens for assessments on property. Pa. 57, 16 My.
- 1862 Levy and collection of costs. Pa. 58, 16 My.
- 1863 Municipal street improvement bonds. Cal. 114, 17 Mr.
- 1864 Payment of expense of paving streets of municipalities. N. J. 122, 20 Mr.
- 1865 Street improvements in villages may be made on petition of six freeholders. Wis. 464, 24 Ap.
- 1866 Cities may set apart one-half the moneys received for liquor licenses for repaving and repairing streets. N. J. 226, 14 Ap.
- 1867 Forbidding the opening or excavating of bed of street or highway in any city, town or village, without consent of authorities. Del. 224, 14 My.
- 1868 Petitions for assessment of damages for opening or widening of streets may be filed in court of quarter sessions within six years. Pa. 88, 23 My.
- 1869 Damages to property caused by opening, widening, straightening, or extending streets or alleys. Pa. 56, 16 My.  
Pa. 59, 16 My.  
Pa. 103, 26 My.
- 1870 Courts of quarter sessions may make orders for payment of costs. Pa. 64, 16 My.
- 1871 Municipal bonds as security. Pa. 89, 23 My.
- 1872 Assessment of damages, changing street grades, etc. Appeals from court of quarter sessions to court of common pleas. Pa. 10, 15 Ap.  
Pa. 102, 26 My.
- 1873 Change of street grades in municipalities. Cal. 244, 31 Mr.
- 1874 Purchase of lands for street purposes when ownership is disputed. N. J. 184, 14 Ap.
- 1875 Vacating of streets within limits of boulevards. Minn. 22, 31 Mr.
- 1876 Municipal corporations may appoint street commissioners. N. J. 156, 2 Ap.
- 1877 Watering of streets in cities. Mass. 179, 10 Ap.
- 1878 Maintenance of water works for watering of roads. Cal. 254, 31 Mr.
- 1879 Turnpike companies. Incorporation. Ark. 67, 25 Mr.

- 1880 Fraud and injury to property. Jurisdiction of justices' courts.  
W. Va. 112, 17 Mr.
- 1881 Straightening of turnpike roads. N. J. 180, 7 Ap.
- 1882 Fixing maximum tolls on wagon roads. S. D. 114, 7 Mr.
- 1883 Cities may acquire by purchase or condemnation all rights of toll  
or plank road companies. Mich. 36, 21 Ap.
- 1884 Condemnation of portions of turnpike lying within boroughs.  
Pa. 223, 11 Je.
- 1885 Toll gates. Misdemeanor to attempt to collect more than legal  
fees. Tenn. 160, 26 Mr.
- 1886 Logging roads. Right of eminent domain. Cal. 50, 10 Mr.
- 1887 Eminent domain — roads for transportation by traction engines or  
road locomotives. Cal. 50, 10 Mr.
- 1888 Macadamized roads. Not to exceed an angle of seven degrees.  
Tenn. 188, 28 Mr.
- 1889 Sidewalks. Penalty for riding or driving on. Mich. 103, 27 My.
- 1890 Sidewalk assessments in townships. N. J. 247, 16 Ap.
- 1891 Regulation, construction, and repairs of sidewalks by boroughs.  
N. J. 202, 14 Ap.
- 1892 Construction of sidewalks outside municipal corporations.  
O. 341, 1 My.
- 1893 Bridges. Riding and driving on, faster than a walk. Tex. 88.
- 1894 Injury from floating logs and timber. Fla. 45, 8 Je.
- 1895 Width of bridges and culverts. Minn. 20, 9 Ap.
- 1896 Bridges and culverts to be spanned with plank before crossing  
with engines. Wis. 367, 22 Ap.
- 1897 County bridges. Provisions for building. Ark. 16, 19 F.
- 1898 Erection or purchase. Pa. 24, 29 Ap.
- 1899 County courts to award bridge contracts. Ore. (p. 134) 21 F.
- 1900 Counties to build bridges where cost exceeds \$100. S. D. 33, 23 F.
- 1901 County commissioners may build bridges across navigable streams.  
Wash. 154, 9 Mr.
- 1902 County boards, in counties not under township organization, to  
have charge of all bridges whose cost exceeds \$100.  
Ill. (p. 189) 19 Je.
- 1903 County commissioners may appropriate moneys to aid in con-  
struction or repair of bridges and roads, to be expended under  
direction of town supervisors. Minn. 19, 16 Mr.
- 1904 Counties erecting bridges to provide draws for passage of timber  
rafts. Width of draw. N. C. 168, 27 F.
- 1905 Fast driving and riding over county bridges a misdemeanor.  
Wyo. 65, 10 Ja.
- 1906 Toll bridges and ferries. Incorporation. Regulation. N. M. 44, 21 F.
- 1907 Viaducts. Cities and towns may construct highway viaducts and  
subways, and issue bonds therefor. Wyo. 13, 24 D. ('90)

### Parks and public grounds

- 1908 Public parks. May be laid out and improved by cities and towns.  
Condemnation of land. Ind. 90, 5 Mr.
- 1909 Municipal indebtedness. Col. (p. 386) 6 Ap.

- 1910 Town authorities may issue bonds for completion and improvement of public parks. Ill. (p. 173) 12 Je. Ill. (p. 177) 26 My.
- 1911 Vacating of state roads through public parks. Minn. 23, 31 Mr.
- 1912 Gifts for founding and maintenance of botanical gardens and public parks. Cal. 239, 31 Mr.
- 1913 Incorporating trustees of public reservations. Mass. 352, 21 My.
- 1914 Cemeteries. Vacating old, and opening new, by cities and towns. Ind. 106, 6 Mr.
- 1915 Protection of public burial places against trespass by stock. N. H. 45, 10 Ap.
- 1916 Income of funds for watering grounds of cemeteries. N. H. 19, 19 Mr.
- 1917 Sale of lots by trustees of cemetery associations. Wis. 335, 22 Ap.
- 1918 Limits of cemeteries to be at least 25 rods from dwellings. Me. 47, 5 Mr.
- 1919 Trustees of rural cemetery associations to keep record of interments. N. Y. 382, 22 My.
- 1920 Cities and towns may purchase cemetery lots for interment of strangers, and of soldiers buried at public expense. N. Y. 382, 22 My.
- 1921 Transfer of cemetery plots when free of interments. N. Y. 344, 7 My. Cal. 184, 31 Mr.
- 1922 Courts may authorize removal of remains from burial grounds held by gift from state. Pa. 238, 16 Je.
- 1923 Township cemeteries. Public road to. O. 410, 4 My.
- 1924 Cemetery corporations. Property of such as are organized for profit not exempt from taxation. Col. (p. 58) 24 Ap.
- 1925 Care and investment of permanent funds of cemetery associations. Minn. 48, 21 Ap.
- 1926 Associations may hold not to exceed 20 acres. Ill. (p. 86) M y.
- 1927 Cemetery associations may accept bequests in trust. Pa. 61, 16 My.
- 1928 May change location, purchase new ground, and sell lands not used. Pa. 106, 26 My.

## Military

### Army

- 1929 National Guard. Regulations. Cal. 115, 17 Mr. Ida. (p. 217) 14 Mr.
- 1930 Limiting numbers. Powers of commander-in-chief. Ill. (p. 166) 22 Je.
- 1931 Providing armories for National Guard. Minn. 54, 20 Ap.
- 1932 Providing for permanent camp ground. O. 394, 4 My.
- 1933 Signal corps of National Guard. Cal. 115, 17 Mr.
- 1934 Brevet commissions in National Guard. N. Y. 261, 25 Ap.
- 1935 Retired list of National Guard. Wis. 455, 24 Ap. Cal. 115, 17 Mr.



- 1936 Militia. Military code. N. D. 86, 6 Mr.  
Ari. 74, 19 Mr.
- 1937 Organization of brigades. Fla. 33, 11 Je.
- 1938 Regulations. Mass. 232, 23 Ap.  
Fla. 33, 11 Je.
- 1939 Governor may call on militia to suppress riot or invasion.  
Wyo. 64, 10 Ja.
- 1940 R. R. contracts for transportation of state militia.  
Ore. (p. 148) 21 F.
- 1941 Duties and pay of officers. Wyo. 18, 31 D. ('90)  
Ida. (p. 217) 14 Mr.  
Fla. 33, 11 Je.
- 1942 Salary of quartermaster general. R. I. 989, 29 My.
- 1943 Promotion of first lieutenants having served five years in com-  
mand of gun detachments. N. J. 197, 14 Ap.
- 1944 Annual drill of state militia. Nev. 63, 19 Mr.
- 1945 Limiting number of troops. Gatling guns. Mich. 108, 27 My.
- 1946 Cities and towns may bear part of expense of armories for military  
organizations stationed therein. N. H. 1, 12 F.
- 1947 Rangers. Muster and equipment for frontier service.  
Ari. 81, 19 Mr.

### Navy

- 1948 State naval militia. Number and rank of officers of battalions.  
N. Y. 243, 22 Ap.
- 1949 Number of officers and men in each battery. N. Y. 243, 22 Ap.
- 1950 Organization of battalion. Cal. 176, 31 Mr.
- 1951 Nautical training school. Appointment and duties of board of  
commissioners. Mass. 402, 11 Je.

### Veterans

- 1952 Civil war. Adjutant-general to compile military history of  
soldiers in civil war. Mich. 20, 2 Ap.
- 1953 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from road  
poll tax. Cal. 254, 31 Mr.  
N. H. 59, 11 Ap.
- 1954 Exempted from work on roads. Ind. 64, 4 Mr.
- 1955 Honorably discharged union soldiers and sailors to be preferred in  
employment in public service and on public works.  
Cal. 212, 31 Mr.
- 1956 To prohibit removal of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors  
employed by cities or counties, except for cause.  
N. J. 59, 9 Mr.
- 1957 Indian war veterans. Registration. Ore. (p. 164) 21 F.
- 1958 Battle flags. Care and custody. Ind. 77, 5 Mr.
- 1959 Pensions. To disabled confederate soldiers and their widows.  
Ark. 91, 1 Ap.  
Ark. 138, 9 Ap.
- 1960 To all soldiers' widows remaining unmarried. N. C. 413, 7 Mr.

- 1961** To federal and confederate soldiers disabled and indigent.  
Tenn. 64, 12 Mr.  
Tenn. 93, 28 Mr.
- 1962** Relief of confederate soldiers and sailors wounded in service, and the widows of such as were killed in the war. Ala. 286, 13 F.
- 1963** Maimed confederate soldiers granted peddlers' license without charge. N. C. 244, 3 Mr.
- 1964** County advisory boards. N. C. 334, 5 Mr.
- 1965** To forbid fees for services pertaining to pensions. Wash. 14, 20 F.  
N. J. 275, 17 Ap.
- 1966** Certificates of bureau of vital statistics, in pension claims, to be furnished without fee. N. J. 275, 17 Ap.
- 1967** Conditions of aid to indigent soldiers. N. H. 38, 7 Ap.
- 1968** Indigent union soldiers to be buried at county expense.  
Ill. (p. 200) 16 Je.
- 1969** Burial of indigent soldiers' wives and widows. O. 219, 23 Ap.
- 1970** Support of families of dependent soldiers and sailors.  
Me. 60, 13 Mr.
- 1971** Relief of indigent parents of deceased union soldiers and sailors.  
Wis. 421, 24 Ap.
- 1972** Bounties. Payment to soldiers and sailors of civil war.  
Mich. 138, 16 Je.
- 1973** Soldiers' relief commission. Compensation of secretary and commissioners. Wis. 250, 16 Ap.
- 1974** Commission to present to U. S. congress claims of citizens for losses during civil war. Pa. 193, 8 Je.
- 1975** Soldiers' homes. Mexican war veterans to be admitted.  
Mich. 44, 29 Ap.
- 1976** Accepting provisions of act of congress providing aid to state soldiers' homes. Kan. 200, 2 Mr.
- 1977** Insane inmates may be admitted to asylums. O. 103, 17 Mr.
- 1978** Admission of veterans and their wives to soldiers' home.  
Neb. 49, 8 Ap.
- 1979** Forbidding sale of intoxicating liquors to inmates of soldiers' homes. Kan. 131, 10 Mr.
- 1980** Home for soldiers' widows and orphans. Management.  
Cal. 224, 31 Mr.
- 1981** Confederate soldiers' home. Establishment and management.  
Tex. 14, 27 F.
- 1982** Grant of lands for support. Fla. 65, 8 Je.
- 1983** G. A. R. Incorporation. Me. 24, 17 F.
- 1984** Wearing badge of G. A. R. when not entitled to same.  
Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je.  
Ind. 33, 26 F.
- 1985** Use of badges of Women's Relief Corps. Mass. 15, 13 F.
- 1986** G. A. R. halls. Exemption from taxation. N. D. 100, 7 Mr.
- 1987** G. A. R. posts. To be furnished with arms and equipments.  
N. D. 88, 21 F.
- 1988** Loyal Legion. Wearing badge when not entitled to same.  
Ind. 33, 26 F.

1989 Illegitimate use of insignia of Union Veteran Legion.

Del. 274, 19 F.

1990 Sons of Veterans. Incorporation of subordinate camps.

Mich. 153, 24 Je.

1991 Use of badges of Sons of Veterans.

Mass. 15, 13 F.

Ind. 33, 26 F.

Pa. 129, 1 Je.

## Charities

### Boards. Commissions

1992 State board of public charities. Facilities for examination of institutions.

N. C. 491, 9 Mr.

1993 Charities and corrections. Appointment of state board.

Ore. (p. 50) 18 F.

Col. (p. 325) 19 Mr.

1994 State board of control of reformatory, charitable, and penal institutions, to consist of six persons, appointed by governor for term of five years each.

Wis. 221, 13 Ap.

1995 State treasurer, auditor, and superintendent of public instruction, to constitute a state board of charities and reform. Duties.

Wyo. 37, 8 Ja.

1996 Central board of control for state school for dependent children, school for the blind, and school for the deaf.

Mich. 169, 26 Je.

1997 Boards of relief. Disabled missionaries, ministers, their widows and dependents.

Ind. 68, 4 Mr.

### Institutions. Associations. Funds

[See also 1975-1991]

1998 State institutions. Hiring out of pupils forbidden.

Ind. 186, 9 Mr.

1999 Detention and treatment of syphilitic inmates of penal and charitable institutions.

Mass. 420, 11 Je.

2000 Eleemosynary institutions. Property condemned for sewerage purposes.

Mo. (p. 164) 26 Mr.

2001 Secret societies. Persons not members forbidden to wear badge or uniform.

Ind. 132, 7 Mr.

2002 Firemen's relief fund. For disabled firemen, their widows and children.

N. C. 468, 9 Mr.

Ind. 192, 9 Mr.

2003 Creation of pension fund for members of fire and police departments.

Wis. 287, 17 Ap.

2004 Pensions. Firemen, their widows, dependent children, mothers and fathers.

Ind. 192, 9 Mr.

2005 Cities or towns may lease public buildings to veteran firemen's associations.

Mass. 218, 17 Ap.

2006 Police relief fund. Constitution of board of trustees.

Cal. 248, 31 Mr.

## Care of sick and wounded

- 2007 Hospitals and pesthouses.** Condemnation of property by cities and towns. Tex. 108.
- 2008 Cities may establish hospitals.** Regulations. Ill. (p. 142) 17 Je.
- 2009 Branch hospitals, infirmaries, etc.** N. J. 51, 9 Mr.
- 2010 Hospitals for miners.** Wyo. 81, 10 Ja.
- 2011 Training of nurses.** Incorporation of institutions. N. J. 232, 16 Ap.
- 2012 Care of indigent sick by counties.** Ari. 22, 26 F.

## Insane

[See also 12, 1118, 1119, 2112]

- 2013 Insanity.** Jury trial of facts. R. I. 935, 22 Ap.
- 2014 Examinations for insanity.** Constables' fees. W. Va. 50, 4 Mr.
- 2015 Board of commissioners for insane.** Duties. Inspection of asylums. Contracts. Mont. (p. 202) 27 F.
- 2016 Board of managers of lunatic asylums,** to consist of seven persons, appointed by governor, for terms of five years. To visit and inspect county asylums. N. J. 102, 17 Mr.
- 2017 State insane hospitals.** Admission of persons paying their own expenses. Pa. 133, 1 Je.
- 2018 Violation of directors' ordinances a misdemeanor.** Maintenance of order on grounds. N. C. 15, 24 Ja.  
N. C. 507, 9 Mr.
- 2019 Watchmen to have police powers.** Tenn. 167, 26 Mr.
- 2020 May acquire adjoining lands.** Pa. 34, 6 My.
- 2021 State asylum for chronic insane.** Equipment and management. Pa. 307, 22 Je.
- 2022 County asylums.** County treasurers to be, *ex officio*, treasurers. Wis. 365, 22 Ap.
- 2023 Insane.** Care and maintenance. Wyo. 93, 10 Ja.
- 2024 Maintenance to be provided by the state.** Neb. 31, 25 Mr.
- 2025 Contracts for maintenance.** Del. 125, 14 My.
- 2026 Expense of conveying to hospital.** S. D. 78, 9 Mr.
- 2027 Expense of maintenance.** S. D. 79, 7 Mr.
- 2028 Fees for removal of insane persons to asylum.** Ida. (p. 171) 11 Mr.
- 2029 Expense of transportation, indigent insane and convicts.** Nev. 22, 4 Mr.
- 2030 R. R. contracts for transportation of insane, idiotic, and convicts.** Ore. (p. 148) 21 F.
- 2031 Law or president judge of court of common pleas may order removal of person in confinement under indictment, or other process, to insane asylum.** N. J. 29, 2 Mr.
- 2032 Expenses of temporary custody of lunatics, for a period in excess of 10 days, to be a county charge.** N. J. 44, 9 Mr.
- 2033 Admission of patients to insane hospital.** Ala. 147, 4 F.
- 2034 Discharge on probation.** N. C. 15, 24 Ja.
- 2035 Admission of insane criminals.** Ala. 222, 11 F.  
N. C. 15, 24 Ja.

- 2036 Inmates of insane asylums may conduct correspondence without censorship. Fla. 26, 1 Je.
- 2037 Indigent insane. Expenses of examination to be paid by county. Del. 125, 14 My.
- 2038 On discharge from asylum to be furnished with money, clothing, and R. R. tickets. Col. (p. 245) 6 Ap.  
Ari. 99, 19 Mr.
- 2039 Reports from county commissioners or directors of the poor of indigent insane transferred to state hospitals. Pa. 133, 1 Je.
- 2040 Lunatics in jails. Allowance to jailers for maintenance. W. Va. 121, 17 Mr.
- 2041 Inebriates. Commitment to state hospital. N. C. 15, 24 Ja.

### Other defective classes

- 2042 State school for feeble-minded youth. Limiting age of pupils to be received to 16 years and under. Ind. 65, 4 Mr.
- 2043 Industrial education of pupils. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 2044 Care of indigent feeble-minded females above 12 years of age. N. J. 163, 3 Ap.  
Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 2045 Blind. Industrial education. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 2046 Deaf and dumb. State school for white children. Establishment. N. C. 399, 7 Mr.  
Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 2047 Industrial education by the state. Ind. 186, 9 Mr.
- 2048 Extension of term of instruction. Ark. 155, 14 Ap.
- 2049 Deaf and dumb asylum. Appointment of trustees. N. D. 133, 26 F.
- 2050 Control of state deaf-mute institution transferred from board of trustees to state board of education. N. J. 97, 17 Mr.
- 2051 Deaf children. State institution for instruction and maintenance. R. I. 922, 21 Ap.
- 2052 Compulsory education between seven and 20 years of age. N. D. 56, 7 Mr.
- 2053 Deaf, dumb, and blind. Education in adjacent states. Ida. (p. 226) 14 Mr.  
Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.
- 2054 State tax for support of institute. Col. (p. 338) 17 Mr.
- 2055 Admission of children to schools for deaf-mutes and blind. Ore. (p. 138) 21 F.
- 2056 Education of blind and deaf-mute children. Wis. 331, 22 Ap.
- 2057 School for deaf, mute, and blind children of negro race. Ala. 209, 7 F.

### Care of poor

[See also 2037-2039]

- 2058 Superintendents of the poor. Vacancies temporarily filled by appointment by judge of probate. Mich. 5, 4 F.
- 2059 Paupers. Persons maintained by overseer of the poor cannot acquire legal settlement thereby. N. J. 227, 14 Ap.
- 2060 Penalty for bringing pauper into a town. Offender's liability for sums expended for maintenance of such poor. Me. 9, 2 F.

- |      |   |                     |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 2061 | Bonds in bastardy cases.  | Mass. 367. 4 Je.    |
| 2062 | Jurisdiction of bastardy cases.   | N. J. 254, 16 Ap.   |
| 2063 | False representations to overseers of the poor, and to state board of lunacy and charity. | Mass. 343, 16 My.   |
| 2064 | Cities and towns to be reimbursed for hospital care of state poor.                        | Mass. 153, 30 Mr.   |
| 2065 | County poor-houses. To be designated as "homes for aged and infirm."                      | N. C. 138, 18 F.    |
| 2066 | Trustees of county insane asylums, <i>ex officio</i> , trustees of county poor-houses.    | Wis. 244, 15 Ap.    |
| 2067 | Commitment to poor-house by county judge.   | Wis. 241, 15 Ap.    |
| 2068 | Separation of sexes in poor-houses — duty of chosen freeholders.                          | N. J. 268, 17 Ap.   |
| 2069 | County commissioners to keep statistical record of persons receiving county aid.          | Col. (p. 113) 11 F. |

- 2086 Care of infants by persons receiving them for the purpose of procuring adoption. **Mass. 194, 11 Ap.**
- 2087 Change of name. **Wyo. 44, 9 Ja.**  
**Mich. 77, 13 My.**

## Penal and reformatory institutions

### Boards. Commissions

- 2088 Prisons and reformatories. State board of inspectors. **Mich. 140, 17 Je.**
- 2089 Biennial report of inspectors to show number of escaped and recaptured convicts. **Ala. 582, 18 F.**
- 2090 Board of penitentiary commissioners. Appointment and salary. **N. M. 48, 21 F.**
- 2091 Commission for improvement of penitentiary and convict system. **Ala. 561, 18 F.**
- 2092 Penitentiary board. May sell or exchange real estate. **Tex. 82, 15 Ap.**
- 2093 State board of pardons. Procedure. **Mont. (p. 191) 9 Mr.**
- 2094 Prescribing sessions, and regulating proceedings. **Ida. (p. 17) 28 Ja.**
- 2095 Compensation. **O. 270, 25 Ap.**

### State penitentiaries

- 2096 Penitentiaries. Financial agent—appointment, powers, and duties. **Tex. 82, 15 Ap.**
- 2097 Government and maintenance. Care and custody of prisoners. **Ida. (p. 21) 3 F.**  
**Ida. (p. 202) 13 Mr.**
- 2098 Regulation and government. **Wash. 147, 9 Mr.**
- 2099 Expenditures not to be restricted except to amount of earnings. **N. C. 264, 3 Mr.**
- 2100 Appointment and compensation of officers. **Ala. 492, 18 F.**
- 2101 Instruction of convicts. Purchase of school books. **N. M. 15, 10 F.**
- 2102 Library for use of convicts in state penitentiary. **Ore. ( 72) 20 F.**
- 2103 Testimony of convicts in criminal cases. **Ala. 581 18 F.**
- 2104 Compensation of sheriffs and guards for conveying prisoners to penitentiary. **Kan. 81, 4 Mr.**
- 2105 Payment for removal of prisoners from other states. **Ala. 243, 10 F.**
- 2106 State prison. Principal keeper to have sole power to appoint and dismiss assistants and deputies. **N. J. 276, 17 Ap.**
- 2107 Grading and classifying of prisoners in state prison. **Mass. 372, 5 Je.**
- 2108 Punishment of prisoners who wilfully destroy property in state prison. **Mass. 295, 4 My.**
- 2109 Death sentences to be executed by wardens of state prisons. **Cal. 191, 31 Mr.**

- 2110** Convicts, on discharge, may be furnished with money in lieu of R. R. ticket. Col. (p. 91) 11 Ap.
- 2111** Restoration of civil rights of discharged convicts after five years (formerly 10). Wis. 236, 16 Ap.
- 2112** Insane convicts. County to pay expense of conveying from penitentiary to asylum. Tex. 83, 15 Ap.
- 2113** Convict labor. Manufacture of cotton and jute bagging. Farm labor. State account. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.
- 2114** Manufacture of jute fabrics and brick at state penitentiary. Regulation of prices and terms of sale. Wash. 107, 7 Mr.
- 2115** Prohibiting employment of prisoners in mechanical or skilled labor for private parties, outside place of confinement. Mass. 209, 17 Ap.
- 2116** Employment for convicts, state penitentiary. Wash. 13, 19 F.
- 2117** Eight hours a day's labor in penal and reformatory institutions. Pa. 75, 20 My.
- 2118** Persons confined in penal institutions shall not be compelled to perform factory work on legal holidays. Wis. 206, 10 Ap.
- 2119** Use of machinery in state prison, reformatories and houses of correction. Mass. 228, 23 Ap.
- 2120** Lease system. Hiring of state convicts. Ala. 140, 3 F.
- 2121** Not less than 50 to be hired to one person. Ala. 241, 10 F.
- 2122** Appointment of county inspectors of convicts. Ala. 138, 3 F.
- 2123** Convicts. May be employed on public works of counties. N. C. 164, 27 F.
- 2124** Term of sentence. Governor may order time deducted from convicts' sentences for good conduct. Ala. 275, 12 F.
- 2125** Rules for deduction of time from convicts' sentences for good behavior. O. 389, 4 My.
- 2126** Life sentences. May be commuted to term of years. Tex. 82, 15 Ap.
- 2127** Parole of prisoners in state penitentiary. O. 203, 17 Ap.
- 2128** Court of pardons may grant convicts licenses to be at large. N. D. 92, 21 F.
- 2129** Bertillon system. Registration and identification of criminals. N. J. 231, 16 Ap.
- 2130** Rogues' gallery at state penitentiary. Mich. 183, 2 Jl.
- Ore. (p. 100) 20 F.

### Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

- 2131** County jails. State board of charities and reform to have supervision. Wyo. 37, 8 Ja.
- 2132** Prisoners in county jails awaiting trial to be separated from other prisoners. O. 110, 20 Mr.
- 2133** Convicts may be kept in jail until hired out. Ala. 512, 18 F.
- 2134** County treasurers to make annual returns of sums received and paid on account of jails or houses of correction, to commissioners of prisons. Mass. 187, 11 Ap.
- 2135** County jail physicians. To be elected for two-year terms. Tenn. 181, 27 Mr.



- 2136 County workhouses.** County boards of supervisors may maintain workhouses for imprisonment and employment of persons sentenced thereto instead of to the county jail.  
N. Y. 277, 28 Ap.
- 2137 Judges of criminal courts to be inspectors. Duties.**  
Tenn. 55, 12 Mr.
- 2138 Appointment of commissioners. Regulation. Labor of prisoners.**  
Tenn. 123, 30 Mr.
- 2139 Sheriffs. Compensation for conveying prisoners.**  
Tenn. 144, 17 Mr.
- 2140 Sheriffs to supply county prisoners with food.** N. M. 57, 26 F.
- 2141 Compensation to sheriffs for board of prisoners in jails.**  
Mont. (p. 234) 26 F.
- 2142 Sheriffs' fees for keeping prisoners.** N. J. 280, 18 Ap.
- 2143 County courts may pay board of prisoners confined in jail.**  
Mo. (p. 116) 1 Ap.
- 2144 County boards of supervisors may prescribe diet of inmates of jails.** Wis. 392, 23 Ap.
- 2145 Police matrons of cities. Appointment and duties.**  
N. Y. 90, 20 Mr.
- 2146 Police matrons in cities where there are no station houses, and where county jail is used as place of detention.**  
N. Y. 90, 20 Mr.
- 2147 Appointment of two female inspectors, district police force.**  
Mass. 302, 7 My.
- 2148 Females actually or apparently under 16 years of age, whose care is assumed by any society for prevention of cruelty to children, not to be detained at station house.** N. Y. 90, 20 Mr.
- 2149 Expense of imprisonment of tramps.** N. Y. 115. 31 Mr.
- 2150 Cities, towns, and villages may work prisoners sentenced for violation of ordinances.** Mo. (p. 63) 18 F.  
W. Va. 81, 19 Mr.
- 2151 Court may order male prisoners to work out fines on streets.** W. Va. 81, 19 Mr.
- 2152 Felony to hinder, interrupt, or interfere with working of convicts or workhouse prisoners.** Tenn. (Ext. ses.) 13, 18 S.
- 2153 Justices of the peace forbidden to sentence to hard labor for non-payment of costs.** Ala. 450, 18 F.
- 2154 Sentences to imprisonment in default of fine or costs.** Fla. 17, 12 Je.
- 2155 Term of confinement limited to 60 days.** Fla. 66, 25 My.
- 2156 Rate of credit on commitment to jail for non-payment of fine and costs.** Wyo. 30, 7 Ja.
- 2157 Imprisonment for fine not to exceed one day for every two dollars of fine.** Cal. 54, 10 Mr.
- 2158 One day for every three dollars.** Wash. 11, 17 F.
- 2159 Ball and chain. Use on persons convicted for violation of municipal ordinances prohibited.** Fla. 19, 8 Je
- 2160 Probation officers. Appointment and duties.** Mass. 356, 28 My.

## Reformatories

- 2161** State reformatory. Organization and government. O. 266, 24 Ap.  
O. 295, 30 Ap.
- 2162** Regulation and management. Ill. (p. 51) 18 Je.
- 2163** Appointment of officers to be confirmed by board of managers.  
Pa. 120, 26 My.
- 2164** Prisoners serving sentence in reformatory may be sentenced to  
state prison or house of correction, on conviction of offense  
punishable by such sentence. Mass. 200, 17 Ap.
- 2165** Employment of inmates of state reformatory in quarrying granite  
for sale. Contract system prohibited. Minn. 113, 21 Ap.
- 2166** Persons confined in reformatories or prisons to be allowed spiritual  
ministrations of clergymen of their own denominations.  
Wis. 300, 17 Ap.
- 2167** State reform school. Establishment and regulation  
Ore. (p. 103) 20 F.
- 2168** Persons under 18 years, held for appearance, committed to reform  
school. R. I. 985, 29 My.
- 2169** Commitment of juvenile offenders to state reform school.  
Wash. 103, 7 Mr.
- 2170** State industrial school. Orphan, helpless, wayward, and aban-  
doned children. Tenn. 195, 28 Mr.
- 2171** Girls' industrial school. For juvenile delinquents. Neb. 37, 4 Mr.

## Insurance

## General

- 2172** Insurance companies. Taxation. Kan. 84, 10 Mr.
- 2173** Insurance companies to report annually to insurance commis-  
sioner. Regulation of business. N. H. 56, 11 Ap.
- 2174** Organization of local insurance companies. Wis. 296, 17 Ap.  
Wis. 314, 20 Ap.
- 2175** Prosecutions for violation of insurance laws before municipal or  
police judge or trial justice. Me. 92, 25 Mr.
- 2176** Suits on insurance policies may be brought in circuit court of  
county where property was situated, or where insured person  
lived. W. Va. 54, 9 Mr.
- 2177** Dividends of stock insurance companies. Mass. 289, 4 My.
- 2178** Reinsurance in unauthorized companies. Mass. 368, 4 Je.
- 2179** Insurance companies required to have paid-up capital of \$100,000.  
Holding of real estate by such corporations.  
Ore. (p. 166) 21 F.
- 2180** Insurance agents. Must have certificates from state auditor.  
W. Va. 108, 17 Mr.
- 2181** From insurance commissioner. Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.
- 2182** Agents of foreign insurance companies to be resident in state.  
Me. 112, 28 Mr.

- 2183 Foreign insurance business. License and taxation.  
Del. 21, 30 Ja.  
Del. 22, 13 My.  
Del. 23.
- 2184 Insurance companies to execute bond before doing business in state.  
Ark. 36, 6 Mr.  
Ark. 160, 22 Ap.
- 2185 Unlawful to write insurance in offices outside of state.  
Ind. 190, 9 Mr.  
O. 340, 1 My.
- 2186 Denial of privileges to foreign insurance companies and agents (retaliatory).  
N. H. 54, 11 Ap.
- 2187 Additional franchise tax of 35-100 of one per cent on total gross insurance premiums collected by home companies. Tax on companies incorporated by other states abolished.  
N. J. 7, 10 F.
- 2188 Tax of two per cent on life insurance companies confined to those organized under laws of *foreign countries*.  
N. J. 93, 16 Mr.
- 2189 Life insurance companies. Nature of bonds deposited as securities.  
Mich. 148, 19 Je.
- 2190 Life insurance companies may engage in business of accident insurance.  
Mass. 195, 13 Ap.
- 2191 Life insurance. Tontine and semi-tontine companies must notify policy holders of time of payment of premium.  
O. 201, 17 Ap.
- 2192 Prohibiting discrimination by life insurance companies in favor of individuals, in amount or payment of premiums, or rates charged.  
Wyo. 101, 22 Ja.  
Wyo. 267, 17 Ap.  
Ill. (p. 148) 19 Je.  
W. Va. 108, 17 Mr.  
Me. 128, 2 Ap.  
Del 273, 15 F.
- 2193 Discrimination against persons of color by life insurance companies, as to premiums or rates charged for policies.  
N. Y. 119, 1 Ap.
- 2194 Life insurance payable to wife, or her trustee, free from control, disposition, or claims of husband.  
Wis. 376, 22 Ap.
- 2195 Life and casualty insurance companies. Incorporation.  
N. D. 73, 6 Mr.
- 2196 Regulation and licensing of life and accident insurance business.  
Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.
- 2197 Licensing of agents to write accident insurance for R.R. employees.  
Me. 134, 3 Ap.
- 2198 Foreign life insurance companies. Rules under which they may do business in state.  
O. 157, 31 Mr.
- 2199 Co-operative insurance. Licensing and regulating.  
Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.  
Nev. 98, 23 Mr.
- 2200 Assessment insurance. Life, health, accident, annuity, or endowment.  
Nev. 98, 23 Mr.

- 2201** Regulation. Cal. 116, 19 Mr.  
N. D. 74, 6 Mr.  
O. 157, 31 Mr.  
Wis. 418, 23 Ap.  
Wis. 440, 24 Ap.
- 2202** Amendment of constitution and by-laws. What by-laws may provide. O. 157, 31 Mr.
- 2203** Mutual benefit societies. Whose membership is confined to a single city, village, or township. Mich. 196, 3 Jl.
- 2204** May pay members not exceeding \$10 per week in event of sickness, accident, disability, or death. Pa. 86, 23 My.
- 2205** Foreign fraternal beneficiary organizations. Me. 87, 21 Mr.
- 2206** Fraternal beneficiary corporations may provide in by-laws for return to members of additions to death funds. Mass. 163, 31 Mr.
- 2207** Fraternal associations—insurance. Ore. (p. 167) 21 F.
- 2208** Service on chief officers or secretary of subordinate lodges of fraternal life insurance societies. Ark. 32, 6 Mr.
- 2209** Service of summons or process upon aid or benefit associations not having regular attorney or agent within state. Wis. 252, 16 Ap.
- 2210** Fire insurance. Regulating business. Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.  
Tenn. 265, 25 Mr.
- 2211** Tax on gross receipts of companies to go to firemen's pension fund. Ind. 192, 9 Mr.
- 2212** Foreign companies required to have cash surplus of \$200,000. Ill. (p. 145) 22 Je.  
Tenn. 47, 4 Mr.
- 2213** Companies may invest surplus funds in any state where they may be licensed to do business. Ill. (p. 146) 19 Je.
- 2214** Uniform policy of fire insurance. Wis. 195, 6 Ap.  
Pa. 18, 16 Ap.
- 2215** Fire and marine insurance companies. Stock not to be issued except for value received. Pa. 7, 15 Ap.
- 2216** Mutual fire insurance companies. Extension of corporate existence. Mich. 18, 28 Mr.
- 2217** Actuaries may administer oaths in adjustment of losses. Ind. 158, 9 Mr.
- 2218** Township insurance companies. May comprise 12 contiguous townships. Ill. (p. 147) 16 Je.
- 2219** Town insurance companies may enlarge territory. Minn. 14, 21 Ap.  
Minn. 98, 20 Ap.
- 2220** Farmers' mutual fire insurance companies. Minn. 13, 22 Ap.
- 2221** Incorporation of mutual fire and tornado insurance companies. Neb. 33, 30 Mr.
- 2222** County mutual fire insurance companies. Organization. Ida. (p. 167) 7 Mr.
- 2223** Farmers' mutual tornado insurance companies. Mo. (p. 166) 12 Mr.

- 2224** Religious and church corporations may form insurance companies for insuring church property against fire. Wis. 268, 17 Ap.
- 2225** Appointment of referees to settle matters of difference between insurers and insured in case of loss by fire. Mass. 291, 4 My.
- 2226** Insurance against loss by explosions from gas, dynamite, and gunpowder. O. 197, 9 Ap.
- 2227** Corporations for insurance of property against accident from other causes than fire and lightning. Wis. 299, 17 Ap.
- 2228** Live stock. Insurance. O. 89, 16 Mr.
- 2229** Live stock insurance companies. Incorporation. Ind. 191, 9 Mr.
- 2230** Foreign live stock insurance companies. Minn. 15, 21 Ap.

## Railroads

[See also 2367-2385]

### Organization. Property. Securities

- 2231** R. R. corporations. Extension of corporate existence. Pa. 231, 16 Je.
- 2232** Consolidation. Ala. 403, 18 F.  
Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr.  
W. Va. 32, 26 F.  
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2233** Issue of bonds by R. R. corporations formed by consolidation. N. Y. 362, 12 My.
- 2234** R. R. companies may own stock of connecting lines in other states. Ill. (p. 184) 2 Je.  
Ida. (p. 17) 26 Ja.  
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2235** Purchase of R. R. property by companies chartered in other states. Ala. 430, 18 F.  
Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr.  
Tenn. 125, 30 Mr.
- 2236** Corporations formed for purchase of R. R.'s ordered sold. Suits against new company. Tex. 86.
- 2237** Time for construction and equipment extended. Forfeited franchises restored. Tex. 4, 11 F.
- 2238** R. R. companies to deposit with state treasurer a sum equal to \$2,000 for each mile of proposed branch road, before construction is begun. N. J. 78, 10 Mr.
- 2239** May issue bonds secured by mortgages on property and franchises. Mich. 86, 19 My.
- 2240** May surrender special charters. Mich. 52, 1 My.
- 2241** Increase of floating and bonded indebtedness of R. R.'s. N. Y. 267, 28 Ap.
- 2242** R. R. stock. Classification into common and preferred. O. 172, 2 Ap.
- 2243** Taxation. R. R.'s organized under special act. Mich. 133, 12 Je.
- 2244** Computation of gross receipts of R. R.'s for purposes of taxation. Mich. 174, 30 Je.

- 2245** Assessment and taxation of R. R.'s. Cal. 230, 31 Mr.  
**2246** Assessment of R. R. lines and property. Wyo. 99, 20 Ja.  
**2247** Exemption of R. R. property from taxation for 20 years.  
 Ari. 41, 16 Mr.

### Employees and officials

- 2248** R. R. employees. Vice principals and fellow servants defined. No contract limiting employer's liability for injury to employee valid. Tex. 24, 10 Mr.  
**2249** Employment by company not a bar to recovery of damages. Contracts restricting liability void. Fla. 62, 4 My.  
**2250** R. R. brakemen. Misdemeanor to be intoxicated. N. C. 114, 14 F.  
**2251** R. R. telegraph operators. Companies forbidden to employ persons under 18 years of age, and with less than one year's experience in telegraphing, to receive or transmit train orders. Col. (p. 280) 3 Ap.  
**2252** Number of hours of consecutive service limited to 24. O. 233, 23 Ap.  
**2253** R. R. conductors and engineers. Requirements as to experience. O. 211, 17 Ap.  
**2254** R. R. conductors protected against false statements of private detectives. Mo. (p. 127) 18 Ap.  
**2255** Passenger conductors granted police powers. Fla. 63, 5 Je.  
**2256** R. R.'s forbidden to employ engineers addicted to drink. O. 303, 29 Ap.

### Shipment and care of freight

- 2257** State R. R. commission. Appointment, powers, and duties. Regulation of freight and passenger tariffs. Tex. 51, 3 Ap.  
 N. C. 320, 5 Mr.  
 Ari. 89, 19 Mr.  
**2258** Constituted a court of record. N. C. 498, 9 Mr.  
**2259** Procedure before R. R. commissioners on complaint of unequal rates. Minn. 106, 15 Ap.  
**2260** Duties of R. R. commissioners as to unjust or excessive freight tariffs. Mo. (p. 83) 31 Mr.  
 N. C. 320, 5 Mr.  
 Tex. 51, 3 Ap.  
**2261** R. R. commissioners may determine rates of transportation, etc., when connecting roads fail to comply with conditions of charter, etc. Me. 44, 4 Mr.  
**2262** R. R. companies to submit schedules of transportation charges to board of R. R. commissioners. Ore. (p. 123) 20 F.  
**2263** Railroads. Declared common carriers. Ari. 67, 19 Mr.  
**2264** R. R.'s must furnish equal facilities to shippers of same class. O. 303, 29 Ap.  
**2265** R. R. companies required to switch cars of connecting lines. Rates for such service. O. 37, 24 F.  
**2266** R. R. freight rates, transportation of melons. Mo. (p. 80) 16 Mr.  
**2267** R. R.'s to provide scales at junctions of branch lines for weighing car-loads. N. D. 97, 20 Mr.

- 2266** In case of freight remaining unshipped more than five days, R. R. to pay double the loss or damage actually sustained.

N. C. 520, 9 Mr.

- 2269** Public warehouse sites. Condemnation of R. R. property.

S. D. 115, 10 Mr.

### Passenger service

- 2270** Fares. Regulating rate of passenger fares to be charged by R. R.'s.

Ari. 38, 14 Mr.

- 2271** R. R. tickets. Requiring redemption by company when unused.

N. C. 290, 4 Mr.

- 2272** Ticket scalping. Dealing in tickets by other than R. R. agent unlawful.

N. C. 290, 4 Mr.

- 2273** Train service. Equal but separate accommodations for white and colored races on R. R. trains.

Ala. 185, 6 F.

Ark. 17, 23 F.

Tenn. 52, 27 Mr.

Tex. 41.

Tex. 103.

- 2274** May be required by R. R. commissioners.

N. C. 320, 5 Mr.

- 2275** R. R.'s to bulletin time of arrival and departure of trains at each station.

Ark. 132, 9 Ap.

W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.

- 2276** Physicians, in discharge of professional duties, may ride on freight trains.

O. 264, 23 Ap.

- 2277** Conductors required to stop trains at all regular and flag stations for physicians *en route* to visit patients.

Fla. 61, 8 Je.

- 2278** Stopping of passenger trains at R. R. stations of county seats.

Minn. 69, 22 Ap.

- 2279** R. R. stations. To be provided with water-closets.

W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.

Ind. 56, 4 Mr.

- 2280** To be opened, warmed, and lighted, one hour before arrival, and after departure of trains.

Tex. 27.

- 2281** R. R. passenger stations to be kept open, warmed, and lighted for one-half hour before, and one-half hour after arrival of trains.

Minn. 105, 1 Ap.

- 2282** To be opened one hour before arrival and departure of trains.

Ind. 56, 4 Mr.

Tex. 27.

W. Va. 69, 9 Mr.

- 2283** R. R. stations to be called [by corporate name of city or village in which located.

Neb. 18, 3 Ap.

- 2284** Union R. R. station companies. Power to close highways. Required to pay damages.

Mich. 94, 26 My.

### Bridges and tracks

- 2285** R. R. bridges. Corporation for erection of.

Tex. 101.

- 2286** R. R.'s may bridge navigable streams and waters.

Ida. (p. 32) 3 F.

- 2287** R. R. crossings on drawbridges. No stop required where system of interlocking signals is used.

Ill. (p. 179) 28 My.

- 2288 R. R. crossings.** System of interlocking signals. No stop required. Ill. (p. 180) 2 Je.  
Col. (p. 280) 16 Ap.
- 2289 Highway crossings.** To be maintained by R. R. companies. Ida. (p. 159) 7 Mr.  
O. 165, 2 Ap.
- 2290 Consent of city councils to R. R. grade crossings not necessary unless street or highway is in actual use.** N. J. 103, 17 Mr.
- 2291 City councils may enforce ordinances fixing grade of R. R. tracks at crossings.** Ind. 153, 9 Mr.
- 2292 Gates to be placed at R. R. grade crossings in cities and villages.** Wis. 467, 24 Ap.
- 2293 Grade crossings—several R. R.'s crossing highway at or near same point.** Mass. 33, 27 F.
- 2294 Attorney general, acting under instructions from governor and council, may petition in regard to grade crossings.** Mass. 262, 30 Ap.
- 2295 Obstruction of farm or highway crossings by R. R. locomotives or cars.** N. Y. 358, 11 My.
- 2296 Requiring flagmen at R. R. crossings where switching is done.** Ind. 150, 9 Mr.
- 2297 Preventing establishment of highways by users on R. R. right of way.** Minn. 21, 21 Ap.
- 2298 R. R. fencing.** Liability of companies. O. 190, 8 Ap.  
Fla. 60, 13 Je.
- 2299 Requirements of fences.** Fla. 60, 13 Je.
- 2300 Failure to fence renders R. R. liable for stock killed or injured.** Mont. (p. 267) 2 Mr.
- 2301 Hides of animals killed by R. R.'s to be hung up for inspection at nearest station.** Col. (p. 281) 6 Ap.
- 2302 Requiring section masters of unfenced R. R.'s to give notice of killing or injury of live stock by trains. Liability of companies.** Tenn. 101, 19 Mr.
- 2303 Forbidding use of barbed wire in fencing of R. R.'s.** N. Y. 367, 12 My.
- 2304 R. R. branches and extensions.** Construction. Ida. (p. 124) 4 Mr.  
Tex. 105.
- 2305 R. R.'s may lay branch tracks to mines, quarries and gravel pits.** Me. 129, 2 Ap.
- 2306 Construction of side tracks by owners of coal, lumber, and wood yards, to be operated by R. R. corporations.** Wis. 370, 22 Ap.
- 2307 Requiring building of spurs or switches at R. R. crossings.** Mo. (p. 81) 26 Mr.
- 2308 R. R.'s required to drain roadbeds.** Ark. 133, 9 Ap.
- 2309 Relocation of R. R. lines to run through county seats.** Ill. (p. 183) 5 My.
- 2310 Requiring R. R. switch frogs to be blocked.** Mo. (p. 81) 26 Mr.
- 2311 Change of gauge of R. R.'s, and increase of floating and bonded indebtedness in order to make such change.** N. Y. 267, 28 Ap.



- 2312 R. R. commissioners may compel tunnels to be properly lighted and ventilated. N. Y. 360, 11 My.
- 2313 Location and construction of R. R.'s in tunnels or underways. Wis. 282, 17 Ap.
- 2314 Fire guards to be burned by R. R.'s on each side of roadbed. Wyo. 34, 8 Ja.
- 2315 Condemnation of land. By R. R. for construction of bridge, tunnel, or viaduct. W. Va. 68, 9 Mr.
- 2316 For R. R. right of way by city councils. Ind. 93, 6 Mr.
- 2317 R. R.'s to have right of way through all state lands. Right to take timber, stone, and water. Grounds for stations, side tracks, turntables, and water stations. Ore. (p. 179) 21 F.
- 2318 R. R. companies may obtain right of way over school and other public lands. Wyo. 39, 9 Ja.
- 2319 In condemnation proceedings, if benefits to land owners exceed damages, R. R. to pay costs and not to recover judgment. N. C. 160, 25 F.
- 2320 Requiring R. R.'s to file bonds for payment of damages before making survey over private property. Mich. 90, 21 My.
- 2321 R. R.'s may hold grants of real estate from municipalities, and may exchange therefor lands for street purposes. W. Va. 34, 26 F.
- 2322 R. R.'s taking up tracks, abandoning stations, etc., required to repay bonus and deed back right of way. Mich. 125, 12 Je.

### Management of trains. Accidents

- 2323 Duty of persons running R. R. trains to keep lookout for persons and property. Ark. 125, 8 Ap.
- 2324 Liability of R. R. companies for damages to persons and property. Fla. 62, 4 My.
- 2325 Limiting rate of speed of R. R. trains and locomotives passing through incorporated cities and villages. Wis. 467, 24 Ap.
- 2326 Rate of speed of trains on depot grounds. Mont. (p. 267) 2 Mr.
- 2327 R. R. commissioners may recommend changes in manner of making up freight trains, and sounding of locomotive whistles. Mass. 204, 17 Ap.
- 2328 Signals of R. R. trains at crossings above highway level. Mass. 129, 28 Mr.
- 2329 Prohibiting heating of passenger cars by stoves. Mass. 249, 27 Ap.
- 2330 R. R. cars to be provided with safety or automatic couplers or drawbars. Neb. 19, 9 Ap.
- 2331 R. R. and express companies required to provide stage planks or trucks for handling baggage. Ark. 43, 12 Mr.
- 2332 Notice of R. R. accidents, and investigation by state R. R. commissioners. Me. 120, 31 Mr.
- 2333 Telegraph operators required to send messages for passengers delayed by R. R. accidents or collisions. N. C. 320, 5 Mr.
- 2334 Train wrecking. Punishable with death, or imprisonment for life. O. 303, 29 Ap.
- Cal. 204, 31 Mr.

- 2335 When causing loss of human life, defined as murder. Pa. 111, 26 My.  
 2336 Injury to, or interference with R. R. trains. Nev. 67, 19 Mr.

## Transportation. Communication

### Forwarding and storage

- 2337 Common carriers. Regulation. N. D. 96, 20 Mr.  
 2338 Express companies. Declared common carriers. Articles to be delivered at office nearest destination. Dangerous articles. Rates to be fixed by R. R. commission. Tex. 45.  
 2339 To keep agency and office at every R. R. station where R. R. has agent. N. M. 81, 26 F.  
 2340 Forbidden to charge more than one and one-half times ordinary R. R. freight rates. N. M. 81, 26 F.  
 2341 Maximum rates and charges. Vt. 4, 27 Ag.  
 2342 Tax on express companies. Two per cent on net receipts. N. M. 82, 26 F.  
 2343 Transportation companies. For operating steamship lines, warehouses and wharves. Tex. 101.  
 2344 Forwarding and commission companies. May own and operate wharf boats. Ind. 156, 9 Mr.  
 2345 Pipe line transportation companies. Natural gas and oil. Eminent domain. W. Va. 113, 17 Mr.  
 2346 May convey gas, water, or oil. May condemn right of way. Col. (p. 94) 9 Ap.  
 2347 Incorporation. Ind. 109, 6 Mr.  
 2348 Oil pipe lines. Right of eminent domain. Cal. 50, 10 Mr.  
 Col. (p. 94) 9 Ap.  
 2349 Transportation of petroleum. Ind. 109, 6 Mr.  
 2350 Petroleum oil companies may obtain right of way over school and other public lands. Wyo. 39, 9 Ja.  
 2351 Warehouses. Public warehouses defined. Regulation. Col. (p. 279) 13 Ap.  
 N. D. 126, 7 Mr.  
 Kan. 248, 6 Mr.  
 Neb. 55, 9 Ap.  
 2352 Regulating storage of grain, flour, wool, and other produce. Ida. (p. 12) 15 Ja.  
 2353 Preserving identity of property stored in warehouses. Wash. 134, 7 Mr.  
 2354 Requiring warehouse receipts to be issued. Negotiability. Wash. 134, 7 Mr.  
 2355 Property transferred by endorsement of warehouse receipts. Col. (p. 279) 13 Ap.  
 Del. 177, 15 My.  
 2356 Warehouse receipts made negotiable. Del. 177, 15 My.  
 2357 Collection of money on farm produce, as storage. Ala. 183, 6 F.  
 2358 Stock yards companies. Rights and powers. Ind. 193, 9 Mr.

## Water ways

[See also 894]

- 2359 Harbors.** Improvement of harbors and water ways.  
Wash. 159, 10 Mr.
- 2360** Deep water harbors, docks, wharves, etc. Construction and regulation.  
Tex. 104.
- 2361** Payment of tolls to board of state harbor commissioners.  
Cal. 42, 10 Mr.
- 2362** Boards of commissioners of pilotage and port wardens.  
Fla. 37, 12 Je.
- 2363** U. S. may acquire lands, rights of way, etc., for river and harbor improvements.  
Ala. 578, 18 F.
- 2364 Canals.** Malicious injury to.  
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2365** Use of canal tow paths.  
N. Y. 346, 7 My.
- 2366** Proportion of cost of canal bridges to be borne by state, how determined.  
N. Y. 366, 12 My.

## Rapid transit in cities

- 2367 Street railways.** May carry U. S. mails.  
Mo. (p. 97) 26 Mr.
- 2368** Bonded debt.  
Ind. 55, 3 Mr.
- 2369** Purchasers of street railway at judicial or mortgage sale may organize as corporation.  
Ala. 325, 14 F.
- 2370** Purchasers of street railway property sold by decree of court to satisfy debts of company, may be incorporated to maintain and operate such street railway.  
N. J. 28, 2 Mr.
- 2371** Street railways connecting towns.  
Wis. 387, 23 Ap.
- 2372** Street cars required to stop on approaching intersecting tracks.  
O 406, 4 My.
- 2373** R. R. commissioners may order additional accommodations for passengers on street railways.  
Mass. 216, 17 Ap.
- 2374** Construction of parallel street railways.  
N. J. 241, 16 Ap.
- 2375** Franchise on streets where cars are already operated.  
Col. (p. 390) 10 Ap.
- 2376** Incorporated cities and towns may license and regulate street railways.  
Wyo. 102, 24 Ja.
- 2377** Consolidation of street railways.  
N. J. 237, 16 Ap.  
O. 346, 1 My.
- 2378** Abandonment of portions of elevated railways in cities.  
N. Y. 294, 29 Ap.
- 2379** Rapid transit railways in cities of over 1,000,000 inhabitants.  
N. Y. 4, 31 Ja.
- 2380** Street railway companies. Consolidation with electric light companies.  
Mich. 197, 3 Jl.
- 2381** Electric railways. Right of eminent domain.  
Cal. 50, 10 Mr.
- 2382** May use rails other than tram rails.  
Tenn. 9, 13 F.
- 2383** Permission to use electricity as a propelling power on street railways.  
Cal. 18, 25 F.  
Ind. 55, 3 Mr.

- 2384** Electric or street railway companies may acquire by purchase or condemnation rights and franchise of toll or plank road companies. Mich. 67, 8 My.
- 2385** Powers of electric street railway corporations as to purchase of property or franchises of similar corporations. Wis. 234, 16 Ap.

### Telegraph and telephone

[See also 2251, 2252, 2333]

- 2386** Telegraph wires and poles. Malicious injury. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2387** Penalty for cutting or "tapping" telegraph wires. Ill. (p, 205) 16 Je.
- 2388** Assessment of telegraph lines. Wyo. 99, 20 Ja.
- 2389** Taxation of telegraph and telephone lines. Minn. 8, 11 Ap.
- 2390** Telephone lines. Right of way along public highways. Ala. 5, 29 N. ('90)
- 2391** Licenses of telephone companies two and one-fourth per cent on gross receipts. Wis. 166, 6 Ap.
- 2392** Telephone companies may, with consent of city authorities, maintain wires under ground. O. 191, 8 Ap.
- 2393** Telephone poles. May be erected along county roads. W. Va. 96, 17 Mr.
- 2394** Telephone despatches. Interception. Destruction of telephone property. Tenn. 14, 25 F.

## Domestic trade. Weights and measures

### Regulation of business

[See also 900, 906, 907, etc.]

- 2395** Clearing houses. Incorporation. Tex. 101.
- 2396** Builders' exchanges. Organization and incorporation. Mich. 28, 15 Ap.
- 2397** Poultry associations. Incorporation. Mich. 55, 1 My.
- 2398** Wholesale business. Corporations for buying and selling merchandise. Tex. 101.
- 2399** Commission merchants. Required to give bonds. W. Va. 90, 19 Mr.
- 2400** Persons and corporations engaged in buying or selling live stock on commission forbidden to enter into combinations to control charges or commission. Kan. 158, 2 Mr.
- 2401** Neglect of commission merchants to account for sales of fruit or other produce. Del. 270, 14 My.
- 2402** Auctioneers. Reducing bonds. N. C. 576, 9 Mr.
- 2403** Pawnbroking. License and regulation. Ind. 183, 9 Mr.
- 2404** Peddlers and hawkers. Raising tax. License to be exhibited. W. Va. 25, 26 F.
- 2405** Definition of farm and produce peddlers. Ark. 70, 25 Mr.
- 2406** Clock peddlers. State and county license tax. Ala. 122, 5 F.

- 2407 **Book agents.** No license required. Ala. 70, 10 D. ('90)  
 2408 **Execution and transfer of notes given for speculative considerations for farm products.** N. Y. 262, 27 Ap.  
 2409 **Punishment of frauds in sales of merchandise.** Wis. 443, 24 Ap.  
 2410 **State license for sales of bankrupt stocks, damaged goods, etc.** Wis. 443, 24 Ap.  
 2411 **Milk cans. Unlawful use or purchase.** N. J. 257, 16 Ap.  
 Me. 125, 31 Mr.  
 2412 **Trade-marks. Adoption and registration.** Wash. 16, 21 F.  
 Ind. 116, 6 Mr.  
 Col. (p. 396) 26 Mr.

[See also 582]

- 2413 **Recording of marks, brands, and trade-marks.** N. D. 40, 9 Mr.  
 2414 **Recording of marks and brands.** Wash. 72, 3 Mr.  
 Ari. 56, 18 Mr.  
 N. M. 34, 14 F.  
 2415 **Fraudulent branding of lime.** Me. 74, 17 Mr.  
 Me. 138, 3 Ap.  
 2416 **Recording of names, marks, or devices used on bottles or boxes.** N. J. 125, 20 Mr.  
 Cal. 154, 31 Mr.  
 Ala. 319, 14 F.  
 Col. (p. 46) 13 Ap.  
 2417 **Recording of marks on floating logs and timber.** Ore. (p. 84) 20 F.  
 2418 **Patents. Sale of patented articles.** Ark. 162, 23 Ap.  
 2419 **Weights and measures. Uniform standard.** Cal. 263, 6 Ap.  
 Ida. (p. 204) 14 Mr.  
 2420 **Use of false weights and measures.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
 Ida. (p. 204) 14 Mr.  
 2421 **Appointment and duties of sealers.** Cal. 263, 6 Ap.  
 Ida. (p. 204) 14 Mr.  
 2422 **Duties and fees.** W. Va. 6, 16 F.  
 2423 **Duties to be performed by professor of physics in state university.** O. 95, 17 Mr.  
 O. 96, 17 Mr.  
 2424 **Sealer's notice on incorrect measures and balances.** R. I. 980, 29 My.  
 2425 **Village president, trustees and recorder may provide public scales and appoint a weighmaster.** Minn. 102, 21 Ap.  
 2426 **Potatoes. Weight of bushel fixed at 56 pounds.** Pa. 153, 1 Je.  
 2427 **Sweet potatoes. Weight fixed at 50 pounds per bushel.** Ill. (p. 214) 18 Je.  
 2428 **Legal weights per bushel of agricultural products.** Ala. 596, 18 F.  
 2429 **Bark. Standard weight of cord or ton fixed at 2,000 pounds.** Pa. 154, 1 Je.  
 2430 **Coal. Baskets used for measurement — dimensions.** R. I. 928, 1 My.  
 2431 **Charcoal. Standard weight and measurement.** Pa. 42, 12 My.  
 2432 **Preventing scaling of cotton.** Ark. 15, 16 F.

- 2433** Tare on baled hops fixed at two per cent. Cal. 236, 31 Mr.
- 2434** City ordinances to regulate sale of prepared wood, slabs and edgings. Mass. 136, 28 Mr.
- 2435** Compensation from grist mill owners in lieu of grist of wheat. Penalty for taking unlawful toll. O. 277, 25 Ap.
- 2436** Legal holidays. Limit of judicial action. Wash. 41, 25 F.
- 2437** "Admission day" non-judicial. Nev. 16, 2 Mr.
- 2438** Nineteenth of January to be a public holiday — birthday of Robert E. Lee. N. C. 58, 3 F.
- 2439** Third of June — birthday of Jefferson Davis. Fla. 49, 8 Je.
- 2440** Holidays, regulating maturity of commercial paper with respect thereto. N. J. 43, 9 Mr.  
Ind. 173, 9 Mr.  
Pa. 37, 7 My.
- 2441** Commercial paper otherwise payable on a Saturday, may be payable on next succeeding secular or business day. N. J. 108, 17 Mr.

## Public health

### General supervision

[See also 563-566]

- 2442** State board of health. Appointment and duties. S. D. 74, 10 Mr.  
Ind. 15, 19 F.  
Wash. 98, 7 Mr.
- 2443** To consist of governor, attorney general, and superintendent of public instruction. To appoint four physicians as secretaries. Neb. 35, 27 Mr.
- 2444** Powers in investigation of nuisances. Del. 120, 7 Ap.
- 2445** Vital statistics. Fees to clerks of county courts for making returns. W. Va. 117, 17 Mr.
- 2446** Registration of vital statistics by state board of health. Me. 118, 30, Mr.  
Ind. 15, 19 F.  
Wash. 98, 7 Mr.
- 2447** County boards of health. Appointment and duties. S. D. 74, 10 Mr.
- 2448** Compensation of president and secretary. Funds. Mill tax. Fla. 32, 10 Je.
- 2449** Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice of. Ore. (p. 153) 21 F.  
S. D. 74, 10 Mr.  
Tenn. 109, 25 Mr.
- 2450** Practicing physicians. Registration. N. C. 90, 10 F.
- 2451** Physicians required to have diplomas and certificates of state board of health. Neb. 35, 27 Mr.
- 2452** County boards of physicians to examine all medical and surgical diplomas. S. C. 454, 24 D. ('90)
- 2453** Unprofessional conduct. Ark. 22, 28 F.
- 2454** Regulating practice of midwifery. Minn. 30, 20 Ap.

- 2455 Training of nurses. Incorporation of institutions.** N. J. 232, 16 Ap.
- 2456 Dentistry. Regulating practice.** Mich. 98, 26 My.  
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.
- 2457 Unlawful to practice without diploma from dental school, or license from board of dental examiners of another state.** Col. (p. 134) 1 Ap.
- 2458 Examinations by board of dental examiners.** Fla. 38, 25 My.  
Kan. 110, 9 Mr.  
Me. 43, 4 Mr.  
N. H. 43, 7 Ap.  
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.
- 2459 Dentists required to obtain board's certificate, even when holding diplomas of dental schools.** N. C. 251, 3 Mr.  
Tenn. 108, 25 Mr.  
Fla. 38, 25 My.
- 2460 State board of registration in dentistry. Examination of candidates for license.** N. H. 43, 7 Ap.  
Me. 43, 4 Mr.  
Kan. 110, 9 Mr.
- 2461 State board of pharmacy. Appointment and duties.** Ark. 50, 13 Mr.
- 2462 Compensation.** N. C. 24, 27 Ja.
- 2463 Pharmacists. Qualifications of assistants.** Del. 123, 28 Ap.
- 2464 Regulating practice of pharmacy.** Minn. 104, 17 Ap.  
Cal. 85, 11 Mr.  
Ore. (p. 157) 21 F.  
Wash. 153, 9 Mr.  
Ark. 50, 13 Mr.
- 2465 Widow or heirs may carry on business of registered pharmacist; but must have qualified assistant.** Pa. 239, 16 Je.

### Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 2466 Dairy products. Deception in sale and use of imitations.** Wis. 165, 6 Ap.
- 2467 Deception in manufacture and sale of imitation butter.** Mass. 58, 10 Mr.  
Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2468 Prohibiting sale of imitation butter.** Minn. 11, 21 Ap.  
Mass. 412, 11 Je.
- 2469 Sale of imitation butter and cheese.** Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2470 Use of imitation butter and cheese by employers furnishing food to employees.** N. Y. 140, 7 Ap.
- 2471 Regulating manufacture and sale of cheese.** Wis. 264, 17 Ap.
- 2472 Oleomargarine. Must be colored pink.** W. Va. 8, 16 F.
- 2473 Prohibiting use of oleomargarine or any other substitute for butter in any state institution.** Mich. 45, 29 Ap.
- 2474 Sale of imitations of lard.** Minn. 12, 20 Ap.  
Pa. 186, 8 Je.

- 2475 Milk dairies.** License, regulation, and inspection. Mo. (p. 163) 18 Ap.
- 2476** Analysis of samples of milk where adulteration is charged. N. J. 210, 14 Ap.
- 2477** Milk inspector to take two samples of every portion of suspected food products. R. I. 979, 29 My.
- 2478 Beef.** Regulating inspection and sale. Fla. 39, 12 Je.
- 2479** Record of branded beef to be kept by butchers. S. D. 112, 19 F.
- 2480** Prohibiting sale, transportation, or packing of unwholesome meat. Wis. 431, 24 Ap.
- 2481** Regulating sale of olive oil. Penalty for adulteration. Cal. 47, 10 Mr.
- 2482** Adulteration of elder vinegar. Kan. 1, 10 Mr.  
Minn. 119, 23 Ap.  
Mo. (p. 218) 1 Ap.  
Pa. 225, 11 Je.  
Wis. 394, 23 Ap.
- 2483** Adulteration of drugs and food. Inspection and analysis of poisonous articles. N. H. 39, 7 Ap.
- 2484** Forbidding sales of articles containing arsenic. Mass. 374, 5 Je.
- 2485** Probate judge may order chemical analysis of stomach of person believed to have been poisoned. Ala. 322, 14 F.

### Infection

- 2486 Communicable diseases.** Persons affected forbidden to enter public places, etc. Applies to smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever. Mich. 15, 27 Mr.
- 2487** Notice of dangerous diseases to be given in writing by physicians. Mass. 188, 11 Ap.
- 2488** Inflammation of eyes of infants to be reported to physicians. Me. 115, 28 Mr.
- 2489** Prohibiting sale of clothing made in unhealthy places. Mass. 357, 28 My.
- 2490** Quarantine against yellow fever and other contagious and infectious diseases. Ala. 381, 16 F.  
Fla. 32, 10 Je.  
Tex. 118, 29 Ap.
- 2491** Fees for inspection of vessels. N. C. 533, 9 Mr.
- 2492** Regulation as to vessels from healthy ports. Fla. 32, 10 Je.

### Sanitation

- 2493 Sanitary districts—drainage.** Formation and government. Cal. 161, 31 Mr.
- 2494 Dairies.** Location and regulation. Col. (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 2495 Slaughter houses.** Location and regulation. Col. (p. 386) 6 Ap.
- 2496** Unlawful to haul carcasses of diseased animals on public roads. Mo. (p. 43) 27 Mr.
- 2497** Throwing of dead animals into running streams a misdemeanor. Ark. 76, 27 Mr.
- 2498** Stables for more than four horses in cities to be licensed by boards of health. Mass. 220, 17 Ap.



- 2499 To forbid depositing of refuse from chemical factories within 100 feet of residences. N. J. 157, 2 Ap.
- 2500 Poisoning or defiling of water used for domestic purposes. Injury of water works property. Me. 82, 21 Mr.
- 2501 Water-closets, etc. Must be kept in healthful condition. N. M. 30, 14 F.
- 2502 Cremation of bodies. Requiring permits to be obtained. Pa. 184, 8 Je.
- 2503 Forbidding interment until certificate of cause of death has been procured by undertaker. Del. 121, 23 Ap.

### Health of animals

- 2504 Contagious diseases of animals. Employment of local inspectors. Ore. (p. 177) 21 F.
- 2505 State veterinary surgeon. Appointment and duties. Mo. (p. 37) 27 Mr.
- 2506 Appointment. Salary. Col. (p. 367) 1 Ap.
- 2507 Appointment and duties in reference to contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals. N. D. 125, 6 Mr.
- 2508 Veterinary medical associations. Incorporation. Mich. 56, 1 My.
- 2509 Sanitary board. Duties as to inspection of cattle. N. M. 34, 14 F.
- 2510 State board of cattle commissioners. Quarantine powers with reference to contagious diseases among animals. N. H. 40, 7 Ap.
- 2511 State board of live stock commissioners, to be appointed by governor. Wyo. 33, 8 Ja.
- 2512 Pollution of water to which live stock has access. Ore. (p. 98) 20 F.
- 2513 Texas or Cherokee cattle may be brought into state, if taken directly from cars to slaughter house. Del. 180, 19 F.
- 2514 Prevention of spread of Texas fever among cattle. Kan. 201, 25 F.
- O. 241, 23 Ap.
- 2515 Importing domestic animals affected with contagious or infectious disease a misdemeanor. Cal. 40, 10 Mr.
- 2516 Bodies of animals dying of contagious diseases to be burned or buried. O. 124, 24 Mr.
- 2517 Forbidding importation or sale of diseased animals. Nev. 32, 10 Mr.
- 2518 Inspection of live stock about to be killed for sale, or to be shipped or driven from or through territory. Ari. 105, 19 Mr.
- 2519 Glanders. Quarantine of animals. Mo. (p. 37) 27 Mr.
- 2520 Forbidding importation of horses or mules affected with glanders. S. C. 464, 24 D. ('90)
- 2521 Hog cholera. Swine must be kept from ditches and water courses. N. C. 67, 5 F.
- 2522 Sheep. Appointment and duties of inspectors. Supervision of infected sheep. N. D. 116, 9 Mr.
- S. D. 107, 7 Mr.
- 2523 Appointment and duties of sheep inspectors. Examination of sheep to prevent dissemination of scab. Wyo. 31, 7 Ja.
- Tex. 94.

- 2524** Dipping of sheep for scab. Ore. (p. 45) 18 F.  
Tex. 94.  
N. M. 62, 26 F.
- 2525** Penalty for permitting infected sheep to run at large, or to be sold or traded away. Ore. (p. 155) 21 F.
- 2526** Pleuro-pneumonia. Suppression among animals. U. S. inspectors granted certain privileges. May have assistance of sheriffs, etc. W. Va. 59, 3 Mr.

## Public safety

[See also 568-573]

### Explosives

[See also 2226, 2824, 2825]

- 2527** Explosives — gunpowder, etc. City councils may regulate storage, within one mile of corporate limits. Col. (p. 373) 20 Mr.
- 2528** Explosives in coal mines. Kan. 147, 10 Mr.
- 2529** Illuminating oils. Providing test. Mich. 71, 9 My.
- 2530** Appointment of state supervisor of oil inspection. Ind. 27, 25 F.
- 2531** Penalty for sale or use of adulterated oil or products. Mont. (p. 258) 5 Mr.
- 2532** Shooting galleries. Structure. Intoxicated or insane persons forbidden to participate. Del. 266, 14 Ap.
- 2533** License for sale of pistols and pistol cartridges. S. C. 438, 23 D. ('90)

### Fire protection. Buildings

- 2534** Volunteer firemen. Exemption from jury duty and poll tax. Ari. 25, 2 Mr.
- 2535** Establishment of paid fire departments in cities. N. J. 109, 18 Mr.
- 2536** Powers of chiefs of fire departments in cities. Mass. 229, 23 Ap.
- 2537** Purchase of fire engines and apparatus, by villages. Minn. 100, 6 Ap.
- 2538** Highway commissioners in towns having fire companies may purchase fire engines for such sums as electors of highway districts may vote. N. Y. 254, 25 Ap.
- 2539** Fish and game wardens to be state fire wardens. Protection of timber lands against fire. Me. 108, 27 Mr.
- 2540** Selectmen of towns to be, *ex officio*, forest fire wardens — duties. Me. 100, 25 Mr.
- 2541** Kindling of fires in forest and wood lots. N. H. 55, 11 Ap.
- 2542** Prairie fires. Prevention. Provision against damage. Wash. 122, 7 Mr.
- N. D. 93, 9 Mr.
- 2543** Misdemeanor to start fires in hay, grain, or grass. Cal. 253, 31 Mr.
- 2544** Automatic electric fire alarms. Incorporation of companies. Mich. 85, 20 My.
- 2545** Tenement houses four stories high to be provided with fire escapes. Me. 89, 23 Mr.
- 2546** Boarding schools and colleges to be provided with fire escapes. O. 90, 16 Mr.

- 2585** Forbidding employment of boys under 14, and of females.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2586** Safety of employees.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- 2587** Ventilation.  
Wash. 81, 5 Mr.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 282) 6 Mr.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2588** Explosives.  
Kan. 147, 10 Mr.
- 2589** Anthracite coal mines. Health and safety of employees. Protection and preservation of property.  
Pa. 177, 2 Je.
- 2590** Appointment of commission on laws relating to anthracite coal mines, ventilation, safety of employees, etc.  
Pa. 2, 27 F.
- 2591** State inspector of coal mines. Appointment and duties.  
Wyo. 80, 10 Ja.
- 2592** Inspectors of coal mines to furnish certain information to state geologist.  
Ill. (p. 167) 18 Je.
- 2593** Managers of coal mines required to pass examinations.  
Ill. (p. 168) 18 Je.
- 2594** To prohibit screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners.  
Ill. (p. 170) 10 Je.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.  
Wash. 161, 16 Mr.  
W. Va. 82, 19 Mr.
- 2595** Accurate weighing.  
Ind. 49, 2 Mr.
- 2596** Requiring native lignite coal to be used in state institutions.  
N. D. 44, 6 Mr.
- 2597** Petroleum oil. Regulating pipe lines. Charges for transportation.  
W. Va. 44, 27 F.
- 2598** Pipe line companies granted eminent domain.  
W. Va. 113, 17 Mr.
- 2599** Natural gas. Wasteful use. Burning of "flambeau" lights.  
Ind. 47, 2 Mr.
- 2600** Requirements as to casings and pipes for transporting.  
Ind. 74, 4 Mr.
- 2601** Appointment of state supervisor. Inspection of pipe lines.  
Ind. 163, 9 Mr.
- 2602** Natural gas. Forbidding alteration in pipes or mains. Unlawful to fire escaping gas.  
Ind. 164, 9 Mr.
- 2603** Casing of oil and gas wells, and mode of plugging when abandoned.  
Kan. 151, 9 Mr.  
Pa. 114, 26 My.  
W. Va. 106, 17 Mr.
- 2604** Penalty for malicious tampering with gas pipes  
O. 148, 26 Mr.

## Agriculture

[See also 323-336]

### Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 2605** Agricultural statistics. To be gathered by tax listers. N. C. 586, 9 Mr.
- 2606** State board of agriculture authorized to collect and circulate information relating to abandoned farms. Mass. 280, 4 My.
- 2607** Immigration. Duties of commissioner to be performed by commissioner of agriculture. N. C. 555, 9 Mr.
- 2608** State board of agriculture. Appointment and duties. Mo. (p. 35) 27 Mr.  
W. Va. 101, 17 Mr.
- 2609** Creation of new board. Constitution. Ind. 76, 4 Mr.
- 2610** Filling of vacancies in state board of agriculture. Me. 94, 25 Mr.
- 2611** Governor to be, *ex officio*, member of state board of agriculture. N. H. 32, 31 Mr.
- 2612** Regulation of fairs, etc. Ore. (p. 132) 20 F.
- 2613** Holding of state fairs. Ind. 76, 4 Mr.
- 2614** Department of agriculture abolished. Powers and duties devolved on trustees of agricultural college. S. C. 461, 24 D. ('90)
- 2615** Farmers' institutes. Maintenance. Minn. 156, 22 Ap.  
S. D. 61, 7 Mr.
- 2616** State board of agriculture to hold annually at least two farmers' institutes in each county. Me. 18, 10 F.
- 2617** Commissioner of agriculture. Office made elective. Ala. 522, 18 F.
- 2618** To co-operate with officers of state fair. Col. (p. 17) 6 Ap.
- 2619** Societies. Formation of agricultural districts and associations. State control. Cal. 126, 20 Mr.
- 2620** Bounties to agricultural and industrial fair associations. Wyo. 98, 20 Ja.
- 2621** Returns of financial affairs by agricultural societies claiming bounties. Mass. 124, 26 Mr.
- 2622** To extend corporate existence of agricultural and horticultural societies. N. Y. 10, 10 F.
- 2623** Agricultural fairs. Games of chance, wheels of fortune, etc., forbidden. Parties losing money to have right of action against officers of fair. N. C. 209, 3 Mr.
- 2624** Fraudulent entries in competition for premiums at agricultural fairs. Me. 70, 17 Mr.
- 2625** Taxes on privileges and amusements remitted to agricultural fairs. Ala. 498, 18 F.
- 2626** County commissioners may make appropriations and offer special premiums. Col. (p. 17) 6 Ap.
- 2627** Farmers' Alliance. Incorporation. Neb. 17, 6 Ap.

**Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage**

[See also Sewerage, 1794-1802]

- 2628 Geological survey.** To include investigation of agricultural resources. **Ala.** 198, 6 F.
- 2629 Phosphate deposits.** Discovery and entry in beds of navigable streams. Royalty to state. **N. C.** 476, 9 Mr.  
**Fla.** 34, 9 Je.
- 2630 Board of phosphate commissioners—powers and duties.**  
**S. C.** 447, 23 D. ('90)  
**Fla.** 34, 9 Je.
- 2631 Analysis of fertilizers.** **Ala.** 205, 1 F.  
**W. Va.** 72, 18 Mr.
- 2632 Tax of 25 cents a ton.** **N. C.** 9, 21 Ja.
- 2633 Punishment of frauds in manufacture, analysis, and sale of fertilizers.** **S. C.** 463, 24 D. ('90)
- 2634 Drains.** Establishment and maintenance. **Mich.** 187, 2 Jl.  
**Ind.** 115, 6 Mr.  
**Ind.** 196, 7 Mr.
- 2635 Construction and repair of drains and water courses contiguous to state line.** **Ind.** 18, 20 F.
- 2636 Drainage of agricultural lands into highway ditches.** **N. Y.** 310, 4 My.
- 2637 Appropriation of lands for drainage purposes.** **Ore.** (p. 47) 18 F.
- 2638 Under-ground draining of lands.** Township trustees to locate drain when property owners can not agree. **O.** 238, 23 Ap.
- 2639 Drainage of wet and overflowed lands.** Disposition of surplus funds. **Ind.** 107, 6 Mr.
- 2640 Drainage of low land.** Obstruction of ditches. **N. C.** 434, 7 Mr.
- 2641 Removal of dams.** **N. C.** 500, 9 Mr.
- 2642 Swamp ditches.** Removal of obstructions. **Neb.** 53, 28 Mr.
- 2643 Organization of drainage districts.** **Wis.** 401, 23 Ap.
- 2644 Lands improperly included in drainage districts.** **Cal.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 2645 Notice of meeting of boards of equalization, drainage districts.** **Cal.** 182, 31 Mr.
- 2646 Ditches.** Allotments for cleaning. **Ind.** 40, 26 F.
- 2647 Ditch and water companies may issue bonds, or mortgage property.** **Wyo.** 88, 10 Ja.
- 2648 Proceedings in suit brought to recover tax for ditch construction.** **O.** 354, 1 My.
- 2649 Construction of open ditches for drainage purposes.** **Wis.** 432, 24 Ap.
- 2650 Joint county ditches.** Apportionment of cost of cleaning, repairing, and enlarging. **O.** 278, 25 Ap.
- 2651 County courts may order construction of ditches and drains.** **Ark.** 161, 23 Ap.
- 2652 Ditch and reservoir companies.** May extend term of incorporation. **Col.** (p. 96) 19 Mr.
- 2653 Reservoirs.** Construction by ditch companies. **Col.** (p. 97) 9 Ap.
- 2654 County commissioners to furnish tools.** Work to be done by citizens. **N. M.** 54, 24 F.

- 2655 Levees.** Construction of flood gates, pumps, and elevators.  
O. 355, 1 Mr.
- 2656** Penalty for cutting levees and embankments. Ill. (p. 163) 18 Je.
- 2657** Cutting or breaking of dikes or dams. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.
- 2658** Repair of levees for protection of private property. O. 205, 16 Ap.
- 2659** Meetings of proprietors of meadow, swamp, or marsh lands protected by dikes or dams. Me. 117, 28 Mr.
- 2660** Organization and government of levee districts, to confine innavigable running streams to fixed channels.  
Cal. 46, 10 Mr.
- 2661** **Water.** Appropriation for ditches, canals, or feeders of reservoirs.  
Filing statement of work necessary to secure priority of right.  
N. M. 71, 26 F.
- 2662** Appropriation of water for irrigation, mining, manufacturing, or public water works. Wash. 142, 9 Mr.
- 2663** County commissioners to repair head gates of water ways, in certain cases. O. 232, 23 Ap.
- 2664** Land and water corporations may divide property among stockholders. Cal. 247, 31 Mr.
- 2665** Diversion and appropriation of water for industrial uses.  
Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2666** Land owners may lay pipe lines for water within line of public road. O. 279, 25 Ap.
- 2667** Punishment for obstructing streams. Ore. (p. 74) 20 F
- 2668** Disposal of seepage waters. Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2669** Water appropriated for domestic purposes shall not be used for irrigation. Col. (p. 402) 1 Ap.
- 2670** **Water rights and lands.** Towns and cities may purchase.  
Col. (p. 385) 2 Ap.
- 2671** **Water districts.** Constitution and government.  
Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 2672** **Water commissioners.** Appointment and duties.  
Wyo. 8, 22 D. ('90)
- 2673** **Irrigation.** Formation of districts. Regulation. N. D. 75, 7 Mr.
- 2674** Creating office of state superintendent of irrigation and forestry.  
Duties. N. D. 76, 7 Mr.
- 2675** **Irrigation districts.** Organization and government.  
Nev. 92, 23 Mr.
- 2676** Creation of irrigation districts. Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2677** Regulation. Cal. 127, 20 Mr.  
Cal. 128, 20 Mr.
- 2678** Election of boards of directors of irrigation districts.  
Cal. 127, 20 Mr.
- 2679** Assessment for improvements, irrigation districts.  
Cal. 128, 20 Mr.
- 2680** Board of R. R. commissioners to have same powers in relation to irrigation companies as in relation to R. R. companies.  
Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2681** Rate of charges for water purchased from irrigation companies.  
Kan. 133, 10 Mr.

- 2682 Appropriation of water for irrigation and other purposes.  
Ore. (p. 52) 18 F.
- 2683 Irrigating ditches. Mode of obtaining right of way.  
Mont. (p. 295) 6 Mr.
- 2684 Artesian wells. Regulation. Kan. 133, 10 Mr.
- 2685 Sinking by townships for public purposes. Issue of bonds therefor.  
S. D. 80, 9 Mr.  
N. D. 33, 11 Mr.
- 2686 To encourage construction by private parties and corporations.  
N. D. 34, 6 Mr.
- 2687 Village councils may provide for drainage from artesian wells.  
O. 309, 29 Ap.
- 2688 Swamp and overflowed lands. Sale by state. Ark. 141, 9 Ap.
- 2689 What lands are swamp and overflowed. Cal. 157, 31 Mr.  
N. C. 302, 4 Mr.
- 2690 Reclamation of lands. Powers of trustees of districts.  
Cal. 229, 31 Mr.
- 2691 Reclamation districts. Unpaid assessments payable in installments.  
Cal. 211, 31 Mr.

### Pests. Blights. Insects

- 2692 Wild animals. Bounties for killing wolves, panthers, Mexican lions, tigers, leopards, wild cats, catamounts, and jack rabbits.  
Tex. 100.
- 2693 Gray wolves and mountain lions. N. M. 38, 17 F.
- 2694 Lynxes, wild cats, timber wolves, bears, panthers, and mountain lions.  
Ari. 29, 9 Mr.  
Mont. (p. 274) 7 Mr.
- 2695 Coyotes. Cal. 198, 31 Mr.  
N. D. 71, 11 Mr.  
Tex. 100.
- 2696 Division of bounty on wild animals killed by other than the person in pursuit. Ore. (p. 181) 21 F.
- 2697 Bounty for gophers. Nev. 39, 13 Mr.
- 2698 English sparrows. Bounty for killing. Ill. (p. 201) 23 Je.
- 2699 State board of agriculture to provide against spreading of *ocneria dispar*, or gypsy moth. Mass. 210, 17 Ap.
- 2700 State board of horticulture. Appointment and duties with reference to infected fruit and trees.  
Ore. (p. 174) 21 F.  
Wash. 9, 16 F.
- 2701 Duties of state board of horticulture in relation to hops and hop plants. Wash. 100, 7 Mr.
- 2702 Horticultural commissioners. Appointment for counties. Duties. Destruction of insect pests. Ida. (p. 182), 13 Mr.
- 2703 County horticultural commissions. Cal. 177, 31 Mr.  
Ari. 26, 6 Mr.  
N. M. 61, 26 F.
2704. Bees. Appointment of county inspectors. Suppression of infectious disease. Col. (p. 41), 6 Ap.
- 2705 Importation of parasites and predaceous insects. Cal. 194, 31 Mr.

- 2706** Experimental station to conduct experiments for destruction of chinch bugs by contagion or infection. Kan. 118, 4 Mr.
- 2707** Inspection of orchards under direction of county horticultural commissioners. Cal. 188, 31 Mr.  
Ari. 26, 6 Mr.  
N. M. 61, 26 F.
- 2708** "Yellows." Unlawful to keep infected trees, or to sell fruit. Appointment and duties of commissioners. Mich. 158, 24 Je.  
Del. 282, 6 My.  
Pa. 117, 26 My.
- 2709** Noxious weeds. Manner of destroying. N. D. 91, 6 Mr.
- 2710** Highway officers may cut down noxious weeds on R. R. lands. Mich. 16, 27 Mr.
- 2711** Overseers of highways *ex officio* commissioners of noxious weeds. Wis. 217, 11 Ap.
- 2712** Requiring gravel and plank road companies to cut and destroy noxious weeds. Mich. 160, 24 Je.
- 2713** Milkweed. Destruction. Duty of highway overseer. Penalty for selling seed. Mich. 93, 22 My.

### Crops

- 2714** Relief commission. State aid to needy farmers in regions affected by drouth. Neb. 38, 6 F.
- 2715** State bonds for purchase of seed grain and supplies. Neb. 39, 5 Mr.
- 2716** Purchase by counties of food, fuel, seed grain, and feed for destitute farmers. Such supplies to be sold at cost, and notes for three years, interest at seven per cent to be taken in payment. Neb. 40, 24 Mr.
- 2717** Counties may issue bonds for seed grain and horse feed required in raising crops. Purchasers from counties to give notes payable in five years, interest at seven per cent. Neb. 41, 24 Mr.
- 2718** State board of R. R. commissioners to purchase seed grain, and apportion it to counties. County commissioners to sell same to needy farmers, taking notes at six per cent after maturity. Kan. 129, 4 Mr.
- 2719** County commissioners to purchase seed grain for needy farmers with state appropriation. Col. (p. 37) 3 Mr.
- 2720** Townships may issue bonds to procure seed for needy farmers. N. D. 39, 4 Mr.
- 2721** Foreclosure of liens for seed grain furnished by counties. N. D. 112, 11 Mr.
- 2722** Redemption of bonds issued to procure seed grain by counties. N. D. 113, 9 Mr.
- 2723** Landlord's lien on crops. Wash. 75, 3 Mr.
- 2724** Collection of money on farm produce, as storage. Ala. 183, 6 F.
- 2725** Vineyards. Growers of grapes may make and sell wine without license. Pa. 173, 2 Je.
- 2726** Garden seed. Misdemeanor to sell in packages not marked with year in which grown. N. C. 331, 5 Mr.



## Domestic animals

[See also 119-125, 779, 2504-2526]

- 2727** Domestic animals. Penalty for giving false pedigree or false certificate of sale. Tex. 64, 13 Ap.  
O. 55, 2 Mr.
- 2728** Certificates of pedigree of improved live stock. N. D. 117, 6 Mr.
- 2729** Obtaining by false representation. N. C. 94, 10 Ja.
- 2730** Pedigrees of animals used for breeding must be registered. Tenn. 148, 20 Mr.
- 2731** Corporations for improving breeds of domestic animals. N. Y. 213, 20 Ap.
- 2732** Misrepresenting pedigree of breeding animals. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
Tex. 64, 13 Ap.  
N. C. 94, 10 Ja.  
Tenn. 148, 20 Mr.
- 2733** Licensing of stallions. Nev. 42, 14 Mr.
- 2734** Lien in favor of owners of stallions, jacks, and bulls. Cal. 86, 11 Mr.  
N. D. 117, 6 Mr.
- 2735** Lien on issue of stallions and jacks. Wis. 388, 22 Ap.
- 2736** Colts liable for service of sires. Description and pedigree of stallions to be posted. Del. 259, 11 My.
- 2737** Hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection. N. M. 45, 21 F.
- 2738** To prohibit branding of horses, mules, and cattle, during certain seasons of the year. N. D. 41, 25 F.
- 2739** Branding, stealing, killing, maiming, or driving of live stock belonging to another. N. D. 42, 9 Mr.
- 2740** Obstruction of highways by driving stock, etc. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
Ore. (p. 74) 20 F.
- 2741** Lien on live stock of persons feeding and caring for same. Wash. 80, 4 Mr.
- 2742** To forbid driving of live stock from their range. Wash. 12, 19 F.
- 2743** Larceny of live stock. Col. (p. 130) 1 Ap.
- 2744** Punishment for altering marks and brands on live stock. Nev. 45, 14 Mr.
- 2745** Dogs. Taxing and registration. Runabout dogs. Stealing or injuring registered dogs. Fund for indemnity of owners of sheep, swine, and cattle killed or injured. Ind. 195, 5 Mr.
- 2746** Penalty for refusal to pay dog tax. O. 368, 4 My.
- 2747** Licensing of dogs. Injuries to sheep and other animals by dogs. N. H. 60, 11 Ap.
- 2748** Punishment of owners of vicious dogs. Liability for injuries to stock. Wis. 218, 13 Ap.
- 2749** Killing or injuring of dogs. Wis. 358, 22 Ap.
- 2750** Sheep. Dealers in sheep required to adopt brand and have it registered. N. C. 149, 20 F.
- 2751** Wool. Facilities for marketing and shipment. N. D. 127, 26 F.
- 2752** Hogs. Forbidden to run at large. N. M. 84, 26 F.  
Ari. 95, 19 Mr.

- 2753 Goats. Forbidden to run at large. Ari. 95, 19 Mr.  
 2754 Restraining domestic geese from running at large. Mo. (p. 44) 17 Mr.  
 2755 Domestic animals prohibited from running at large in cities, towns, and villages. Ill. (p. 5) 16 Je.  
 2756 Working, riding, or driving of horses or mules found at large, without consent of owner. Wyo. 67, 10 Ja.  
 2757 Fence. Lawful mode of building. Tenn. 92, 30 Mr.  
 Ind. 178, 9 Mr.  
 2758 Township trustee to build or repair partition fencing. Ind. 178, 9 Mr.  
 2759 Destruction of fences, crops, and buildings declared a felony. Unlawful fencing of lands. N. M. 65, 26 F.  
 2760 County courts may establish fencing districts and appoint fencing boards. Assessment of costs. Ark. 158, 15 Ap.  
 2761 Penalty for not closing gates. Nev. 36, 13 Mr.  
 2762 Fencing across unmeandered streams. Wash. 120, 7 Mr.  
 2763 Barbed wire fence. Mode of building. W. Va. 64, 9 Mr.  
 2764 Forbidden in fencing R. R.'s. N. Y. 367, 12 My.  
 2765 Hedge fences. Required to be cut and trimmed down each year. Ind. 39, 26 F.

## Dairy

- 2766 State dairy bureau. Establishment. Mass. 412, 11 Je.  
 2767 State dairy commissioner. Office abolished. Col. (p. 87) 9 Mr.  
 2768 State dairy and food commissioner. Required to give bond. O. 46, 4 Mr.  
 2769 State dairy protective association. To provide means for enforcement of state and U. S. laws. Del. 176, 11 My.  
 2770 Dairy products. Deception in sale and use of imitations. Wis. 165, 8 Ap.  
 2771 Imitation butter. Mass. 58, 10 Mr.  
 Mass. 412, 11 Je.  
 Minn. 11, 21 Ap.  
 Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
 2772 Imitation cheese. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
 2773 Use of imitation butter and cheese by employers furnishing food to employees. N. Y. 140, 7 Ap.  
 2774 Manufacture and sale of cheese. Wis. 264, 17 Ap.  
 2775 Oleomargarine. Must be colored pink. W. Va. 8, 16 F.  
 2776 Prohibiting use of any substitute for butter in any state institution. Mich. 45, 29 Ap.  
 2777 Sale of imitations of lard. Pa. 186, 8 Je.  
 2778 Milk dairies. License, regulation, and inspection. Mo. (p. 163) 18 Ap.  
 2779 Analysis of samples of milk where adulteration is charged. N. J. 210, 14 Ap.

## Forestry

- 2780 Supervision. State land agent to be forest commissioner. Duties of the office. Me. 100, 25 Mr.  
 2781 Creating office of state superintendent of irrigation and forestry. Duties. N. D. 76, 7 Mr.

- 2782 Logs. Regulation of booming and rafting. Ark. 60, 21 Mr.  
 2583 Improvements in streams used for logging. Wash. 120, 7 Mr.  
 2784 Injury to logging flumes. Wash. 124, 7 Mr.  
 2785 Cutting down or girdling of trees. Wash. 69, 2 Mr.  
 2786 Driving of nails, spikes, or bolts into logs intended to be sawed. Me. 69, 17 Mr

## Game

[See also 2692-2698]

### Preservation of game

- 2787 Game and fish wardens. Wardens of game and fish may be appointed on written request of majority of commissioners of fisheries Me. 71, 17 Mr.  
 2788 To be appointed by districts. Deputies. Col. (p. 232) 11 Ap.  
 2789 State office. Wis. 436, 24 Ap.  
 2790 Game laws — amendments. Me. 95, 25 Mr.  
 Ore. (p. 179) 21 F.  
 Nev. 95, 23 Mr.  
 Mich. 152, 26 Je.  
 Col. (p. 229) 16 Ap.  
 2791 Preservation, propagation, and protection of game and fish. Minn. 9, 20 Ap.  
 2792 Fines and penalties recovered under game and fish laws. Me. 126, 31 Mr.  
 2793 Hunting. Prohibitory notices to be posted on premises. N. D. 69, 6 Mr.  
 2794 Unlawful hunting. Jurisdiction in prosecutions. Trial by jury. O. 400, 4 My.  
 2795 Prohibiting use of dogs in hunting buffalo, elk, deer, antelope, and mountain sheep. N. D. 70, 7 Mr.  
 2796 Moose. Protection of. Ida. (p. 39) 6 F.  
 2797 Deer. Forbidding killing of fawn when in spotted coat. W. Va. 107, 17 Mr.  
 2798 Killing of wild deer. Fla. 40, 19 My.  
 2799 Killing of deer, antelope, or mountain sheep a misdemeanor. Cal. 252, 31 Mr.  
 2800 Protection of moose, deer, and caribou. N. H. 24, 26 Mr.  
 2801 Squirrels. Killing or having in possession. N. J. 193, 14 Ap.  
 2802 Rabbit, quail, ruffed grouse, woodcock, plover, snipe, reed bird, rail bird, marsh hen. N. J. 143, 2 Ap.  
 N. J. 149, 2 Ap.  
 2803 Constructing or setting of trap, snare or net adapted for taking or killing of game bird, water fowl, hare or rabbit, to be presumptive evidence of such constructing and setting with intent to take and kill contrary to law. Mass. 254, 28 Ap.  
 2804 Game birds. Distribution and protection by fish and game commissioners. Ari. 102, 19 Mr.  
 2805 Woodcock, quail, partridge, grouse, duck, snipe, plover, etc. Wis. 351, 22 Ap.

- 2806** Wild turkey, quail and partridge. Fla. 40, 19 My.  
**2807** Taking or killing of woodcock, grouse, quail and duck. Mass. 142, 28 Mr.  
**2808** Unlawful to kill wild birds other than game birds, or to destroy nests or eggs, except for scientific purposes. Ind. 87, 5 Mr.  
**2809** Antwerp or homing pigeons. Shooting on flight a misdemeanor. Pa. 62, 16 My.  
**2810** Unlawful to entrap, shoot, kill, steal or in any way detain. Del. 269, 10 Ap.  
**2811** Seagulls. Prohibiting taking or killing. Ore. (p. 8) 11 F. Wash. 15, 21 F. Tex. 71, 13 Ap.  
**2812** Protection of birds and birds' eggs. Ore. (p. 111) 20 F. Tex. 71, 13 Ap.  
**2813** Protection of plumed birds — crane, egret, ibis, curlew, heron. Fla. 41, 5 Je.  
**2814** Unlawful to kill feathered game except in December. Wash. 149, 9 Mr.  
**2815** Protection of imported game and song birds. N. H. 35, 7 Ap.

## Fish

- 2816** Board of fishery commissioners. Appointment. Pa. 6, 15 Ap.  
**2817** Fish commissioner. Appointment and duties. Wyo 69, 10 Ja.  
**2818** To act as game and fish warden. Col. (p. 232) 11 Ap.  
**2819** Establishing state fish commission and fish hatchery. Wash. 129, 7 Mr.  
**2820** Fish. Propagation, distribution, and protection. Wyo. 69, 10 Ja.  
**2821** Penalty on owners of dams for failure to construct and repair fish ladders. Cal. 89, 11 Mr.  
**2822** Fishing. Entry of lands covered by navigable waters. N. C. 532, 9 Mr.  
**2823** Lawful to fish in streams stocked by state or U. S. Mich. 121, 9 Je.  
**2824** Forbidding taking of fish by use of poisonous or stupifying drug, explosives, weirs, nets, or traps. Unlawful to empty sawdust into waters containing food fish. Unlawful to sell or transport fish taken in waters of state. Col. (p. 224) 6 Ap.  
**2825** Forbidding use of explosives to catch or kill fish. Mont. (p. 251) 4 Mr.  
**2826** To forbid catching of fish in lakes covered with ice. Ill. (p. 140) 18 Je.  
**2827** Unlawful to fish in inland lakes except with hook and line. Mich. 159, 24 Je.  
**2828** Collection of moneys from persons and corporations engaged in fishing industry. Ore. (p. 43) 16 F.<sup>1</sup>  
**2829** Bounty for killing seals. Me. 139, 3 Ap.  
**2830** To regulate salmon and sturgeon fishing. Wash. 87, 6 Mr.  
**2831** Only citizens of the U. S. may take salmon or sturgeon fish. Ore. (p. 129) 20 F

---

<sup>1</sup> Filed in office of sec'y of state.

- 2832 Trout. Protection of. Wash. 95, 6 Mr.  
Nev. 72, 19 Mr.
- 2833 Catching or having in possession at one time more than 10 pounds  
of brook or speckled trout. N. H. 27, 31 Mr.
- 2834 Killing or having in possession at any time trout less than six  
inches in length. Col. (p. 224) 6 Ap.
- 2835 Taking of trout between November and April, except salmon trout  
taken with rod and line in tide water, a misdemeanor.  
Cal. 110, 17 Mr.
- 2836 Protection of smelts. N. H. 29, 31 Mr.
- 2837 Shellfish. Sale of lobsters seized under law for protection of  
fisheries. Me. 85, 31 Mr.
- 2838 Forfeiture of lobsters seized in transit. Me. 126, 31 Mr.
- 2839 Oysters. Planting and taking. Ala. 428, 18 F.  
N. C. 338, 7 Mr.  
Tex. 98.
- 2840 Unlawful to anchor boat on private grounds. N. C. 516, 9 Mr.
- 2841 Protection of natural oyster beds. Wash. 150, 9 Mr.  
Tex. 98.  
N. C. 11, 21 Ja.  
N. C. 338, 7 Mr.
- 2842 Planting of shells. No oysters to be caught on grounds so planted  
for two years. Del. 135, 14 My.
- 2843 Establishment of fish and shellfish cultural and biological stations.  
N. J. 171, 4 Ap.
- 2844 Authorities of biological stations may fish in public waters with  
dredging apparatus, seines, nets, trawls, etc., for purposes of  
scientific investigation. N. J. 171, 4 Ap.

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907





## SUBJECT INDEX

*[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]*

- 
- Abandoned farms, 2606**
  - Abortion, 58**
  - Absenteeism, state officers, 1602**
  - Abstractors, real estate, 983**
  - Abstracts, real estate, 981-984**
  - Abutters on public way, 1819**
  - Academies, 305**
  - Accessory after the fact, 1557**
  - Accident insurance, 2190, 2195-2197, 2200**
  - Accidents, R. R., 2332, 2333**
  - Account books, 1563**
  - Accountants, expert, 1631**
  - Accounts, 1094**  
state, 743
  - Acknowledgments, 988, 989, 1536-1538**
  - Additions to cities or towns, 1748-1753, 1757**
  - Adjutant general, 1952**
  - Administration, 1135-1188**
  - Administrators, 644, 1143-1160, 1168**
  - Administrators *de bonis non*, 1161**
  - Administrators' sales, 1170-1183**
  - Administratrix, 1156**
  - "Admission day," 2437**
  - Adopted children, 1229-1232, 2082-2087**
  - Adulteration, 2481-2483**
  - Adultery, 11, 49-51**
  - Advertisements of sales, 1052**
  - Advertising, banking business, 598**  
divorce, 16  
legal, 503-506, 1713
  - Affidavits, 1091**
  - Age of consent, 42, 43**
  - Agents, 1570**  
book, 2407  
insurance, 2180-2182  
school books, 174
  - Agnostics, 1481**
  - Agricultural colleges, 328-333, 2614**  
districts, 2619  
experiment stations, 334-336, 2706  
fairs, 2612, 2613, 2618, 2620-2626  
implements, 1581  
products, 2405, 2408, 2428
  - Agricultural societies, 2619-2622**  
statistics, 2605-2607
  - Agriculture, 243, 2605-2786**  
commissioner, 371, 2617, 2618  
state boards, 2606, 2608-2613, 2616
  - Alarms, false, 127**
  - Alcohol, 70, 99, 100**
  - Aldermen-at-large, 383**
  - Aliens, 456-462, 1404**
  - Alumni, state university, 312, 313**  
universities and colleges, 308
  - Amendments, constitution, 466, 467**
  - American Museum of Natural History, 267**
  - Amusements, 25-40, 912**
  - Analysis, fertilizers, 334, 2631, 2633**  
minerals, 2570
  - Animals, 119-125, 276, 2727-2756**  
dead, 2496, 2497, 2516  
diseased, 2504-2526  
wild, 2692-2697, 2795-2801
  - Annexation to cities, 1750-1753**
  - Annoyance, 134**
  - Annuity companies, 2200**
  - Anonymous letters, 134**
  - Antelope, 2795, 2799**
  - Anthracite coal mines, 2589, 2590**
  - Appeals, 1241, 1302, 1319, 1451-1466**  
commission, 1264  
courts, 1262-1264
  - Appearance day, district court, 1276**
  - Appellate court, 1263**
  - Apportionment, taxes, 846**
  - Appraisal, estates, 1166-1169**  
public lands, 772, 782
  - Appraisers, highways, 1824**
  - Apprenticing of minors, 552**
  - Appropriation of property, see Condemnation.**
  - Appropriations, state funds, 746, 755**
  - Arbitration, labor disputes, 590**
  - Arbor day, 278-281**
  - Architect, public buildings, 1638**
  - Armories, 1931, 1946**
  - Arsenic, 2484**
  - Arson, 1580, 1581.**
  - Artesian wells, 2684-2687**
  - Artisans, 310**
  - Assault, 1562**
  - Assessment, see Taxation.**  
municipal improvements, 814
  - Assessment insurance, 2200-2202**  
lists, 866, 874, 875
  - Assessors, 858-866, 930-932**  
clerks, 862



- Assessors, election duties, 402, 403  
     statistics, 368  
     street lists, 897  
 Assignees, 614, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1088, 1092  
 Assignments, 1082, 1084  
     wages, 513, 541  
 Associations, 146, 147, 666, 667  
 Assumpsit, 1527  
 Asylum supplies, 1652  
 Asylums, *see* Blind, Insane, Orphan, etc.  
 Atheists, 1481  
 Attachments, 949, 1064-1070, 1412, 1475  
 Attorney general, 316, 926, 1416-1419, 2294  
 Attorneys, 1083, 1304, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1398-1429, 1610, 1672, 1761, 1770  
     disbarment, 1408-1410  
     fees, 1411-1415  
 Auctioneers, 900, 2402  
 Auditors, state, 742, 743, 755, 926, 1634, 1635, 1995  
 Australian ballot, 373-389  
     system of land transfer, 984  
 Automatic car couplers, 2330  
     electric fire alarms, 2544  
  
**Baggage handling, 2331**  
 Bagging, cotton and jute, 2113  
 Bail, 1501-1505  
 Bailees, 1029, 1579  
 Bailiffs, 1258, 1332, 1333  
 Balances, 2424. *See also* Scales.  
 Ball and chain, 2159  
 Ballot, 373, 379-391, 424, 443  
 Ballot boxes, 384  
     clerks, 427  
     officers, 424-427  
 Banking business, regulation, 601, 602  
 Bankrupt stocks, 2410  
 Banks, 596-622, 748, 1685  
     deposit books, 1159  
     stock, 610, 886  
 Baptisms, 139  
 Bar, admission to, 1398-1406  
 Barbed wire, 2303, 2763  
 Barbering, 135  
 Bark, 2429  
 Bastardy, 2061, 2062  
 Baths, 815  
 Battle flags, 1958  
 Bears, 2694  
 Beef, 2478, 2479  
 Bees, 2704  
 Beet sugar, 2563-2565  
 Beets, 2565  
 Beliefs, religious, 1481  
 Beneficiary organizations, 2203-2209  
 Bequests, 142, 342, 1233, 1927  
 Bertillon system of measurements, 2129  
 Betting, 33, 35, 37  
  
 Bicycle clubs, 26  
 Biennial sessions, 477  
 Bills, of exceptions, 1464, 1465  
     legislative, printing, 486  
     legislative, tampering with, 479  
 Biological stations, 2843, 2844  
 Birds, 276, 2802-2815  
     eggs, 2808, 2812  
     nests, 2808  
 Births, 139, 372  
 Bishops' approval, 141  
 Bi-weekly payment, wages, 512-515  
 Blacklisting, 592, 593  
 Blind, education, 327, 1996, 2045, 2053-2057  
 Boardinghouses, normal schools, 262  
 Boarding schools, 2546  
 Boards of education, 180-192  
 Boards of health, 2442-2448, 2451  
 Boating associations, 25  
 Bonds, 21, 144, 194, 200-202, 217-220, 662, 663, 705, 706, 741, 789, 796-813, 821, 824, 826, 829-837, 867, 1019-1026, 1160, 1165, 1282, 1284, 1309, 1452, 1468, 1497, 1609-1612, 1629, 1681, 1702, 2184, 2233, 2239, 2368, 2715, 2720, 2722  
 Bonus to R. R.'s, 2322  
 Book agents, 2407  
 Book-keeping, 270  
 Book making, 29  
 Books for libraries, 344  
     schools, 284-291, 2101  
 Booming of logs, 2782  
 Booms, 717  
 Bootblacks, 553  
 Booths, elections, 386  
 Boroughs, 446, 853, 1729-1731, 1778, 1782, 1884, 1891  
 Botanical gardens, 1912  
 Bottles, 2416  
 Boulevards, 1875  
 Boundaries, 1718, 1840  
     highway, 1113  
 Bounties, agricultural fairs, 2620, 2621  
     beet growing, 2565  
     ramie fiber, 2566  
     soldiers, 1972  
     sugar, 2564  
     wild animals, 2692-2697, 2829  
 Boxes, 2416  
 Boycotting, 591  
 Brakemen, R. R., 2250  
 Brands, 2413-2415  
     live stock, 2479, 2738, 2739, 2744, 2750  
 Breakwaters, 817  
 Breeding animals, 2730-2732  
 Brevet rank, 1934  
 Bribery, officers, 1670  
     voters, 393, 394  
 Brick, 2114  
 Bridges, 831, 968, 1858, 1893-1906, 2366  
     *See also* Toll bridges, R. R. bridges.

- Brigades, militia, 1937  
 Brothels, 53-56, 87  
 Buffalo hunting, 2795  
 Builders' exchanges, 2396  
 Building associations, 623-638  
 Buildings, height of, 2550  
     inspection, 2547-2549  
     moving, 527  
     public, 761, 762, 804, 831, 1638, 1655-1658, 2552, 2553  
 Bureaus of labor statistics, 365-367, 371, 588  
 Burglars, 1590  
 Burial places, 1914-1928  
 Bushel, weight of, 2426-2428  
 Business, tax on, 906  
 Business corporations, 724, 725  
 Butchers, 2479  
 Butter, 2467-2470, 2472, 2473  
 By-roads, 1848  
  
**C. O. D. packages**, 61  
 Camp grounds, militia, 1932  
 Canals, 894, 1815, 2364-2366  
     bridges, 2366  
     commission, 781  
     tow paths, 2365  
 Candidates, 374-383, 393, 394, 444  
 Candy, 99  
 Canvassing of votes, 417  
 Capital, state, 1653  
 Capital stock, 668-671, 673-683, 687-689, 723, 882, 886  
     preferred, 683  
 Capitol buildings, 1655-1658  
 Car couplers, 2330  
     stoves, 2329  
 Carcasses of animals, 2496, 2497, 2516  
 Caribou, 2800  
 Carriages, 899  
 Carrier pigeons, 2809, 2810  
 Cartridges, 2533  
 Catamounts, 2692  
 Cattle, *see* Live stock.  
 Caucus, 412-414  
 Cemeteries, 1914-1928  
     associations, 1917, 1919, 1924-1928  
     plots, 1917, 1920, 1921  
     vaults, 1027  
 Census, 363, 364  
 Certificates of nomination, 374-378  
     stock, 675, 676, 1179  
     teachers, 244-255  
     wages due, 539, 540  
*Certiorari*, writs of, 1460  
 Challenge of jurors, 1387-1389  
 Challengers, elections, 428  
 Chancery, 11, 978, 1135, 1227, 1611  
     register, 1611  
 Chaplains, legislature, 476  
 Charcoal, 2431  
 Charitable institutions, 1233. *See also* Institutions, and specific heads.  
 Charities and corrections, state boards, 1992-1996, 2131  
  
 Charters of cities, 1712  
     corporations, 948  
 Chattel mortgages, 1010-1014  
 Cheese, 2469-2471  
 Chemical analysis, 2485  
     refuse, 2499  
 Chicago, world's fair of 1893, 827, 2557  
 Chiefs of fire departments, 2536  
     police, 1793  
 Children, 24, 34, 35, 44, 48, 95-100, 105-112, 114-118, 292-299, 545-553, 635, 1121, 1122, 1181-1183, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1201-1205, 1229-1232, 1492, 1549, 2070-2087, 2148  
     adopted, 1229-1232  
     cruelty to, 114-118  
     homes, 2076, 2077  
     labor, 545-553  
     neglected, 24, 2072-2074  
     property, 635, 1121, 1122, 1181-1183, 1194, 1196, 1199, 1201-1205  
 Chinch-bugs, 2706  
 Chinese, 462  
 Chosen freeholders, *see* Counties.  
 Churches, 136-142  
     insurance, 2224  
     officers, 138  
     property, 141, 142, 2224  
     records, 139  
 Cider vinegar, 2482  
 Cigarettes, 108-112  
 Circuit courts, 1173, 1268-1272, 1302, 1335, 1450, 1461  
 Citation, 1443  
 Cities, 521, 914, 1709-1721, 1759-1773  
     attorneys, 1761, 1770  
     clerks, 1762, 1765, 1766  
     councils, 1762, 1772  
     engineers, 1770  
     lots, 919  
     marshals, 1761, 1768, 1769  
     officers, 1760-1773  
     ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719, 2150, 2159  
     treasurers, 1767  
     *See also* Municipal indebtedness.  
 Citizenship, 453-462  
 Civil government, study of, 271  
 Civil rights, 1531, 2111  
 Civil service commission, 1645  
 Civil war, 1952, 1974  
 Claims, 738-740, 748, 1139-1141, 1640, 1665, 1974  
 Clearing houses, 2395  
 Clergymen, 6, 7, 476, 1997, 2166  
 Clock peddlers, 2406  
 Clothing, 2489  
 Clubs, athletic, 25, 26  
     social, 83  
 Coal, 2596  
     baskets, 2430  
     miners, 515, 534, 535, 544, 548, 558, 568-575  
     mines, 2528, 2584-2595  
     weighing, 534, 535

- Coal yards, 2306  
 Cock fighting, 38  
 Collateral inheritance tax, 888, 889  
 Colleges, 76, 305-308  
     endowment funds, 306  
     graduates, 253, 308  
 Colony land grants, 780  
 Colored race, 261, 266, 331, 2057, 2193, 2273, 2274  
 Colts, 2736  
 Columbian Exposition, 827, 2557  
 Commercial paper, 2440, 2441  
 Commission of appeals, 1264  
 Commission companies, 2344  
     merchants, 2399-2401  
 Committees, legislative, 480  
 Common carriers, 2263, 2337, 2338  
 Common pleas, 1112, 1272, 1295, 1296, 1331, 1491  
 Community property, 980, 1120  
 Compressed air pipes, 2559  
 Comptrollers, state, 744, 963, 1615, 1672  
 Compulsory education, 292-297, 553  
     school age, 293, 294, 297  
 Concealed, weapons, 131  
 Concert halls, 118  
 Condemnation of property, 918, 1101-1112, 1205, 1731, 1820, 1883, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1908, 2000, 2007, 2269, 2315-2320, 2345-2350, 2363, 2384  
 Conductors, R. R., 2253-2255  
 Confederate soldiers, 1959, 1961-1963, 1981, 1982, 2080  
 Confession of judgment, 1057  
 Confidence men, 1590  
 Consent, age of, 42, 43  
 Conspiracy, 133  
 Constables, 1290, 1320, 1347-1351, 2014  
 Constitutions, state, 463-467, 658  
 Contagious diseases, 2486-2492  
     animals, 2504-2526  
 Contempt of court, 1595  
 Contested elections, 441, 447-450  
 Continuance of cases, 1544  
 Contractors, 520, 524, 1037  
 Contracts, 1142, 1525, 1526, 1573, 1603, 1604, 1657, 1658, 1704, 1747, 1763, 1899  
     state, 284-287, 750, 1652, 1662, 1713, 1821-1823, 1940, 2015, 2025, 2030  
 Conveyance of property, 985-998  
 Conveyances, public, 128  
 Convicts, 338, 1478, 2029-2031, 2101-2105, 2110-2130, 2133  
     insane, 2031, 2112  
     labor, 2113-2123  
 Co-operative banking, 599  
     insurance, 2199  
 Coparceners, 1187  
 Co-partners, 1100  
 Coroners, 1430  
     court, 1470  
     fees, 1357, 1358  
     jury, 1359  
 Corporate names, 700, 701  
 Corporations, 653-727, 1077, 1153, 1205, 1436, 2558-2562, 2579-2582  
     directors, 697-699  
     indebtedness, 692-696  
     insolvent, 1096  
     municipal, 1709, 1710  
     taxation, 690, 882-887, 920, 948, 987  
 Correspondence, insane asylums, 2036  
 Corrupt practices, elections, 393, 394  
 Costs in actions, 1490, 1496, 1545-1547, 1558, 2153-2156  
 Cotton, 1580, 2432  
 Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.  
 Counties, 554, 1364, 1663-1706, 1719, 1720, 2012, 2123  
 County administrators, 1157  
     assessors, 864-866  
     attorneys, 1428, 1429  
     auditors, 1686-1688  
     boards of education, 180  
     bonds, 829-837  
     bridges, 831, 1853, 1897, 1905  
     buildings, 1108, 1702-1704  
     clerks, 834, 1003, 1356, 1676-1681  
     commissioners, 72-74, 115, 829, 951, 1696-1702  
     courts, 15, 156, 1171, 1202, 1287-1292, 1363, 1450, 1459, 1460, 1587, 1671, 1847, 1849, 1899, 2445  
     depositories, 608  
     employees, 554, 555  
     funds, 827-838, 1685  
     high schools, 300  
     insane asylums, 2016, 2022  
     inspectors of convicts, 2122  
     insurance companies, 2222  
     jails, 831, 2131-2135, 2143, 2144  
     judges, 1289, 1314  
     law libraries, 356  
     lines, 1841  
     officers, 1667-1701  
     poor-houses, 2065-2068  
     recorders, 1689  
     roads, 1835-1849  
     school commissioners, 240  
     seats, 1705, 2278, 2309  
     superintendents of schools, 177-179, 332, 964  
     surveyors, 1690-1692, 1844, 1845  
     treasurers, 1138, 1682-1685, 2022  
     warrants, 838, 855  
     workhouses, 2136-2138  
 Couplers, R. R. cars, 2330  
 Court bailiffs, 1258, 1332, 1333  
     clerks, 1252-1256, 1281-1285, 1296, 1328, 1473  
     commissioners, 1335-1337, 1406, 1536  
     houses, 831, 1702  
     interpreters, 1334  
     officers, fees, 1325-1327  
     stenographers, 1257, 1280, 1286, 1313, 1329-1331

- Courts, 19, 1295-1359, 1436**  
**Courts of appeals, 1262-1264**  
     common pleas, 1112, 1272, 1295,  
     1296, 1331, 1491  
**Cousins (half blood), 3**  
**Coverture, 1083, 1337**  
**Coyotes, 2695**  
**Cranes, 2813**  
**Creditors, 1098, 1140**  
**Cremation, 2602**  
**Criminal trials, 1540-1597**  
**Criminals, see Convicts, Prisoners,**  
     **etc.**  
**Crops, 2714-2723, 2759**  
**Cruelty to animals, 119-126**  
     children, 114-118  
**Culverts, 1895, 1896**  
**Curlew, 2813**  
  
**Dairies, 2475, 2494**  
**Dairy bureau, state, 2766**  
     commissioner, 2767, 2768  
     products, 2466-2477  
     protective association, 2769  
**Damages, 1110, 1113, 1195, 1494, 1517,**  
     **1519, 1526, 1814, 1819, 1868-1872, 2269,**  
     **2320, 2323, 2324**  
**Dams, 717, 1701, 2657, 2821**  
**Davis, Jefferson, 2439**  
**Day's labor, 554-561**  
**Dead bodies, 338, 339**  
**Deaf children, 2051, 2052, 2055-2057**  
**Deaf-mute asylum, 2049, 2050**  
**Deaf-mutes, education of, 327, 1996,**  
     **2046-2047, 2052-2057**  
**Death sentences, 2109**  
**Deaths, 139, 372, 3503**  
**Debtors, 1080-1091**  
**Debtor's wife, 1085**  
**Debts, 1095**  
     labor, 528-530  
**Decedents' estates, 1139-1142, 1154,**  
     **1158, 1172-1188**  
**Decisions by judges, 1238**  
**Deeds, 985-992, 1206**  
     commissioners, 1695  
     public lands, 773  
     recorders, 1021  
     registers, 1694  
     tax sales, 962  
**Deer, 2795, 2797, 2800**  
**Delinquent taxes, 941, 983**  
**Dentistry, practice of, 2456-2460**  
**Dentists, 1390**  
**Dependent children, 1996, 2075-2080**  
**Deposit companies, 639-644**  
**Depositions, 1483, 1487**  
**Depositories, 606-608, 643, 746, 1031**  
**Depositors, 1159**  
**Depot grounds, 2326**  
**Deputy sheriffs, 1352**  
**Descents, 888-890, 1209-1234**  
**Desertion, 11**  
**Detectives, 352, 2254**  
**Detinue, 1528**  
  
**Diet in county jails, 2144**  
**Dikes, 2655-2660**  
**Dining cars, liquors on, 88**  
**Diphtheria, 2486**  
**Diplomas, dentistry, 2457, 2459**  
     medicine, 2452  
     teachers, 251, 253, 254  
**Dipping of sheep, 2524**  
**Direct tax refund, 320, 758, 759**  
**Directors of stock corporations, 697-**  
     **699**  
**Disbarment of attorneys, 1408-1410**  
**Discharged employees, 592, 593**  
**Discrimination, insurance, 2192, 2193**  
**Diseased animals, 2504-2526**  
     carcasses, 2496, 2516  
**Diseases, 2486-2488, 2490**  
**Disorderly conduct, 128, 1547**  
**Dissection, 338, 339**  
**Disseizin, 993**  
**Distress, collection of taxes, 944**  
**Distress warrants, 908**  
**District attorneys, 1425-1427**  
     courts, 1241, 1273-1286, 1433, 1459,  
     1489, 1490  
     judges, 1277, 1280  
**Disturbance of the peace, 126, 127**  
**Ditch companies, 2647, 2652, 2653**  
**Ditches, 2634-2651, 2661, 2683**  
**Dividends, corporations, 715**  
     insurance, 2177  
**Divorce, 10-23, 372**  
**"Docking" horses' tails, 123**  
**Docks, 2380**  
**Doctrinal belief, 1481**  
**Documents, 1476**  
     state, 346-348, 495, 1627  
**Dog tax, 895, 896, 903, 1781, 2746, 2747**  
**Dogs, 1131, 2745-2749, 2796**  
**Doors, public buildings, 2552**  
**Dower, 1123, 1168, 1219-1221**  
**Drainage, 1798, 2308, 2493, 2634-2651.**  
     **See also Newerage.**  
     districts, 2643-2645  
**Drains, 1798, 2634-2651**  
**Dramshops, 32, 40, 81, 93**  
**Drawbars, R. R. cars, 2330**  
**Drawbridges, 1904, 2287**  
**Dredging, 2844**  
**Drill of militia, 1944**  
**Driving, 1856, 1893**  
**Drouth, 2714**  
**Druggists, 69, 70, 1391**  
**Drugs, 2483, 2624**  
**Drunkards, 102, 103, 994**  
**Drunkeness, 101-103, 2250, 2256**  
**Duck, 2805, 2807**  
**Dynamite, 2226**  
  
**Education, 148, 362**  
     boards of 180-184  
     compulsory 292-297, 553  
**Educational qualification, suffrage,**  
     **451**  
**Eggs, birds, 2808, 2812**

- Egress, public buildings, 2552, 2553  
 Egret, 2813  
 Eight-hour day, 555-559, 2117  
 Ejectment, 1522  
 Election day, 91, 418-422  
     expenses, 393  
     officers, 424-430, 440  
     returns, 417  
     tickets, 392  
 Elections, 373-452  
     contested, 441, 447-450  
     municipal, 438-442  
     special, 435, 436  
     town, 443-446  
 Elective franchise, 394  
 Electors, presidential, 432-434  
 Electric fire alarms, 2544  
     light companies, 913, 1004, 1747, 1814, 2380  
     light plants, 787, 815, 816, 818, 825  
     motor power, 718  
     street railways, 2380-2385  
 Eleemosynary institutions, 1999, 2000. *See also* specific heads.  
 Elevated railways, 2378  
 Elk, 2795  
 Embezzlement, 1567-1572, 1630  
 Emigrant agents, 905  
 Eminent domain, 1886, 1887, 2345-2350, 2381  
 Employees, 510-595  
 Employer's liability, 576-578  
 Employment bureaus, 584, 588  
 Encroachments on highways, 1810, 1811  
 Endowment funds, 306  
 Engine rooms, 2551  
 Engineer, city, 1770  
     state, 1636  
 Engines, 1887, 1896  
 Enumeration, 363, 364  
 Envelopes for ballots, 386, 387  
 Equal suffrage associations, 452  
 Equalization of taxes, 847, 924-930  
     drainage districts, 2645  
 Escape shafts, mines, 2584  
 Estates, 1135-1234  
 Estrays, 779, 1132  
 Evidence, 1467-1487  
 Examinations, dentistry, 2457-2460  
     law, 1401-1403  
     teachers, 240-243  
 Examiners, state board of, 738, 1630, 1640, 1641  
 Exceptions, bills of, 1464, 1465  
     rulings, 1466  
 Executions, criminals, 2109  
     judgments, 1058, 1063, 1085  
 Executors, 644, 1143-1161, 1168, 1171-1178, 1180-1183  
 Executrix, 1155  
 Exemption from execution, 1060-1085  
     taxation, 915-923, 1986, 2247  
 Exhibitions, children, 118  
 Experiment stations, 334-336, 2706  
 Expert accountants,  
 Explosions, 2226  
 Explosives, 2527-2533, 2824,  
 Exposition of 1893, 827, 2557  
 Express charges, 2340, 2341  
     companies, 61, 2338-2342  
     offices, 2338, 2339  
 Extortion from laborers, 595  
 Extradition, 1596  
 Eyes of infants, 2488  
 Factories, 365, 2558  
 Factory inspection, 563-566  
     labor in penitentiaries, 2118  
     legislation, 542-578  
 Fairs, 28, 34, 2612, 2613, 2618, 2620-2626  
 False alarms, 127  
     pretenses, 1574-1576  
 Family, 1-24  
     expenses, 1121  
     property, 1114-1125  
 Farm labor, 557, 2113  
     products, 2405, 2408, 2428  
     schools, 295  
 Farmers, 2714-2722  
 Farmers' Alliance, 2627  
     institutes, 2615, 2616  
     insurance companies, 2220, 2223  
 Farms, abandoned, 2606  
 Fawn, 2797  
 Feeble-minded, 2042-2044  
 Feed, 2716, 2717  
 Fees, corporations, 711-714  
     officers, 1606-1608  
 Fellow servants, 576  
 Felony, 1556-1558  
 Female employees, 542-544  
     minors, 1196  
 Females, *see* Women.  
 Fences, 2757-2765  
     R. R., 2298-2303  
 Ferries, 892, 1858  
 Fertilizers, 334, 2629-2633  
 Fidelity insurance, 652  
 Fiduciaries, 1208  
 Fiduciary business, 622  
 Finances, state, 737-762  
 Financial officers, counties, 1672  
 Fines, 1546, 1548, 2151, 2154-2158  
     employees, 533  
 Fire alarms, electric, 2544  
     arms, 132  
     departments, 2535, 2536  
     engines, 2537, 2538  
     escapes, 2545, 2546  
     guards, 2314  
     insurance, 2210-2225  
     wardens, 2539, 2540  
 Firemen, 1395, 2534-2536  
     associations, 921, 2005  
     relief fund, 2002-2004, 2211.  
 Fires, 2541-2543  
 Firm name, 1099  
 Fish, 2816-2844

- Fish commissioners, 2787, 2804, 2816-2819  
     hatchery, 2819  
     ladders, 2821  
     nets, 2824  
 Fishing associations, 25  
     industry, 2828-2831  
 Flag, U. S., 171  
 Flagmen, 2296  
 Flags of battle, 1958  
 Flambeau lights, 2599  
 Flood gates, levees, 2655  
 Flour, 2352  
 Flumes, 2784  
 Food 2466-2483  
 Forcible entry, 1523, 1524  
 Fords of streams, 1834  
 Foreclosure, 1006-1009, 1055  
 Foreign corporations, 702-710  
     insurance companies, 2183-2188  
 Forest commissioner, 2780  
     fires, 2540, 2541  
 Forestry, 2781  
 Forfeited recognizances, 1504  
 Forgery, 10  
 Fornication, 51  
 Forwarding companies, 2344  
 Foundlings, 2075-2080  
 Fowl, 863  
 Franchise fees, 711  
 Franchises, highway, 913, 914, 2375, 2384  
 Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 2205-2209  
 Frauds, 598, 1574-1579, 1880, 2409  
 Freight, 2263-2268  
     trains, 2276, 2327  
 Frogs, R. R. switches, 2310  
 Fruit, infected, 2700-2703, 2708  
 Fuel, 2596, 2716  
 Furniture, 1013, 1641  
 Future punishment, 1481  
  
**G. A. R.**, 1983-1987  
 Gambling, 27-35, 96  
 Game, 2787-2815  
     birds, 2802-2815  
     nets, 2803  
     wardens, 2787-2789, 2818  
 Games of chance, 32-35  
 Garbage, 1780  
 Garden seed, 2726  
 Garnishee proceedings, 664  
 Garnishment, 949, 1074-1079, 1413, 1709  
 Gas, 2226  
     companies, 720, 913, 1747  
     fitting, 2561  
     natural, 2345, 2346, 2599-2604  
     pipes, 2600-2602, 2604  
     plants, 815, 816, 818, 824  
     wells, 1527, 2603  
 Gates, 2761  
     R. R. grade crossings, 2292  
 Gatling guns, 1945  
 Gauge of R. R.'s, 2311  
  
 Geese, domestic, 2754  
 Geological surveys, 362, 2628  
 German newspapers, 502  
 Girdling of trees, 2785  
 Girls' industrial home, 2081  
     industrial school, 2171  
 Glanders, 2519, 2520  
 Goats, 2753  
 Gophers, 2697  
 Government buildings, U. S., 761, 762  
 Governor, 316, 773, 926, 1616-1620, 2611  
 Grade, change of, 1819, 1872, 1873  
     crossings, 2289-2296  
 Grading of prisoners, 2107  
     schools, 272, 274, 275  
 Grain, 2351-2357  
 Grand juries, 1379-1383  
 Granite, 2165  
 Grapes, 2725  
 Gravel, 1820, 1828  
     pits, 2305  
     road companies, 2712  
 Grist (wheat), 2435  
 Grouse, 2802, 2805, 2807  
 Guaranty companies, 648-652, 1020  
 Guardians, 644, 1147, 1159, 1171, 1177, 1189-1208  
 Guide boards, 1832, 1833.  
 Gulls, 2811  
 Gunpowder, 2226, 2527, 2533  
 Gymnasiums, 815  
 Gypay moth, 2699  
  
**Habeas corpus**, 1344  
 Halls, public, 726  
 Harbor commissioners, 2361  
 Harbors, 2359-2363  
 Hare, 2803  
 Hay market, 826  
 Headstones, 1027  
 Health, city boards of, 2498  
     county boards, 2447, 2448  
     state boards, 2442-2446, 2451  
 Hearings in court, 1498  
 Hedge fences, 2765  
 Heirs, 1184, 1220, 1227-1232, 2465  
 Heron, 2813  
 Hides of animals, 2301, 2737  
 High school principals, 252, 255  
 High schools, 300-303  
 Highways, 1803-1858, 2284  
     appraisers, 1824  
     boundaries, 1113  
     commissioners, 1852, 1854  
     districts, 1818, 1840  
     franchises, 913, 914, 2375, 2384  
     overseers, *see* Road overseers.  
 Historical society, state, 354  
 Hog cholera, 2521  
 Hogs, 2745, 2752  
 Holidays, 562, 2436-2441  
     labor in penitentiaries, 2118  
 Homestead exemption, 922, 1125  
 Homesteads, 638, 1124, 1226  
 Homing pigeons, 2809, 2810



- Hops, 2433, 2701  
 Horse feed, 2717  
     races, 36, 37  
     thieves, 1351  
 Horses, 123-125, 2520, 2733-2736, 2738, 2756  
 Horticultural commissioners, 2702, 2703  
     societies, 2622  
 Horticulture, state boards of, 2 0 2701  
 Hospitals, 2007-2010. *See also*, *Insane*  
 Hotel keepers, 82, 1578  
 Household furniture, 1013  
 Houses of correction, 2119  
     ill-fame, 53-56, 1650  
 Humane society, 113, 2073, 2074  
 Hunting, 2793-2795  
     associations, 25  
 Husband and wife, 5, 1119-1123, 1477, 2194  
 Hydraulic power, 2559  
 Hydrostatic pressure, 2560  
 Hygiene, 277  
  
 Ibis, 2813  
 Ice, fishing through, 2826  
 Identification, criminals, 2129  
 Idiots, 994, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1205, 2030  
 Illegitimate children, 2084  
 Imbeciles, 1193, 1194, 1205  
 Immigration, 462, 828, 905, 2607  
 Immoral publications, 59, 60  
 Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 2154-2158  
 Improvements, public, 811-814  
 Incest, 41  
 Incorporation, *see specific heads*.  
 Indebtedness, cities and towns, 786-826, state, 745  
 Indecent assaults, 47  
     pictures, 60  
 Indemnity lands, 236  
 Indenture of children, 2070  
 Indeterminate sentences, 2124, 2125  
 Indian lands, 785  
     war claims, 739  
     war veterans, 1957  
 Indians, 66, 132  
 Indorsements, 1575  
 Industrial education, 294, 298  
     home for girls, 2081  
     schools, 2079-2081, 2170, 2171  
 Industries, 2557-2566  
 Inebriates, 2041  
 Infants, 2488. *See also Children*.  
 Infected fruit, 2700-2703, 2708  
     sheep, 2522-2525  
 Infection, 2486 2492  
 Infirmaries, 2009  
 Informations of offenses, 1552-1555  
 Inheritances, 888-890, 1228-1232  
 Injuries to property, 1126, 1127  
 Innkeepers, 82, 1578  
  
 Insane, 994, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1181, 1192-1194, 1197, 1205, 1482, 1977, 2013-2040  
     asylums, 2015-2022  
     convicts, 2031, 2112  
     criminals, 2035  
     hospitals, *see asylums*.  
     paupers, 2029, 2037-2039  
 Insanity, 12, 1289, 1314, 2013, 2014  
 Insect pests, 2699, 2702, 2705, 2706  
 Insolvency, 483, 626, 1080-1100, 1300  
 Insolvent banks, 609  
     debtors, 1080-1091, 1535  
     estates, 530, 1087, 1088  
 Inspectors of buildings, 2547-2549  
     coal mines, 2591, 2592  
     elections, 429  
     police, female, 2147  
 Institutions, state, 1646-1652, 1992-1996, 1998, 1999, 2015-2021, 2473, 2596  
 Instruction in schools, 270-277  
     state superintendent, 175, 176, 252, 1995  
 Insurance, 601, 2172-2230  
     agents, 2180-2182  
     commissioner, 1620  
     companies, taxation of, 887, 2183  
     fidelity, 652  
     land titles, 973  
     policies, 2176, 2214  
 Insurrection, 1619, 1939  
 Intelligence offices, 584, 588  
 Interest, 729-736, 959, 1055  
     bonds and notes, 705, 789  
     savings bank deposits, 617  
 Interlocking signals, 2287, 2288  
 Interment of bodies, 1919, 1921, 2503  
 Interpreters, courts, 1334  
 Intestates, 1142, 1158, 1224  
 Invasion, 1619, 1939  
 Inventories of estates, 1169  
 Investigating committees, 480  
 Investment companies, 645, 705  
 Irrigation, 971, 2662-2683, 2781  
     companies, 2681  
     districts, 2673, 2675-2679  
  
 Jack rabbits, 2692  
 Jails, 831, 2131-2134, 2143, 2144  
 Janitor of state house, 1654  
 Jewish rabbis, 6  
 Joint owners, 1527  
     tenants, 1187, 1188, 1527  
 Journal of legislature, 487  
 Judges, 1236-1238, 1322  
 Judgment liens, 1044  
 Judgments, 1045-1057, 1510-1521  
     executions on, 1058-1063, 1085  
 Judicial decisions, delay of, 1238  
 Juries, 1360-1395, 2013  
     grand, 1379-1383  
     special, 1378  
 Jurors, 1362, 1365-1372, 1377, 1379-1381, 1386-1389, 1472  
     exemptions from service, 1384-1395

- Jury commissioners**, 1384, 1385  
     system, 1386  
     verdicts, 1373-1376  
**Justice courts**, 129, 1315-1322, 1436, 1474, 1487, 1516, 1565, 1880  
**Justices of the peace**, 126, 1290, 1307-1322, 1531, 1574  
**Jute bagging**, 2113  
     fabrics, 2114  
  
**Kerosene**, 2529-2531  
**Kindergarten classes**, 282, 283  
**Kitchen furniture**, 1013  
**Knights of Labor**, 580  
  
**Labels**, 582  
**Labor Day**, 562  
     hours, 554-561  
     statistics, 365-367, 371, 588  
     unions, 582  
**Laborers**, *see* Employees.  
**Land**, platting of, 1171, 1754-1757  
     public, 763-785, 1637, 2317, 2318  
     school, 230-236, 765, 1637, 2318  
     swamp, 783, 784, 2639-2642, 2659, 2688-2691  
     taxation, 918, 919  
     tide and shore, 782  
     U. S. granted state, 770  
     vacant, 1759  
**Land agent**, state, 764, 765  
     commissioners, state board, 763, 764  
     grants, 780  
     improvement, 526  
     patents, 771, 784  
     surveyors, 1693  
     titles, 781  
     transfer, 984  
**Landlord**, 1084  
     lien on crops, 1030  
**Larceny**, 1016, 1563-1566  
**Lard**, 2474  
**Law**, practice of, 1083, 1304, 1320, 1322, 1328, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1398-1429  
**Law libraries**, 355, 356  
     partnerships, 1322, 1328  
     reports, 489  
**Laws**, revision of, 490-494  
**Lease system**, convict labor, 2120-2123  
**Lecture courses**, 309, 310  
**Lee, R. E.**, 2438  
**Legacies**, *see* Bequests, Inheritances.  
     unclaimed, 1137, 1138  
**Legal notices**, 503-506, 509  
     tender, 1095  
**Legislation**, 483  
**Legislative chaplains**, 476  
     committees, 480  
     printing, 484-488  
     sessions, 477, 478  
**Legislature**, 435, 436, 468-480  
**Letters**, 134  
**Levees**, 2655-2660  
  
**Levies of taxes**, illegal, 934  
**Liability of employers**, 576-578  
**Libel**, 1589  
**Librarian**, state, 345-350  
     territorial, 351  
**Libraries**, 340-361, 815, 2102  
     law, 355, 356  
     public, 340-344, 355, 815  
     school, 357-361  
     state, 352, 353  
**Library associations**, 342, 343  
     commissioners, 344  
**License commissioners**, 910  
     liquor traffic, 67-84  
     peddlers, 1963  
     taxes, 899-912, 1781  
**Liens**, 1027-1044, 2721, 2741  
     labor, 511, 517-530, 1049  
**Lieutenants**, militia, 1943  
**Life insurance**, 2188-2209  
**Life-saving stations**, 2556  
**Life sentences**, 2126  
**Lighting of streets**, etc., 815, 816, 818, 824, 825, 1747, 1786, 1839  
**Lignite coal**, 2596  
**Lime**, branding of, 2415  
**Limitations**, statute of, 1139, 1529, 1530, 1571  
     accounts, 1094  
**Liquor licenses**, 67-84, 1866  
     sellers, bonds of, 84  
     traffic, 61-99, 330, 1650  
**Listing system**, taxation, 841-843  
**Live stock**, 871, 1069, 1915, 2228-2230, 2300-2302, 2400, 2504-2526, 2728-2732, 2738-2745, 2748  
     commissioners, 779, 2510, 2511  
     insurance, 2228-2230  
**Livery stables**, 140, 1028, 1029  
**Loan companies**, 620, 623-638, 645, 705  
**Loans**, 627-629. *See also* Municipal indebtedness.  
     R. R., 793  
     state, 749  
**Lobsters**, 2837, 2838  
**Locomotive whistles**, 2327  
**Logging camps**, 523  
     flumes, 2784  
     roads, 1886  
**Logs**, 522-525, 870, 1894, 2417, 2782-2784, 2786  
**Lottery tickets**, 31  
**Loyal Legion**, 1988  
**Lumber**, 522  
     companies, 539  
     yards, 2306  
**Lunatics**, *see* Insane.  
**Lynxes**, 2694  
  
**Macadamized roads**, 1888  
**Machinery in prisons**, 2119  
**Magistrates**, 1236-1238, 1322  
**Mails**, U. S., 2367  
**Mandamus**, 1424



- Manufactures, statistics of, 369**  
**Manufacturing corporations, 671,**  
 706, 715, 920, 2558-2560  
**Marine laboratories, 2843, 2844**  
**Marks, 2412-2417**  
**Marriage, 1-7, 139, 372, 1155, 1196, 1198,**  
 1211  
 minors, 1122  
**Married women, 8, 9, 54, 616, 988, 1013,**  
 1083, 1085, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1155, 1156,  
 1164, 1207, 1215, 1337  
**Marsh hen, 2802**  
**Marshals of cities, 1768, 1769**  
 supreme court, 1259  
**Masculine gender, 481**  
**Masters in chancery, 1135**  
**Material men, 517, 521**  
**Mayors of cities, 1546, 1762, 1764**  
**Meadow lands, 2659**  
**Meats, 2478-2480**  
**Mechanics, 310**  
 liens, 517-530  
**Medical library, state, 353**  
 schools, 338, 339  
**Medicine, practice of, 2449-2453**  
**Melons, 2266**  
**Merchants' license, 900**  
**Mexican lions, 2692**  
**Mexican war, 1975**  
**Midwifery, 2454**  
**Mileage, 1358, 1369**  
**Military code, 1936**  
 poll tax, 944  
**Militia, 1929-1950**  
 officers, 1941-1943  
**Milk, 2475-2477**  
 cans, 2411  
 dairies, 2475  
 inspector, 2477  
**Milkweed, 2713**  
**Mill dams, 1701**  
**Mineral lands, 891, 1851, 2567**  
**Minerals, 2570**  
**Miners, 514-516, 547, 549, 550, 581**  
 hospital, 2010  
 mutual provident associations,  
 581  
**Mines, 547, 549, 550, 891, 1193, 2305,**  
 2568, 2569, 2571, 2572. *See also* Coal  
 mines.  
 state school, 337  
**Mining claims, 891, 2573-2578**  
 corporations, 2579-2582  
 statistics, 369  
**Ministers of religion, 7, 1997, 2166**  
**Minority stockholders, 686**  
**Minors, 24, 34, 35, 44, 48, 95-100, 105-**  
 112, 114-118, 292-299, 545-553, 635,  
 1121, 1122, 1181-1183, 1194, 1196, 1199,  
 1201-1205, 1229-1232, 1492, 1549, 2070-  
 2087, 2148  
**Misdemeanors, 1586-1588**  
**Missionaries, 1997**  
**Money, 1095, 1566**  
 assessment, 867, 923  
**Month, meaning of, 481**  
**Monthly payment of wages, 516**  
**Monuments, 1027**  
**Moose, 2796, 2800**  
**Mortgage companies, 705, 706**  
 indebtedness, 1003  
**Mortgaged property, 1015-1018**  
**Mortgages, 202, 638, 843, 873, 999-1014,**  
 1019, 1146, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1200, 2239  
 foreclosure, 696, 1006-1009  
**Mothers, 1207**  
**Mountain lions, 2692-2694**  
 sheep, 2795, 2799  
**Moving buildings, 527**  
**Mules, 2738, 2756**  
**Municipal bonds, 796-813, 821, 824,**  
 826  
 charters, 1712  
 contracts, 1713  
 corporations, 1076, 1709, 1710  
 courts, 1293, 1294  
 elections, 438-442  
 improvements, 1714, 1738  
 indebtedness, 786-826, 1909  
 licenses, 909, 910  
 limits, 1748-1753  
 officers, 1022, 1760-1787  
 offices, 376  
 ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719  
 ownership, 815-826, 2556  
**Murder, 58, 1559, 1560, 1583**  
**Museums, 815**  
**Musical instruments, 93**  
**Mutual benefit associations, 2203-**  
 2209  
**Name, change of, 1532, 1533, 2087**  
**Names of towns, 1717**  
**Narcotics, 100, 104-112**  
**National Guard, 1929-1935**  
**Natural gas, 2345, 2346, 2599-2604**  
**Naturalization, 456, 457**  
**Nautical training school, 1951**  
**Naval militia, 1948-1950**  
*Ne exeat*, 1515  
**Negro race, 261, 266, 331, 2057, 2193,**  
 2273, 2274  
**Nests of birds, 2808**  
**Nets, 2803, 2824, 2844**  
**New trial, 1462, 1463**  
**Newsboys, 553**  
**Newspapers, 502, 506, 509**  
**Nine-hour day, 554**  
**Nomination certificates, 374-378**  
**Non-resident debtors, 1067**  
 pupils, 227  
**Non-residents, 14, 869, 876, 989, 1005,**  
 1078, 1352, 1435, 1439, 1521  
**Non-transferable certificates, 540**  
**Normal schools, 254, 261-269**  
**Notarial certificates, 483**  
**Notaries public, 1353-1356, 1499, 1537,**  
 1538  
**Notes, 867, 1411, 2408, 2716-2718**  
**Notice, service of, 1441-1443**

- Noxious weeds, 2709-2713  
 Nuisances, 2444  
 Nurses, 2011  
  
**Oaths**, 867, 868, 1025, 1168, 1534, 1535, 1554, 1629  
 Obscene literature, 59, 60  
 Occupation tax, 904  
*Ocneria dispar*, 2699  
**Officers**, 453, 1020, 1022, 1352, 1567, 1572, 1594, 1603-1608, 1613, 1774. *See also* under specific titles  
**Oil companies**, 2350  
     pipe lines, 2345-2350  
     wells, 1527, 2603  
**Oils**, 2481, 2529-2531  
**Oleomargarine**, 2472, 2473  
**Olive oil**, 2481  
**Omnibuses**, 899  
**Opium**, 104, 105  
**Orchards**, 2707, 2708  
**Ordinances**, municipal, 1592, 1593, 1719, 2150, 2159  
**Ores**, 2572  
 "Original packages," 62  
**Orphans**, 2075-2080, 2170  
**Overflowed lands**, 2639-2642  
**Overseers of poor**, 2059, 2063  
     roads, 1826-1829, 2711, 2713  
**Oysters**, 2839-2842  
  
**Packages**, "original," 62  
**Panthers**, 2692, 2694  
**Paper**, public records, 1708  
**Parasites**, insects, 2705  
**Pardons**, board of, 2093-2095, 2128  
**Parks**, 34, 787, 812, 1727, 1836, 1908-1913  
     state, 1659  
**Parol evidence**, 972  
**Parole**, prisoners, 2127  
**Partition**, estates, 1184-1187  
**Partnerships**, 1099, 1100  
     law, 1322, 1328  
**Party grouping of names on ballots**, 379  
**Passenger cars**, 2329  
     fares, 2270  
**Paster ballot**, 391  
**Patents**, 2418  
     lands 771, 784  
**Pauper insane**, 2029, 2037-2039  
**Paupers**, 2059-2069  
**Paving of streets**, 1864, 1866  
**Pawnbroking**, 2403  
**Peace**, disturbance of, 126, 127  
     officers, 453, 1352  
**Pedagogical libraries**, 361  
**Peddlers**, 1963, 2404-2406  
**Peddling election tickets**, 392  
**Pedigree of breeding animals**, 2727-2732, 2736  
**Penal institutions**, 559, 1994, 1999, 2088-2119  
**Penitentiaries**, 338, 2090-2092, 2096-2119  
  
**Pension funds**, fire and police, 2003, 2211  
**Pensions**, 1793, 1959-1966, 2002-2004  
     fees, 1965, 1966  
**Personal property**, 841-843, 866-868, 870, 871, 873, 882, 883, 886, 915, 916, 924, 952, 1015-1019, 1126, 1128-1131, 1147, 1172, 1173, 1223, 1343  
**Pesthouses**, 2007  
**Petit jurors**, 1377  
     larceny, 1565  
**Petitions**, 1174  
**Petroleum**, 2345-2350  
**Pharmacists' assistants**, 2463  
**Pharmacy**, 2461-2465  
**Phosphate**, commissioners, 2630  
     deposits, 2629  
**Photographers' supplies**, 70  
**Physicians**, 1479, 2276, 2277, 2449-2453  
**Physics**, professor of, 2423  
**Physiology**, 277  
**Pickpockets**, 1590  
**Picnic grounds**, 727  
**Pictures**, indecent, 60  
**Piers**, 817  
**Pigeons**, 2809, 2810  
**Pilotage**, 2362  
 "Pinkerton men," 453  
**Pipe lines**, 2345-2350  
**Pistols**, 2533  
**Pits**, 2555  
**Plank road companies**, 2712  
**Plats of cities and villages**, 1754-1757  
**Platting of lands**, 1171  
**Pleadings**, 1499, 1500  
**Pleas**, assistant prosecutors of, 1429  
**Pleuro-pneumonia**, 2526  
**Plover**, 2802, 2805  
**Plumbing**, 2561  
**Plumed birds**, 2813  
**Plural number**, 481  
**Poisons**, 2483-2485, 2500, 2824  
**Pole roads**, 893  
**Police**, 1761, 1788-1793, 2003, 2019, 2255  
     courts, 1436  
     inspectors, female, 2147  
     justices, 1323, 1324, 1784  
     matrons, 2145, 2146  
     relief fund, 2003, 2006  
**Policemen**, 124, 1782  
     state, 1788  
     state institutions, 1649  
**Political meetings**, 412  
**Poll book holders**, 428  
     tax, 411, 455, 897, 898, 917, 944  
**Polls**, opening and closing of, 419-422  
**Pool selling**, 29, 30  
**Pools**, 728  
**Poor**, 1492, 2058-2069  
     superintendents of, 2058  
**Poor debtor cases**, 1090, 1091  
**Poor-houses**, 2065-2068  
**Population**, census of, 363, 364  
**Port wardens**, 2362  
**Possession**, 972-998

- Postal cards, 134  
 Postmasters, 1392  
 Potatoes, 2426  
     sweet, 2427  
 Poultry associations, 2397  
 Powder, 2527  
 Prairie fires, 2542  
 Preferred stock, 683, 2242  
 Premiums, agricultural fairs, 2624  
     insurance, 2192, 2193  
 Prerogative court, 1213  
 Presidential electors, 416, 432-434  
 Priests, 7  
 Primary elections, 412-414  
 Principals, high schools, 252, 255  
 Printing, public, 496-509, 750  
 Priority of creditors, 1098  
 Prisoners, 2104, 2105, 2107, 2108, 2132,  
     2139-2144, 2150-2159  
 Prisons, 2088-2119  
 Private sales, estates, 1181, 1190  
 Privilege taxes, 908, 911, 912  
 Prize fights, 39  
 Probate, register of, 1136  
 Probate of deeds, 991, 992  
     wills, 1214, 1216, 1506-1509  
 Probate courts, 1107, 1150-1152, 1201,  
     1297-1302, 1461  
     sales, 1176  
 Probation officers, 101, 2160  
 Process, service of, 1430-1433  
 Procuration, 57  
 Produce, 2405, 2408, 2428  
 Prosecuting attorneys, 1421-1424  
 Prosecutions, 1540-1555  
 Prostitution, houses of, 53-56  
 Protest, 1539  
 Prothonotaries, 490  
 Public buildings, 761, 762, 804, 831,  
     1108, 1638, 1655-1658  
     documents, 346-348, 495, 1627  
     lands, 1637  
     printing, 496-509  
     reservations, 1913  
     works, 1604, 1644, 1773, 2123  
 Publication, service by, 1439, 1440  
  
 Quail, 2802, 2805-2807  
 Quarantine, 2490-2492, 2510, 2519  
 Quarries, 2305  
 Quarrying, 2165  
 Quartermaster general, 1942  
  
 Rabbis, 6  
 Rabbits, 2692, 2802, 2803  
 Race tracks, 34  
 Races, 36, 37  
 Rafting of logs, 2782  
 Rafts, 1904  
 Rail bird, 2802  
 Railings, 567  
 R. R. accidents, 2332, 2333  
     assessment and taxation, 872,  
     2243-2247  
     brakemen, 2250  
     R. R. branches, 2238, 2304, 2305  
     bridges, 2285-2287, 2315  
     cars, 2329, 2330  
     commissioners, state, 1620, 1661,  
     2257-2262, 2327, 2338, 2373, 2680  
     conductors, 2253-2255  
     consolidation, 2232-2236  
     corporations, 2231-2247  
     crossings, 2287-2296  
     employees, 560, 561, 2197, 2248-2256  
     engineers, 2253, 2256  
     extensions, 2304  
     fencing, 2298-2303  
     fire guards, 2314  
     freight, 2263-2268  
     gauge, 2311  
     grants, 2321  
     indebtedness, 2241  
     labor, 519, 560, 561  
     lands, 2710  
     loans, 793  
     map, state, 1661  
     passenger fares, 2270  
     right of way, 767, 2297, 2315-2322  
     scales, 2267  
     section masters, 2302  
     side tracks, 2306  
     signals, 2287, 2288, 2328  
     station companies, 2284  
     stations, 2277-2284  
     stock, 2234, 2242  
     switches, 2307, 2310  
     telegraph operators, 2251, 2252  
     tickets, 2271, 2272  
     ties, 870  
     tracks, 2304-2311  
     trains, 2273-2278, 2323-2328, 2336  
     tunnels, 2312, 2313, 2315  
     turntables, 2317  
 Ramie fiber, 2566  
 Rangers, 1947  
 Rape, 42-48  
 Rapid transit, 2367-2385  
 Reading rooms, public, 341  
 Real estate corporations, 721-723  
 Re-assessment, 937-940  
 Receivers, 1096, 1097  
 Reclamation of lands, 2690, 2691  
 Recognizances, 1501-1504  
 Recorders, 1021  
     county, 1689  
 Records, public, 1707, 1708, 1721  
 Reed bird, 2802  
 Referees, 1054, 1396, 1397, 2225  
 Reform schools, 2167-2171  
 Reformatories, 1994, 2119, 2161-2171  
 Refuse, chemical factories, 2499  
 Regents of university, 309  
 Register in chancery, 1611  
     probate, 1136  
 Registers of deeds, 1003, 1694, 1695  
 Registration of voters, 395-409  
 Re-insurance, 2178  
 Relief, boards of, 1997  
     commission, state, 2714, 2715

ent, 1084, 1133, 1134  
 epeal of statutes, 482  
 eplevin, 1071-1073, 1516  
 eporters, supreme court, 1260, 1261  
 eports, law, 489  
     officers, 1613-1615, 1667, 1675  
 eservations, public, 1913  
 eservoir sites, 823  
 eservoirs, 1701, 2652-2654, 2661  
 esignations, state officers, 1620  
 estaurants, 1577  
 etired list, National Guard, 1935  
 evenue agent, state, 737  
     laws, 840  
 evision of laws, 490-494  
 ight of way, oil companies, 2598  
     R. R.'s, 767, 2297, 2315-2322  
 lots, 1619, 1939  
 iparian commissioners, 783  
 iver and harbor improvements, 2363  
 load bed of R. R.'s, 2308  
     contractors, 1821-1823  
     districts, 1840  
     inspectors, 1825  
     machines, 1806  
     overseers, 1826-1829, 2711, 2713  
     poll tax, 917  
     superintendents, 1830, 1831  
     taxes, 949, 965-968  
 loads, 1803-1858, 1911, 2496, 2711, 2713  
 lobby, 1561, 1562  
 logues' gallery, 2130  
 owing associations, 25

abbath, seventh day, 1394  
 afe deposit institutions, 619-622, 644  
 afety railings, scaffolds, 567  
 almon, 2830, 2831  
 aloons, 88-98, 1577  
 anitary districts, 2493  
 aturday, 2441  
 avings banks, 611-622, 1137  
 aw logs, 870  
 awdust, 2824  
 ab among sheep, 2523, 2524  
 caffolds, 567  
 cales, public, 2425  
 candals, 59  
 candinavian languages, 325  
 carlet fever, 2486  
 chool age, 292-294  
     boards, 181-192  
     bonds, 217-220  
     books, 284-291, 2101  
     buildings, 167-171  
     directors, 185-187  
     district clerks, 193, 194  
     districts, 153-166, 228  
     elections, 195-198  
     examiners, 240-242  
     funds, 199-216  
     lands, 230-236, 1637, 2350  
     libraries, 357-361  
     officers, 172-198  
     tax, 221-229, 848

School trustees, 188-192  
 Schools, 148-236  
*Scire facias*, 1520, 1521  
 Screening of coal, 534, 535  
 Seagulls, 2811  
 Sealers, weights and measures, 2421-2424  
 Seals, 2829  
 Seats for female employees, 542  
 Secondary schools, 300-303  
 Secret societies, 2001  
 Secretary of state, 384, 926, 1621-1627  
 Section masters of R. R.'s, 2302  
 Security, divorce suits, 21  
 Seduction, 52  
 Seed, 2715-2722, 2726  
 Seepage waters, 2668  
 Seines, 2844  
 Senators, U. S., 431  
 Sentences of prisoners, 1458, 1597, 2109, 2124-2126, 2153-2158, 2164  
 Sergeants-at-arms, courts, 1292  
 Service of notice, 1441-1443  
     process, 1430-1443  
     publication, 1439, 1440  
     summons, 1321, 1434-1438  
 Session laws, 484, 485  
 Sewer assessments, 970  
 Sewerage, 1794-1802, 2000  
 Sewers, 1794-1802  
 Sheep, 2522-2525, 2745, 2747, 2750  
     inspectors, 2522, 2523  
 Shellfish, 2837-2844  
 Sheriffs, 950, 1062, 1338-1346, 1352, 1430, 2104, 2139-2142  
     fees, 1343-1345  
     sales, 1068-1070  
 Shooting galleries, 2532  
 Shutters, 2553  
 Sick, care of, 2012  
 Side tracks, 2306, 2317  
 Sidewalks, 969, 1818, 1889-1892  
 Signal corps, National Guard, 1933  
 Signals, R. R., 2287, 2288, 2328  
 Signatures, 1575  
 Singular number, 481  
 Sinking fund commissioners, 799  
 Slander of females, 1588  
 Slaughter houses, 2495, 2513  
 Slave marriages, 4  
 Sluiceways, 717  
 Smallpox, 2486  
 Smelts, 2836  
 Snares, 2803  
 Snipe, 2802, 2805  
 Social clubs, 83  
     corporations, 698  
 Societies, 666, 667, 2001  
     agricultural 2619-2622  
 Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 122  
 Soils, 2628-2633  
 Soldiers, 1920, 1955, 1956, 1959, 1961-1963, 1967, 1968, 1970-1973

- Soldiers, families, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1969, 1970, 1978, 1980  
   homes, 65, 454, 1975-1982  
   relief commissions, 1973  
   votes, 455  
 Sole trader, 1116  
 Solicitors in boroughs, 1782  
 Song birds, 2815  
 Sons of Veterans, 1990, 1991  
 Spanish language, 488, 504  
 Sparring matches, 40  
 Sparrows, 2698  
 Special policemen, 453  
 Speculation, 2408  
 Speed of trains, 2325, 2326  
 Sports, 25, 26  
 Squirrels, 2801  
 Stables, 899, 1028, 1029, 2498  
 Stallions, 1032, 1033, 2733-2736  
 State account system, 2113  
   assessors, 930-932  
   auditor, 742, 743, 755, 926, 1634, 1635, 1995  
   banks, 603-605  
   bonds, 741  
   capital, 1653  
   capitol buildings, 165 -1658  
   comptroller, 744, 963, 1615, 1672  
   constitution, 463-467, 658  
   contract system (text-books), 284-287  
   dairy bureau, 2766  
     commissioner, 2767, 2768  
   debt, 745,  
   depositories, 606, 607, 643  
   engineer, 1636  
   examiner, 1639  
   fairs, 2613, 2618  
   finance, 737-762  
   funds, 749  
   geological survey, 362  
   historical society, 354  
   house, 1654  
   insane asylums, 2015-2021  
   institutions, 1646-1652, 1992-1996, 1998, 1999, 2015-2021, 2473, 2596  
   land agent, 764, 765, 2780  
   lands, 766-785, 2317  
   law reports, 489  
   librarians, 345-350  
   libraries, 352, 353  
   officers, 1598-1645  
   park, 1659  
   police, 1788  
   poor, 2064  
   printing, 507, 508, 750  
   prisons, 2096-2130  
   property, 751  
   publications, 346-348, 495  
   R. R. commissions, 2257-2262  
   R. R. map, 1661  
   reformatory, 2161-2165  
   reporter, 1261  
   revenue agent, 737  
   roads, 1911  
   State school of mines, 337  
   soldiers' homes, 1975-1982  
   superintendents public instruction, 175, 176, 252, 1995  
   taxes, 844, 847-849, 920, 948, 987  
   treasurers, 743, 744, 748, 926, 1628-1633, 1995  
   universities, 245, 312-326, 1400, 2423, 2570  
   veterinary surgeons, 2505-2507  
   warrants, 215, 752-756  
 State's attorneys, deputy, 1420  
   evidence, 1484  
 Station house, 2148  
 Stationery, 1625, 1662  
 Stations, R. R., 2277-2284, 2317  
 Statistics, 363-372. *See also* Vital statistics.  
   agriculture, 2605-2607  
   labor, 365-367, 371  
 Statute of limitations, 1139, 1529, 1530, 1571  
   accounts, 1094  
 Statutes, construction of, 481  
   repeal, 482  
 Steamship lines, 2343  
 Stenographers, courts, 1257, 1280, 1286, 1300, 1313, 1329-1331  
 Step-fathers, 2083  
 Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock.  
   live, *see* Live stock.  
 Stock yards companies, 2358  
 Stockholders, 628, 629, 684-686  
 Storage, farm produce, 2351-2357  
 Stoves in cars, 2329  
 Streams, 1731, 1834, 1852, 2497, 2629, 2660, 2667, 2762  
 Street assessments, cities, 1860, 1861  
   car horses, 124  
   cars, 2372, 2373  
   commissioners, 1876  
   grades, 1872, 1873  
   improvements, 797, 803, 938, 967, 968, 1859-1874  
   lists, assessors', 897  
   railways, 815, 913, 2367-2385  
   watering, 1780, 1877, 1878  
 Streets, 1757, 2151  
 Stretchers in coal mines, 575  
 Strikes, 589  
 Surgeon, 2830, 2831  
 Sub-contractors, 520, 1037  
 Subpoenas, 1432, 1438  
 Subways, 1907  
 Sugar, 2563-2565  
 Summer resorts, 1727  
 Summons, 1321, 1434-1438  
 Sunday closing, saloons, 94  
   observance, 135  
 Superintendents, poor, 2058  
   public instruction, 175, 176, 252, 1995  
   roads, 1830, 1831

- Superior courts, 1177, 1239, 1265-1267, 1333, 1458, 1485, 1532, 1535, 1551  
     clerks, 992  
 "Supply stores," 538  
 Supreme court, 20, 1239-1260, 1331, 1424, 1455-1457  
     justices, 352, 1239, 1242, 1243, 1251, 1272, 1407  
     library, 1405  
     marshal, 1259  
     reporter, 1260  
 Sureties, 662, 1023-1026, 1160, 1165, 1497, 1610  
 Surety companies, 646-652  
 Surgeons, 1479. *See also* Veterinary.  
 Surgery, 2449  
 Surrogate's office, 1169  
 Surveyors, 1690-1693, 1782, 1821, 1822  
 Survivorship in joint tenancy, 1188  
 Swamp ditches, 2640-2642  
     lands, 783, 784, 936, 2639-2642, 2659, 2688-2691  
 Sweating system, 2489  
 Sweet potatoes, 2427  
 Switch frogs, R. R., 2310  
 Switches, R. R., 2307  
 Switching of cars, 2265  
 Syphilis, 1999  
  
**Tables, liquors at, 92**  
 "Tapping" wires, 2387  
 Tare, baled hops, 2433  
 Tax claims, 1521  
     collectors, 849, 857, 860, 861, 877, 878, 950  
     commissioners, 881  
     judgments, 1514  
     listers, 2605  
     rate, 848, 879  
     receipts, 880  
     sales, 950-963  
     titles, 953, 958  
 Taxation, systems of, 742, 839-971  
 Taxes, collection, 844, 849, 851, 855-857, 860, 861, 876-878, 1134  
     delinquent, 941-963  
     errors, 933-936  
 Teachers, 192, 237-269, 361  
     certificates, 244-255  
     examinations, 240-243  
     institutes, 256-260  
     reading circles, 256  
     salaries, 192, 247  
 Telegraph companies, 913, 1004, 1814  
     lines, 815, 2388, 2389  
     operators, 2251, 2252, 2333  
     poles, 870, 1815, 2386  
     wires, 1815, 2386, 2387  
 Telephone companies, 913, 1004, 1814, 2391, 2392  
     despatches, 2394  
     lines, 815, 2389, 2390  
     poles, 2393  
     wires, 2392  
 Tellers, town meetings, 445  
  
 Tenancy, 1133, 1134  
 Tenants, 1084, 1133, 1134, 1187, 1188  
     in common, 1187, 1527  
 Tenement houses, 2545  
 Terms of court, 1244-1246, 1268, 1269, 1274, 1291, 1298  
 Territorial librarian, 351  
     officers, 1612, 1618  
     university, 327  
 Testamentary guardians, 1206, 1207  
     trustees, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1218  
 Testators, 1142, 1210, 1211, 1226  
 Testimony, 480, 1477-1487, 1645  
 Texas cattle, 2513  
     fever, 2514  
 Text-books, 284-291, 2101  
 Thieves, 1590  
 Threats, employers and employees, 594  
 Ticket scalping, 2272  
 Tickets, R. R., 2271  
 Tide lands, 782, 783  
 Timber, 870  
     rafts, 1904  
 Time schedule, R. R. trains, 2275  
 Title to real estate, 781, 953, 958, 972-984  
 Tobacco, 106-112  
 Toilet rooms, 543  
 Toll bridges, 892, 1906  
     ferries, 892, 1906  
     gates, 1885  
     road companies, 2384  
 Tolls, 1882  
     grist mills, 2435  
 Tontine insurance, 2191  
 Tornado insurance, 2221, 2223  
 Torrens system, land transfer, 984  
 Tow paths, 2365  
 Town elections, 443-446  
     insurance companies, 2218, 2219  
     lots, 167, 978  
     meetings, 445  
     officers, 1775-1781  
     sites, 1755-1757  
     treasurers, 1778  
 Towns, 1722-1724, 1728. *See also* Municipal indebtedness.  
 Township cemeteries, 1923  
     clerks, 1779  
     committees, 1780  
     roads, 1850-1855  
 Traction engines, 1887  
 Trade-marks, 582, 2412, 2413  
 Training schools for minors, 299  
     nurses, 2011  
 Trains, R. R. 2273-2278, 2323-2328, 2336  
     orders, 2251  
     wrecking, 1582, 1583  
 Tram roads, 893  
 Tramps, 2149. *See also* Vagrants.  
 Transportation charges, R. R.'s 2257-2268  
     companies, 2343-2350



- Traps, 2803, 2824  
 Trawls, 2844  
 Treasurers, state, 743, 744, 748, 926, 1628-1633, 1995  
 Trees, 2785  
     highways, 1814  
     infected, 2700, 2702, 2705, 2707, 2708  
 Tresspass on lands, 766, 776, 777  
 Trial of cases, 1488-1500, 1540-1555  
 Trial justices, 1303-1306  
 Trials, unfinished, 1489  
 Trout, 2832-2835  
 Truant officers, 293  
     schools, 295  
 Truants, 293, 295  
 "Truck" system, 536-538  
 Trust companies, 620-622, 639-643  
     deposits, 691  
     funds, 1137, 1138  
     state, 749  
 Trustees of estates, 1147, 1160, 1162-1165, 1179, 1180, 1218  
     insolvency, 1080-1082  
     villages, 1787  
 Trusts, 728  
 Tuition, public schools, 227  
     state universities, 326  
 Tunnels, 1857, 2312, 2313, 2315  
 Turkey, wild, 2806  
 Turnpike roads, 1879-1884  
 Turntables, R. R., 2317  
  
 Underground draining, 2638  
 Undertakers, 2503  
 Uniform, secret societies, 2001  
 Uniformity of legislation, 483  
 Unincorporated associations, 666, 667  
 Union churches, 137  
 Union Veteran Legion, 1989  
 U. S., state claims against, 740  
 U. S. buildings, land for, 761, 762  
     courts, 1050  
     deposit fund, 760  
     flag, 171  
     mails, 2367  
     property, 1127  
     senators, 431  
 Universities, 76, 306-308  
     state, 245, 312-326, 1400, 2423, 2570  
 University extension, 309  
     fund, 320-323  
 Unprofessional conduct, 2453  
 Usury, 732-736  
  
 Vacating of roads, 1809  
 Vacations, district courts, 1281  
 Vagrants, 1590, 1591, 2149  
 Vaults, cemeteries, 1027  
 Ventilation, coal mines, 2587  
 Venue, change of, 1444-1450  
 Verdicts of juries, 1373-1376  
 Vessels, inspection of, 2491, 2492  
     loading, 907  
 Veterans, 1952-1957  
  
 Veterinary medical associations, 2508  
     surgeon, state, 2505-2507  
 Viaducts, 1907  
 Vice principals, 576  
 Viewers of roads, 1845  
 Village ordinances, 1592, 1593, 1719, 2150  
     scales, 2425  
     taxes, 852  
 Villages, 184, 198, 1725-1728, 1745-1747, 1783-1787, 1800, 1801, 1865. *See also* Municipal indebtedness.  
 Vinegar, 2482  
 Vineyards, 2725  
 Vital statistics, 15, 372, 2445, 2446  
     bureau of, 1966  
 Volunteer firemen, 2534  
 Voters, disability of, 388, 389  
     educational qualification, 451  
     residence, 407, 410  
 Votes, canvass of, 417  
 Vouchers, 747  
  
 Wages, 510-541  
 Wardens, game and fish, 2787-2789  
     state prisons, 2109  
 Wards of municipalities, 383, 1711, 1753, 1758  
 Warehouse receipts, 2354-2356  
     sites, 2269  
 Warehouses, 2343, 2351-2357  
 Warrants, 215, 752-757, 838, 855, 856  
 Warranty deeds, 990  
 Water, 2500, 2512, 2661-2687  
 Water bonds, 618  
     commissioners, 1783, 2672  
     companies, 716  
     courses, 1731  
     districts, 2671  
     fowl, 2803  
     gauges, 1834  
     pipe-lines, 2559  
     power, 2562  
     registrars, 1771  
     rents, 947  
     rights, 823, 2670  
     supply, 1716, 1801, 1802  
     ways, 2359-2366  
     works, 818-823, 1104, 1878, 2500  
 Water-closets, 2501  
     R. R. stations, 2279  
     schools, 170  
 Watering of streets, 1780, 1877, 1878  
 Weapons, 129-132  
 Weaving, 533  
 Weeds, 2709-2713  
 Weekly payment, wages, 510, 511, 1710  
 Weighmaster, 2425  
 Weights and measures, 2419-2435  
 Weirs, 2824  
 Wells, artesian, 2684-2687  
 Wharf boats, 2344  
 Wharves, 817, 2343, 2360  
 Wheels of fortune, 2623

Whistles, locomotive, 2327  
 White and colored races, 2193, 2273  
 Wholesale business, 2398  
 Widowers, 1215  
 Widows, 1220-1224, 2465  
 Wild cats, 2692, 2694  
 Wills, 1162, 1165, 1206, 1207, 1209-1218  
 Wine, 2725  
 Wine rooms, 86  
 Wire, barbed, 2303  
 Witnesses, 449, 1372, 1469-1482, 1645  
 Wives, 5, 8, 9, 1215, 2194. *See also* Married women, widows.  
 Wolves, 2692-2694  
 Woman suffrage, 196, 452

Women, 196, 542-544, 1336, 1353, 1669, 2076, 2147. *See also* Married women.  
 Women's Relief Corps, 1985  
 Wood, 2434  
 Wood yards, 2306  
 Woodcock, 2802, 2805, 2807  
 Wool, 2352, 2751  
 Workhouses, 2136-2138  
 Workshops, 365  
 World's Fair of 1893, 827, 2557  
 Writ of error, 448, 1424  
 Yachting associations, 25  
 Yellow fever, 2490  
 "Yellows", 2708  
 Y. M. C. A., 146  
 Y. W. C. A., 147









# University of the State of New York

---

Incorporated May 1, 1784; reorganized April 13, 1787; powers enlarged and laws revised and consolidated June 15, 1889.

---

The University consists of all incorporated institutions of academic and higher education, with the State Library, State Museum, and such other libraries, museums or other institutions for higher education in this state as may be admitted by the regents to the University.

Its object is, in all proper ways, to encourage and promote academic and higher education.

Beside the State Library and State Museum, there are in the University 440 institutions — 103 academies, 252 high schools, and 84 degree-conferring and professional institutions, viz.: 18 colleges of arts and science for men, nine for women, and four for men and women, seven law schools, 16 medical schools, four schools of pharmacy, 12 theological schools, three polytechnic, 11 special institutions and one library. Of these, one medical college, six theological schools, two law schools, and one special school confer no degrees.

The 16 medical schools include one homeopathic, one eclectic, two for women, one of dentistry, two veterinary, and one post-graduate college. Of the 12 schools of theology, three are baptist, two presbyterian, one each Lutheran, episcopal, universalist, Christian, catholic, German Lutheran, and reformed. The 11 special schools (except the Dudley Observatory, which is part of Union University), include only institutions with degree-conferring powers, though to show the full facilities of the state, many institutions doing similar work should be included in this list. The law ranks as "colleges" only those with degree-conferring powers. These include three popular institutions (Cooper Union, Chautauqua, and Pratt Institute), three pedagogical colleges, one each of political science, art, music, and magnetics. While there are 74 institutions in which degrees may be earned, there are only 53 degree-conferring bodies in the state, as in a university or a college having a professional school attached, a single board of trustees confers all degrees. Columbia thus confers degrees in the schools of law, medicine and political science, and in Barnard College for women. Union confers degrees in law, medicine and pharmacy; the University of the City of New York in law, medicine, theology, and pedagogy; St Lawrence and Alfred Universities in theology;

Cornell in law, pharmacy, and engineering; Syracuse in medicine and art; Niagara in law, medicine and theology.

The powers of the University are vested in 23 regents, including the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, *ex officio*. Regents are elected in the same manner as senators of the United States, and serve without salary.

The regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or repeal the charters of colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions belonging to the University; to distribute to them all funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning, and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, a part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the balance, on the basis of attendance and of the regents' examinations.

The regents meet regularly on the second Thursday of February, Thursday of Convocation week and the second Wednesday in December. Numerous special meetings are held as called by the Chancellor or on request of five regents.

The University Convocation of the regents and the officers of colleges and academies belonging to the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, is held annually at the capitol in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

The work of the University is divided into five departments:

**1 Regents' office** (Executive)—including incorporations, supervision, reports, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

**2 Examinations**—including preliminary, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical and any other examinations conducted by the regents.

**3 University Extension**—including the promotion and wider extension of opportunities and facilities for education.

**4 State Library**—including duplicate department, library school and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

**5 State Museum**—including the work of state geologist, paleontologist, botanist, entomologist and zoologist, together with other scientific interests of the University.

*From New York State Library  
Febr 7, 1893*

University of the State of New York

# State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 3

January 1893

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

## STATE LEGISLATION IN 1892

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals .....	233	Charities.....	265
Education.....	236	Penal and reformatory.....	267
Political regulations .....	239	Insurance .....	268
Labor.....	242	Transportation, Communication..	269
Capital ... ..	244	Domestic trade.....	272
Finance .....	246	Public health .....	273
Property.....	249	Public safety.....	274
Estates .....	251	Arts and industries.....	276
Administration of justice .....	252	Mines and mining.....	276
State and local government.....	257	Agriculture .....	276
Military.....	263	Game.....	278
SUBJECT INDEX.....		281	

ALBANY  
UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK  
1893

# Regents

---

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., <i>Chancellor</i>	
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., <i>Vice-Chancellor</i>	
ROSWELL P. FLOWER, Governor	} <i>Ex officio</i>
WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, Lieutenant-Governor	
FRANK RICE, Secretary of State	
JAMES F. CROOKER, Sup't of Pub. Instruction	

## *In order of election by the legislature*

MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D., 1873	-	-	-	-	Troy
ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., 1874	-	-	-	-	Glens Falls
WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, 1876	-	-	-	-	Ithaca
CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D., 1877	-	-	-	-	New York
CHARLES E. FITCH, 1877	-	-	-	-	Rochester
ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D., 1877	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
LESLIE W. RUSSELL, LL. D., 1878	-	-	-	-	New York
WHITELAW REID, LL. D., 1878	-	-	-	-	New York
WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D., 1881	-	-	-	-	Utica
HENRY E. TURNER, 1881	-	-	-	-	Lowville
ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D., 1883	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn
HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D., 1885	-	-	-	-	Albany
DANIEL BEACH, LL. D., 1885	-	-	-	-	Watkins
WILLARD A. COBB, M. A., 1886	-	-	-	-	Lockport
CARROLL E. SMITH, 1888	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
PLINY T. SEXTON, 1890	-	-	-	-	Palmyra
T. GUILFORD SMITH, C. E., M. A., 1890	-	-	-	-	Buffalo
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., 1892	-	-	-	-	Albany

*Two vacancies*

---

MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., <i>Secretary</i>	-	-	-	-	Albany
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

## PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative sub-librarian, Mr W. B. Shaw, as fast as the session laws come into the state library. This is necessary to enable him to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration is available in the publications of other states in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. It is believed that this will not only save much time but will contribute materially to the advancement of the standards of legislation, if the promoters and opponents of each measure are able with a minimum of labor to utilize the experience of other states which have been recently working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1892 by 18 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary was impracticable in cases where a general law embraced a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Ohio and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. For chapters of the new Mississippi code, however, no date is given. The laws of Georgia and of the extra session in North Dakota are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in brackets. References are given to laws passed during the latter part of 1891 in South Carolina and Georgia, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1892 will appear in the summary for 1893. The Kentucky laws of 1892 are not yet printed, and could not be included in this Bulletin.

New legislation only is included ; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The Bulletin consists of two parts : summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.



## SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

## Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraor- dinary	Dates
Iowa		Georgia	8 Jl. — 15 O. '91
Louisiana			11 Ja. — 30 Mr. '92
Maryland			6 Ja. — 4 Ap. '92
	Massachusetts		6 Ja. — 17 Je '92
Mississippi			5 Ja. — 2 Ap. '92
	New Jersey		17 Ja. — 11 Mr. '92
	New York		5 Ja. — 21 Ap. '92
		North Dakota	1-3 Je '92
Ohio			4 Ja. — 18 Ap. '92
	Rhode Island		{ 19 Ja. — 21 My } '92
	South Carolina		{ 31 My — 1 Jl. } '92
		Texas	24 N. — 24 D. '91
Vermont			14 Mr. — 12 Ap. '92
Virginia			5 O. — 23 N. '92
Utah			2 D. '91 — 4 Mr. '92
			11 Ja. — 10 Mr. '92

## ABBREVIATIONS

Months		States	
January	Ja	Georgia	Ga
February	F	Iowa	Ia
March	Mr	Louisiana	La
April	Ap	Maryland	Md
May	My	Massachusetts	Mass
June	Je	Mississippi	Miss
July	Jl	New Jersey	N. J.
August	Ag	New York	N. Y.
September	S	North Dakota	N. D.
October	O	Ohio	O.
November	N	Rhode Island	R. I.
December	D	South Carolina	S. C.
		Texas	Tex.
		Vermont	Vt
		Virginia	Va

## NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

<b>Public morals</b>		<b>Property</b>	
Family	11	Ownership. Possession	5
Amusements	12	Incumbrances	19
Sexual ethics	6	Public use	8
Temperance	29		
Inhumanity	8		27
Public order	8		
Religious institutions	6	<b>Estates</b>	
	80	Administration	12
		Guardianship	7
		Descents	14
<b>Education</b>			33
Elementary schools	28		
Teachers	9	<b>Administration of justice</b>	
Higher education, etc.	12	Courts. Court officers	44
Libraries	17	Jury service	12
Scientific work	3	Practice of law	8
	69	Procedure	45
		Criminal prosecutions	14
<b>Political regulations</b>			118
Statistics	4		
Elections	48	<b>State and local government</b>	
Citizenship	5	State government	21
Law and law-making	19	County government	17
	71	Municipal and township government	24
<b>Labor</b>		Police	11
Laborers' wages	8	Light and water	6
Women and children	5	Sewerage	11
Hours of labor	9	Roads. Highways. Bridges	37
Health and safety of employees	4	Parks and public grounds	10
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	11		137
	37	<b>Military</b>	
<b>Capital</b>		Army	20
Banks and banking	10	Navy	8
Building and investment associations	2	Veterans	22
Corporations — general	23		45
Trusts and combines	1	<b>Charities</b>	
Income from capital	2	Institutions. Associations	8
	38	Insane	11
<b>Finance</b>		Other defective classes	6
State finance	8	Care of poor	2
Public lands	5	Children. Orphans. Foundlings	5
Municipal funds and expenditures	12		32
County funds	3	<b>Penal and reformatory</b>	
Assessments and taxation	40	State penitentiaries	17
	68	Jails. Reformatories	6
			23

<b>Insurance</b>			
General	11	<b>Public safety</b>	
Persons	9	Explosives	3
Property	5	Fire protection	9
		Miscellaneous	10
	<hr/> 25		<hr/> 22
<b>Transportation. Communication</b>			
Railroads	13		
Freight	5	<b>Arts and industries</b>	4
Passenger service	11		
Bridges and tracks	16		
Water ways	2	<b>Mines and mining</b>	6
Rapid transit in cities	8		
Telegraph. Telephone	5		
	<hr/> 60	<b>Agriculture</b>	
		Statistics. Commissions.	
		Associations	13
<b>Domestic trade. Weights and measures</b>		Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	13
Regulations of business	19	Pests. Blights. Insects	5
	<hr/> 19	Domestic animals	16
		Dairy	4
			<hr/> 51
<b>Public health</b>			
General supervision	14		
Foods. Adulteration	6		
Infection	6	<b>Game</b>	28
Sanitation	7		
	<hr/> 33	<b>Total</b>	<hr/> 1,026

# State Library Bulletin

Legislation No. 3 January 1893

---

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

## STATE LEGISLATION IN 1892

---

### Public morals

#### Family

- 1 **Polygamy.** Penalty (practically an enactment of the U. S. statute of 1882, known as the Edmunds law, with amendments on adultery, etc.)  
Utah 7, 4 F
- 2 **Married women.** When above 21 years of age, may convey real estate without husband joining in conveyance. N. J. 170, 28 Mr
- 3 **May contract with husbands to same extent as if unmarried, but husband and wife may not enter into any contract by which marriage relation shall be altered or dissolved, or to relieve husband from liability to support wife.** N. Y. 594, 14 My
- 4 **Enforcement of contracts.** No power to contract as surety or for debt of another. S. C. 723, 23 D ('91)
- 5 **Authorizing sale of real estate of married woman who is a minor.**  
Va. 227, 16 F
- 6 **Depositions of facts concerning births, deaths and marriages, may be received and filed by town clerks.** Mass. 305, 17 My
- 7 **Divorce suits.** Fees in superior courts. Ga. (p. 100) 17 Ag ('91)
- 8 **Requiring *bona fide* residence of 12 months in state and six months in county before filing application.** Ga. (p. 235) 20 O ('91)
- 9 **Divorced woman enabled to convey and release inchoate right of dower in lands to which her husband has title.** N. Y. 616, 16 My
- 10 **Care of children.** If one of two parents be an interdict, or notoriously insane, the other parent shall have right of appointing tutor to his or her minor children. La. 61, 6 Jl
- 11 **When husband and wife live in separation, without being divorced.**  
N. J. 85, 22 Mr

## Amusements

- 12 **Gambling.** Prohibiting game of "craps". La. 7, 20 Je
- 13 Obstructions in buildings resorted to for purposes of unlawful gaming, how removed. Mass. 388, 15 Je
- 14 Prohibiting betting, gambling, book or pool making on races, elections, or base ball games. Va. 380, 25 F
- 15 **Billiard and pool tables.** Return of charge for games to be exchanged for money, drinks, cigars, etc., constitutes gambling. Md. 525, 7 Ap
- 16 **Pool.** Penalty for allowing minor to play against parents' request. Vt. 84, 19 N
- 17 **Lotteries.** Prohibiting sale of tickets and operation of drawings after Dec. 31, 1893. Penalty for attempting to sell tickets, or to advertise lottery schemes, after that date. Violation by corporations. La. 25, 28 Je
- 18 Prohibiting sale or delivery of tickets, and advertising. Mass. 409, 16 Je
- 19 **Horse races.** Fraudulent entries. Ga. (p. 224) 29 Ag ('91)  
Md. 419, 7 Ap  
Mass. 167, 18 Ap  
Vt. 86, 16 N
- 20 Unlawful to compete under assumed name, or out of class. Ia. 67, 8 Ap

## Sexual ethics

- 21 **Rape.** Carnal knowledge and abuse of imbecile or insane women. Md. 204, 24 Mr
- 22 Conditions of crime. N. Y. 325, 18 Ap
- 23 **Adultery.** Penalty. Utah 7, 4 F
- 24 **Bawdy houses.** Penalty for keeping. Md. 522, 7 Ap
- 25 Felony to detain in, or entice into, a house of ill-fame or assignation, a female child under 16 years. La. 40, 28 Je
- 26 **Obscenity.** Penalty for exhibition of indecent pictures, prints, descriptions, plays, comedies or shows. Vt. 88, 10 N

## Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics

- 27 **Sale of liquor.** General law. Miss. 67 (Code '92)
- 28 Forbidding sale of liquors within three miles of any meeting held for promotion of cause of temperance. Va. 559, 1 Mr
- 29 Penalty on minors for obtaining liquor by misrepresenting age. Md. 447, 7 Ap
- 30 **Prohibition.** Sale of liquors within three miles of rural churches or schools. Ga. (p. 132) 11 Ag ('91)
- 31 Not to apply to sale in original packages of not less than 40 gallons. Ga. (p. 133) 17 O ('91)
- 32 Limiting sentence in cases of conviction under prohibitory law to three years. Vt. 78, 23 N

- 33** Sheriffs and other officers may require assistance in search and seizure of liquors, and transportation of liquors when seized. Penalty for neglect or refusal to render such assistance. **Vt.** 90, 16 N
- 34** Local option. No license to sell liquor between application for election and declaration of result. **Ga.** (p. 180) 21 O ('91)
- 35** Excise. Revision and consolidation of laws regulating sale of intoxicating liquors. **N. Y.** 401, 30 Ap
- 36** Boards of excise. Removing mayors of cities. **N. J.** 41, 8 Mr
- 37** Appointment of boards of commissioners in cities. **N. J.** 18, 24 F
- 38** Term of office two years. **Va.** 121, 2 F
- 39** Penalty for failure to render decision within thirty days after hearing on complaint for violation of law. **N. Y.** 265, 9 Ap
- 40** Druggist's license and storekeeper's license may be granted by commissioners of excise to persons holding license as pharmacists. **N. Y.** 402, 30 Ap
- 41** Liquor licenses in towns. Recount of ballots cast. **Mass.** 224, 29 Ap
- 42** Liquor licenses in boroughs. May be granted by inferior courts of common pleas in counties. **N. J.** 6, 8 F
- 43** Saloon licenses. May be revoked. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 44** Licenses not to be granted for saloons within 300 feet of church or public school building, or within 50 feet of place of amusement. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 45** Forfeiture for violation of laws. Disqualification for vending liquors for one year. **Ga.** (p. 131) 29 Ag ('91)
- 46** Wine rooms. Prohibited. **Utah** 52, 10 Mr
- 47** Barmaids. Prohibiting hiring of. **N. Y.** 360, 21 Ap
- 48** Drunkenness. Punishment for repetition of offense. **Md.** 672, 7 Ap
- 49** Fees for arrests by officers deriving sole compensation from taxable fees. **Mass.** 200, 22 Ap
- 50** Fees to magistrates and officers making arrests. **N. J.** 144, 24 Mr
- 51** When arrest is made without warrant, that portion of fine heretofore payable to complainant, to be paid to officer making arrest. **Vt.** 79, 19 N
- 52** Trial justices to have jurisdiction in cases under ch. 427, laws of 1891. **Mass.** 160, 13 Ap
- 53** Recovery in civil action of damages caused by intoxication from persons selling liquor, or owning or renting premises where sold. **N. Y.** 408, 30 Ap.
- 54** Tobacco. Prohibiting use in public places by persons under 16. **R. I.** 1053, 8 Ap
- 55** Cigarettes. Prohibiting sale to minors under 16. **R. I.** 1053, 8 Ap

### Inhumanity

- 56** Cruelty to children. Requiring payment of fines to society. **La.** 82, 1 JI
- 57** Commissioning officers of society as special police. **La.** 112, 7 JI



- 80 **School laws.** Printing and distribution. Va. 707, 4 Mr
- 81 **Compilation and printing.** Vt. 108, 22 N
- 82 **Requiring annual reports from all schools supported wholly or in part by state.** Private schools to be registered, and to make annual reports.  
R. I. 1058, 8 Ap
- 83 **School officers.** Women made eligible. La. 57, 6 JI
- 84 **County superintendents of schools.** When having more than 50 schools to visit, salary shall not be less than \$1,000. N. J. 228, 29 Mr
- 85 **County school commissioners.** Appointment, compensation, etc.  
Md. 341, 7 Ap
- 86 **Compensation.** S. C. 716, 22 D ('91)
- 87 **Names of school trustees to be reported by school trustees and published.**  
County treasurer to report back number of those who pay tax.  
S. C. 680, 22 D ('91)
- 88 **Governor may remove members of parish boards of school directors for neglect of duty or malfeasance in office, subject to ratification by state board of education.** La. 29, 1 JI
- 89 **Sub-directors, school districts.** Vacancies may be filled by appointment of board. Ia. 19, 23 Mr
- 90 **School census.** Providing method of taking. N. Y. 14, 17 F
- 91 **School buildings.** Town bonds for. N. J. 59, 10 Mr
- 92 **On loss of school house by fire, meeting may be called and tax voted for new building.** Ia. 21, 23 Mr
- 93 **No barbed wire fence shall be built or maintained around any school house yard.** Vt. 104, 15 N
- 94 **School lands.** How they may be leased. Utah 76, 10 Mr
- 95 **State school tax.** Appointment of commission on distribution.  
Md. 398, 7 Ap
- 96 **Local taxation by counties for support of common schools.**  
Ga. (p. 124) 16 S ('91)
- 97 **When pupils live further than one and one-half miles from their own district school they may attend school of another district.** Per capita tax to be transferred. O. 195, 7 Ap
- 98 **Graduation from common schools of sub-districts and special districts.** Examinations and commencement exercises. O. 97, 22 Mr
- 99 **Physical culture.** Required in all educational institutions supported wholly or in part by state money. O. 232, 13 Ap
- 100 **Compulsory school attendance.** Parents' right to appeal in case of refusal of authorities to excuse children. O. 325, 18 Ap
- 101 **Duties of teachers, school directors, and truant officers in enforcing school attendance.** Vt. 22, 22 N
- 102 **County truant schools.** Removal of truants to. Mass. 62, 15 Mr
- 103 **Kindergarten.** May be established by school directors of towns for children under five years of age. Vt. 21, 22 N
- 104 **Private incorporated school societies.** May convey real estate free of trust. N. J. 138, 24 Mr



### Teachers

- 105 **Employment.** Boards of education may dismiss teachers and other school officers for inefficiency, neglect of duty or improper conduct. O. 173, 31 Mr
- 106 **Teachers' examinations.** Notice must be published in two weekly newspapers of different political parties if two such are printed in county. O. 207, 12 Ap
- 107 **Examinations** may be held at any time on call of county superintendent. Tex. 4, 4 Ap
- 108 **Teachers' institutes.** Organization and regulation Separate for white and colored teachers. Ga. (p. 120) 13 O ('91)
- 109 **State normal school.** Part of state university. Ga. (p. 126) 21 O ('91)
- 110 **Board of administration** to be appointed by governor. Organization of departments. La. 73, 6 Jl
- 111 **Each state normal school** entitled to twenty scholarships in addition to town scholarships. Vt. 24, 22 N
- 112 **Normal and industrial college.** Appointment of board of visitors. Ga. (p. 123) 11 S ('91)
- 113 **Establishment of normal and industrial college** for white girls. S. C. 704, 23 D ('91)

### Higher education. Technical schools

- 114 **State university.** Revision and consolidation of laws. N. Y. 378, 27 Ap
- 115 **Organization and management.** Utah 9, 17 F
- 116 **University lands.** Providing for appraisement, sale, and disposition of proceeds. Utah 62, 10 Mr
- 117 **Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment. Ia. 61, 6 Ap  
La. 17, 23 Je  
Md. 125, 15 Mr  
Miss. 45, 30 Mr
- 118 **Appointment and duties of managers.** R. I. 1078, 19 My
- 119 **Appointment of trustees and president.** Utah 37, 10 Mr
- 120 **Agricultural and mechanical college.** Graduates to be appointed on board of visitors. Va. 549, 1 Mr
- 121 **Military academy.** Regulating discharge of matriculation obligation by teaching in free schools — beneficiary cadets. S. C. 670, 11 D ('91)
- 122 **Enlarging number of board of visitors** by adding *ex officio* members. S. C. 677, 16 D ('91)

### Libraries

- 123 **Public and free libraries and museums.** Establishment, subsidies, taxes, trustees, incorporation, reports, use, injuries to property, detention of books, etc., transfer, neglect, loans of books from state, advice and instruction from state library officers, use of fees and fines, apportionment of public library money, abolition. N. Y. 378, 27 Ap
- 124 **Conveyance, holding, and protection of property, and creation of trusts** for founding, endowing, erection and maintenance of public libraries, museums and other educational institutions. N. Y. 516, 12 My

- 135 **Public libraries.** Authorizing gifts and bequests to trustees and their successors in perpetuity as a corporation in villages. N. Y. 25, 11 F
- 136 Authorizing state board of library commissioners to furnish \$100 worth of books to each town whose valuation does not exceed \$600,000. Mass. 255, 6 My
- 137 Common council of every city not exceeding 30,000 in population and of every incorporated village, may establish and maintain. Mill tax. Board of six directors appointed by council. Libraries to be free. Levy for support of libraries established by associations. O. 88, 15 Mr
- 138 Town or city council may accept gift of library or funds for establishment thereof. May elect trustees to provide for care of library and control funds. R. I. 1068, 11 My
- 139 Town libraries. Boards of trustees may be elected at annual town meeting. Vt. 53, 27 O
- 140 Regulation of school and public libraries, apportionment of state moneys, etc. N. Y. 573, 14 My
- 141 School libraries. Raising of funds for. N. J. 34, 7 Mr
- 142 State library. Curator of historical collections to be appointed by library trustees. Duties as to collection of materials, etc. Ia. 56, 8 Ap
- 143 Library committee to be appointed by judges of court of appeals. Md. 420, 7 Ap
- 144 Four trustees to constitute quorum for purpose of filling vacancies in board. Vt. 5, 22 N
- 145 Authorizing preparation of index of current events from newspapers. Mass. 140, 6 Ap
- 146 State librarian. Salary fixed at \$3,000. Mass. 287, 9 My
- 147 Salary of first assistant state librarian fixed at \$1,000. Vt. 96, 21 N
- 148 Salary of third assistant state librarian. Ia. 60, 6 Ap
- 149 Territorial librarian. Duties to be performed by clerk of supreme court. Utah 82, 10 Mr

#### Scientific work

- 140 State chemist. Employment of two assistants. Salaries to be paid from inspection fees. Ga. (p. 238) 21 O ('91)
- 141 State geological survey Establishment. Ia. 71, 7 Ap
- 142 Board of managers to consist of two members from each congressional district. N. J. 118, 28 Mr

### Political regulations

#### Statistics

- 143 State census. Enumeration of inhabitants. Appointment of enumerators, and duties of secretary of state. N. Y. 5, 20 Ja
- 144 Enumeration of population of towns claiming to have 5,000 inhabitants, with view to being chartered as cities. County court to divide such town into four districts, and appoint two enumerators for each. Va. 595, 2 Mr

- 145 Bureau of statistics. Territorial librarian to be statistician. Deputies to be appointed by county courts. Utah 46, 10 Mr  
 146 Industrial statistics. Duties of chief of bureau. Md. 29, 25 F

### Elections

- 147 Elections. Codification of general laws. N. Y. 680, 18 My  
 148 Time, manner of calling, notice, etc. N. D. (p. 5) 3 Je  
 149 For state officers, members of congress and presidential electors to begin at 10 a. m. in towns of less than 2,000 inhabitants, and at 9 a. m. in larger towns. Vt. 2, 3 N  
 150 Biennial elections. Legislature and state officers. Proposed amendment of constitution. R. I. 1125, 24 Je  
 151 Registration of voters. Mass. 351, 8 Je  
 Miss. 68 (Code '92)  
 152 Board of elections in cities may issue certificate to voter registered in wrong precinct through no mistake or negligence of his own. O. 169, 31 Mr  
 153 Electoral and ballot reform. Australian ballot. Miss. 68 (Code '92)  
 154 School elections exempted. Ia. 33, 2 Ap  
 155 Town elections exempted. O. 177, 31 Mr  
 156 Amending law of 1891. O. 308, 18 Ap  
 157 Cities of 10,000 inhabitants. Tex. 18, 12 Ap  
 158 Law of 1890 made to apply to whole state. Md. 300, 1 Ap  
 159 Party grouping of candidates' names on ballots. Vt. 1, 22 N  
 160 Myers automatic ballot cabinet. Towns may vote on purchase and use at election of town officers. N. Y. 127, 15 Mr  
 161 Ballot law commission. To decide questions arising in case of nomination of state officers. Mass. 406, 16 Je  
 162 Extension of time within which certificates of nomination may be filed. N. J. 68, 15 Mr  
 163 Ballots. Penalty for placing distinguishing marks on. Mass. 368, 11 Je  
 164 For elections other than those held under Australian ballot law. O. 179, 31 Mr  
 165 Cards of instruction and specimen ballots to be sent in separate packages with ballots for use of voters. To be posted before opening of polls on day of election. Mass. 316, 19 My  
 166 Counting of ballots cast on all questions submitted to people for approval or rejection. R. I. 1094, 31 My  
 167 Election officers and others forbidden to make statements or give information regarding ballots cast by challenged voters. Mass. 332, 31 My  
 168 Corrupt practices at elections. Requiring statements of expenditures to be filed by treasurers of political committees and others. Mass. 416, 16 Je  
 169 Presidential electors. Method of voting for. Mass. 279, 9 My  
 R. I. 1127, 22 Je

- 170 To receive same per diem and mileage as members of legislature. **N. D.** (p. 12) 3 Je
- 171 Determination of contests — contest court to consist of chief justice of supreme court and two judges of district court nearest state capital. **N. D.** (p. 9) 3 Je
- 172 Municipal elections. Fixing dates of. **N. J.** 153, 24 Mr
- 173 Town meetings. What list of voters shall be used. **Mass.** 51, 10 Mr
- 174 Moderators and clerks of voting districts in towns to be elected annually. **R. I.** 1046, 30 Mr
- 175 Election districts. Division and setting off. **N. J.** 139, 24 Mr
- 176 Election returns. Officers elected at April and special elections. **O.** 180, 31 Mr
- 177 Selectmen and clerks of towns divided into voting precincts to examine election returns, and cause corrections to be made by election officers. **Mass.** 190, 22 Ap
- 178 Board of state canvassers. Governor, attorney-general, secretary of state, auditor, and treasurer. Meeting and duties. **N. D.** (p. 6) 3 Je
- 179 State supervisor of elections. Secretary of state ex officio. Appointment of deputies. Appointment of judges and clerks of elections. Compensation and duties. **O.** 840, 18 Ap
- 180 Compensation. **O.** 353, 18 Ap
- 181 Election contests. For county offices, to be filed, heard and determined by judges of superior courts. For justices of the peace and constables, by ordinary of county. **Ga.** (p. 209) 16 O ('91)
- 182 On grounds of fraud, illegality, or irregularity. **La.** 106, 7 Jl
- 183 Method of taking testimony. Appeals to court of appeals. **Md.** 12, 12 F
- 184 Judges and state officers. **O.** 299, 18 Ap
- 185 Primary elections. Regulation. Punishment of frauds. **Ga.** (p. 210) 21 O ('91)
- 186 Regulation. Penalty for fraudulent voting, or bribery. **Miss.** 69 (Code '92)
- 187 Woman suffrage. All persons, without regard to sex, who are eligible to office of school commissioner, and have the other qualifications, shall have right to vote for school commissioners. **N. Y.** 214, 5 Ap

### Citizenship

- 188 Civil rights. Law amended to cover all places where refreshments are served, and bath houses. **Ia.** 43, 26 Mr
- 189 Women. Made eligible to any office of control or management under school laws. **La.** 57, 6 Jl
- 190 Aliens. When *bona fide* inhabitants of state may hold lands. **Tex.** 8, 12 Ap
- 191 Naturalization of aliens. No police, district, or municipal court shall exercise jurisdiction unless it has a clerk duly appointed by governor. **Mass.** 348, 3 Je
- 192 Indians. General law. **N. Y.** 679, 18 My

### Law and law-making

- 193 **Constitution.** Providing for convention to revise and amend.  
N. Y. 398, 30 Ap
- 194 **Constitutional amendments.** Publication and posting.  
Mass. 124, 4 Ap
- 195 **State law.** Sovereignty, boundaries, survey, great seal, and arms.  
N. Y. 678, 18 My
- 196 **Legislation.** General law. Members, officers, and employees of legislature. Enactment and publication of laws. Legislative committees. Testimony. Legislative printing and binding. N. Y. 682, 18 My
- 197 **Legislature.** Submitting constitutional amendment providing for annual sessions. Ga. (p. 55) 21 O ('91)
- 198 **Constitutional amendment increasing length of session from 40 to 50 days.** Ga. (p. 56) 21 O ('91)
- 199 **Mileage of members.** Mass. 59, 14 Mr
- 200 **Members privileged from arrest, except for felony.** Utah 47, 10 Mr
- 201 **Secretary of senate to appoint his assistant.** Vt. 3, 15 N
- 202 **Statutory construction.** General law. N. Y. 677, 18 My
- 203 **Statute law.** Approval and adoption of annotated code. Provisions for publication and distribution. Miss. 65, 2 Ap
- 204 **Appointment of three commissioners to revise and consolidate laws.** Vt. 107, 22 N
- 205 **Uniform laws.** Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, wills, descent of property, insolvency, notarial certificates, etc. Miss. 42, 29 Mr  
N. Y. 538, 18 My
- 206 **Session laws.** Distribution. Va. 177, 5 F
- 207 **Publication in newspapers.** N. Y. 715, 21 My
- 208 **Certified copies of laws of penal nature to be forwarded by secretary of state to each county clerk within 10 days after passage.** O. 288, 16 Ap
- 209 **Laws, journals, and documents to be distributed by secretary of state.** Vt. 101, 22 N
- 210 **Documents, state.** Expense of transportation to free public libraries to be borne by state. Mass. 422, 16 Je

## Labor

### Laborers' wages

- 211 **Weaving.** Prohibiting deduction of wages of employees.  
Mass. 410, 16 Je
- 212 **Mechanics' liens.** For labor and materials furnished on municipal works. N. Y. 232, 30 Mr
- 213 **Securing to laborers and workmen in employ of corporations a prior lien for wages in cases of insolvency.** N. J. 273, 8 Ap
- 214 **Judgment for wages.** Affirmation by court of common pleas. Attorney's fee. O. 83, 24 F
- 215 **Attorney's fee.** O. 53, 8 Mr

- 216** Right of action to recover debts due for labor on buildings or public works of cities and towns. **Mass.** 270, 6 My
- 217** Labor debts preferred in insolvency. **Utah** 30, 10 Mr
- 218** Labor contracts. Prohibiting violation, and prescribing penalty therefor. Interference with contract labor, enticing away of laborers, etc. **La.** 50, 5 Jl

### Women and children

- 219** Comfort of female employees. Manufacturing and mercantile houses required to provide seats. **Ia.** 47, 6 Ap
- 220** Form of complaint for violation of laws regulating employment of women and children. **Mass.** 210, 25 Ap
- 221** Requiring notices of time of beginning and ending of day's labor to be posted in factories where women and children are employed. **N. Y.** 673, 18 My
- 222** Employment of children. Requiring attendance at school, in year preceding employment, of 30 weeks, provided public schools are in session that length of time. **Mass.** 352, 8 Je
- 223** Prohibiting employment of children under 12 in cleaning or operating dangerous machinery. **La.** 60, 6 Jl

### Hours, etc.

- 224** Hours of labor, factories. Week's work, 55 hours. Saturday half holiday. **N. J.** 92, 28 Mr
- 225** No minor under 18 and no woman shall be employed in any manufacturing or mechanical establishment more than 58 hours in a week. **Mass.** 357, 11 Je
- 226** Unlawful to require R. R. employees to make runs of over 13 hours each, except where train is detained. Ten hours of rest. **Ga.** (p. 186) 20 O ('91)
- 227** Conductors, engineers, firemen, and trainmen, having worked 24 hours, not to be permitted or required to go on duty again until they have had eight hours' rest. Ten hours' labor performed within 12 consecutive hours to constitute day's labor. **N. Y.** 711, 20 My
- 228** Conductors, engineers, firemen, brakemen, trainmen, and telegraph operators who have worked for 15 consecutive hours entitled to eight hours' rest. **O.** 259, 15 Ap
- 229** Labor day. First Monday in September a legal holiday. **Ga.** (p. 232) 16 O ('91)  
**S. C.** 720, 22 D ('91)  
**Utah** 13, 23 F  
**Va.** 166, 5 F

### Health and safety of employees

- 230** Sweating system. No room used for eating or sleeping purposes shall be used for manufacture of clothing, etc., except by members of family living therein. Regulation and inspection of workshops. Prohibiting sale of goods made in tenements in violation of law. **N. Y.** 655, 17 My

- 231 Fire escapes.** On factories, mills, and workshops more than two stories high, where persons are employed above second story. **Vt. 88, 22 N**
- 232 R. R. bridges.** Requiring warning devices to be placed at approaches, for safety of trainmen. **Vt. 65, 22 N**
- 233 Employers' liability.** When death of employee is not instantaneous, or is preceded by conscious suffering. **Mass 260, 6 My**

### Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts, etc.

- 234 Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members. Penalty for counterfeiting.  
**Ia. 86, 26 Mr**  
**Md. 857, 4 Ap**  
**N. J. 107, 23 Mr**  
**O. 141, 30 Mr**
- 235 State board of arbitration.** Appointment, powers, and duties in adjustment of grievances and disputes between employers and employees. **N. J. 187, 24 Mr**
- 236 Duties and compensation of expert assistants.** **Mass. 882, 15 Je**
- 237 Blacklisting of employees.** Penalty for preventing discharged employees from obtaining situation. Employee to be furnished with cause of discharge. **Ga. (p. 183) 13 Ag ('91)**
- 238 Prohibiting wilful attempts to prevent discharged employees from obtaining employment.** **Va. 622, 3 Mr**
- 239 R. R., express, telegraph, and electric street railway corporations to furnish discharged employees with statement of cause of discharge.**  
**Ga. (p. 188) 21 O ('91)**
- 240 Penalty for coercing persons to enter agreement not to join labor organizations, as condition of employment.** **Mass. 830, 31 My**
- 241 Penalty for coercing employees by discharging, or threatening discharge, because of connection with any lawful labor organization.**  
**O. 226, 14 Ap**

## Capital

### Banks and banking

- 242 Banking corporations.** General law. **N. Y. 689, 18 My**
- 243 Banks.** General law for incorporation. **Ga. (p. 172) 21 O ('91)**
- 244 Regulation.** Quarterly statements. Cash to be kept on hand. Amount of loans allowed. Capital stock impaired, shrinkage charged to profit and loss. Examinations by bank examiner or clerk at least yearly. Oath of cashier to quarterly statements. **Ga. (p. 171) 10 O ('91)**
- 245 Stockholders to have one vote for each share of stock held.**  
**N. J. 143, 24 Mr**
- 246 Depositories.** Hotel proprietors not obliged to receive valuables on deposit for safe keeping exceeding \$500 in value. In no case liable for more than \$250, unless by special agreement. **N. Y. 284, 11 Ap**

- 247 Savings banks.** In what securities deposits may be invested.  
Vt. 68, 22 N
- 248 Lists of unknown depositors to be returned to inspector of finance.**  
Vt. 70, 22 N
- 249 Verification of books and accounts.**  
Vt. 71, 21 N
- 250 Safe deposit and trust companies.** Required to report semi-annually to state treasurer. Treasurer to examine such companies. Deposits as security for depositors.  
Md. 109, 15 Mr
- 225 Trust companies.** To pay deficiency in capital stock by assessment on shareholders, pro rata, for amount of stock held by each. On neglect or refusal to pay such assessment, stock may be sold by directors at public auction.  
Mass. 327, 31 My

### Building, loan, investment, and security companies

- 252 Building and loan associations.** Regulation. Interstate reciprocity.  
Ga. (p. 176), 19 O ('91)
- 225 Exempt from tax on organization.**  
N. Y. 668, 17 My

### Corporations — general

- 254 Corporations.** General law.  
Miss. 77 (Code '92)  
N. Y. 687, 18 My  
Vt. 60, 22 N
- 255 Stock corporations.**  
N. Y. 688, 18 My
- 256 Business corporations.**  
N. Y. 691, 18 My
- 257 Constitutional amendment providing that charters for banks, insurance companies, railroads, canals, navigation, express, and telegraph companies, be issued by secretary of state.**  
Ga. (p. 59) 19 S ('91)
- 258 Not to be dissolved by decree of court till all taxes due state have been paid or adjusted.**  
Md. 399, 7 Ap
- 259 Levy upon and sale of shares in counties where there is office for transaction of business.**  
Ga. (p. 73) 14 O ('91)
- 260 Notaries or other officers who hold stock in companies may take acknowledgments to deeds which such companies execute, if not otherwise interested.**  
Va. 142, 2 F
- 261 Fees on charters.** Commission for collection.  
Va. 229, 16 F
- 262 Manufacturing corporations having no manufactory established may file certificates in town where office is located.**  
R. I. 1038, 12 F
- 263 Corporations, on consolidation, required to pay organization tax only on amount of capital stock in excess of aggregate stock of original corporations.**  
N. Y. 668, 17 My
- 264 Corporations may alter amount of capital stock, etc., after obtaining assent in writing of stockholders representing two-thirds, together with assent of board of directors. Filing of certificate, etc.**  
N. J. 2, 26 Ja
- 265 President and directors, acting as trustees, of dissolved corporations, may fix terms and conditions of sale of property.**  
N. J. 22, 24 F
- 266 Stockholders of corporations may act in place of directors, on failure of latter, to attend three successive meetings.**  
N. J. 54, 10 Mr



- 267** Not more than one director of any corporation required to be resident of state. **N. J. 55, 10 Mr**
- 268** May do business outside state. **N. J. 56, 10 Mr**
- 269** Taxation. **N. J. 76, 17 Mr**
- 270** Refusal to issue new certificate of stock in place of one lost or destroyed. **N. J. 89, 22 Mr**
- 271** Corporations may file amended certificates within five years from date of incorporation, but such certificates must not contain matter not in conformity with law under which company was organized; no suit shall be affected, nor shall capital stock be increased or diminished. **N. J. 165, 26 Mr**
- 272** Manufacturing companies incorporated by special act may exchange paid up stock for assessable shares, and for preferred shares and common shares in lieu thereof. **N. J. 264, 8 Ap**
- 273** Legislature may provide by general laws for creation and control. Proposed amendment of constitution. **R. I. 1126, 23 Je**
- 274** Stock corporations. Annual reports not required to show amount of receipts, expenditures, or dividends. **N. Y. 2, 14 Ja**

### Trusts and combines

(See also 759)

- 275** Trusts. Prohibiting agreements by individuals, firms, or corporations in order to influence trade so as to affect prices. Revoking charters of corporations violating provisions of this act. Contract in violation of act declared void. **La. 90, 7 Jl**

### Income from capital

- 276** Loans. Redemption of security, etc. **Mass. 428, 16 Je**
- 277** Interest. Contracts stipulating for greater rate than 10 per cent void for amount of interest. When usurious interest is received or collected, double its amount may be recovered, by action of debt. **Tex. 6, 11 Ap**

## Finance

### State finance

- 278** State revenue agent. Powers and duties. **Miss. 76 (Code '92)**
- 279** Providing for retirement of state bonds held by schools and colleges, and issuing of registered certificates therefor. **Va. 344, 23 F**
- 280** Depositories of state funds must have paid in capital of not less than \$500,000. **R. I. 1073, 19 My**
- 281** Direct tax refund. Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S., or to their legal representatives. **Ga. (p. 239) 21 O ('91)**  
**La. 21, 28 Je**  
**Miss. 44, 19 Mr**  
**S. C. 694, 24 D ('91)**  
**Va. 607, 8 Mr**

### Public lands

- 282 State park.** Establishment. Purchase of land by forest commission. Ordinances for government. Superintendent, inspectors, foresters, and other officers. Laws for protection of forest preserve applicable. Fish and game laws. **N. Y. 707, 20 My**
- 283 Land office.** General regulations. **Miss. 78 (Code '92)**
- 284 Indemnity swamp lands** may be sold at public outcry. **Ia. 88, 25 F**
- 285 To redeem swamp land scrip** where selections of lands were rejected by U. S. **Miss. 43, 1 Ap**
- 286 Salt springs.** State control and ownership. **N. Y. 684, 18 My**

### County funds

- 287 County bonds.** How issued. **Utah 83, 10 Mr**
- 288 Commissioners of sinking funds of counties** may invest moneys in U. S. or state bonds, or in bonds of municipalities within county. **N. Y. 26, 25 F**
- 289 Counties or municipalities** may convert bonds into registered bonds, and reconvert at pleasure. **N. J. 25, 25 F**

### Municipal funds and expenditures

- 290 Cities** may issue temporary bonds to refund other bonds falling due. **N. J. 8, 8 F**
- 291 Cities** may issue bonds to exchange for or pay matured water bonds. **N. J. 53, 10 Mr**
- 292 Cities** may issue bonds to provide for indebtedness heretofore incurred for street and sewer improvements, in anticipation of collection of assessments. **N. J. 162, 26 Mr**
- 293 Funding indebtedness of incorporated towns.** **Ia. 14, 7 Ap**
- 294 Villages.** May borrow money in anticipation of, taxes, to amount not exceeding 50 per cent of tax levy for current year. **N. J. 97, 23 Mr**
- 295 Improvement bonds.** May be issued by boroughs. Aggregate not to exceed 10 per cent of assessed valuation. **N. J. 196, 28 Mr**
- 296 Cities and towns** may appropriate money for anniversary celebrations at end of 50, or any multiple of 50 years from date of settlement or incorporation. **Mass. 166, 18 Ap**
- 297 City fire departments.** Issue of bonds for purchase of engines and apparatus. **N. J. 19, 24 F**
- 298 Sinking fund** for payment of bonds. **N. J. 20, 24 F**
- 299 Requiring cities and towns** to report to state board of gas and electric light commissioners on purchase or establishment of plants, and on fixing or changing of price of light. **Mass. 259, 6 My**
- 300 Forfeiture of gas and electric light companies** for neglect to make annual returns to commissioners. **Mass. 263, 6 My**
- 301 Gas works sinking funds** in municipalities. **O. 312, 18 Ap**

### Assessment and taxation

- 302 Tax commission.** To consist of four persons to be named by executive council. **Ia.** 72, 7 Ap
- 303 Taxation.** General law. **Miss.** 74 (Code '92)
- 304 Taxes.** Assessment and collection in boroughs. **N. J.** 251, 4 Ap
- 305 Assessment and collection in cities, towns and villages.** **Utah** 68, 10 Mr
- 306 Assessors.** Appointment for towns and cities. **Ga.** (p. 231) 16 O ('91)
- 307 One to be appointed for each ward of incorporated towns, townships, or boroughs.** **N. J.** 129, 24 Mr
- 308 Term of office of assessors and collectors of taxes in boroughs and towns.** **N. J.** 44, 8 Mr
- 309 Collection of interest on assessments due and unpaid.** **N. J.** 210, 29 Mr
- 310 Assessment, personal property.** No deduction for debt contracted in purchase of non-taxable property, nor for indirect liability as surety, nor for debt contracted for purpose of evading taxation. **N. Y.** 202, 30 Mr
- 311 Assessment and collection of taxes on non-resident bank stock.** **N. Y.** 714, 21 My
- 312 Taxes on distilled spirits at same rate as on other property.** Distillers to report to tax commissioners, who shall fix value of spirits. Spirits not to be removed till tax is paid. **Md.** 704, 11 Ap
- 313 Collectors of taxes.** Requiring deposit of accounts, records, and papers with clerk of city or town. **Mass.** 370, 11 Je
- 314 May collect tax within six years from receiving bill.** **Vt.** 14, 16 N
- 315 Papers may be served, in collection of taxes, by leaving at place of abode or business, or sending through mail.** **Mass.** 168, 18 Ap
- 316 Garnishment.** For taxes due municipalities. **Ga.** (p. 53) 11 S ('91)
- 317 Taxes a lien on personal property in hands of vendee.** Auditor may change name on tax list. **Ia.** 35, 6 Ap
- 318 Actions by corporations as tax payers.** **N. Y.** 524, 12 My
- 319 Township road tax.** Maximum rate, one per cent on assessed valuation of property. **N. J.** 33, 7 Mr
- 320 Collateral inheritance tax.** Maximum limit of costs of collection to be retained by district attorneys. **N. Y.** 168, 19 Mr
- 321 Exemption of gifts to religious corporations.** **N. Y.** 169, 19 Mr
- 322 Tax of five per cent.** **N. J.** 122, 23 Mr
- 323 On transfers of property.** **N. Y.** 399, 30 Ap

### License and privilege taxes

(See also Liquor licenses, 35-45)

- 324 License tax.** Peddlers of any kind of merchandise. **Ga.** (p. 50) 21 O ('91)
- 325 Assessors required to keep separate book showing individuals, associations, corporations, and firms liable to state license.** Report to auditor. **La.** 70, 6 Jl
- 326 General law** **Miss.** 75 (Code '92)

- 327 Itinerant vendors.** State and local licenses required. Deposits to be made. Statements regarding goods. Provisions against fraud. **Md.** 596, 7 Ap
- 328 Licenses, in boroughs.** Business, amusements, etc. **N. J.** 171, 28 Mr

### Exemptions from taxation

- 329 Exemption from taxation.** Parsonages. **N. Y.** 565, 18 My
- 330 Extending period of exemption of corporations** owning vessels engaged in commerce between U. S. and foreign ports from state and local taxation to 30 years. **N. Y.** 661, 17 My
- 331 Property used for manufacturing purposes.** **R. I.** 1088, 21 My
- 332 Mortgages and trust deeds.** **Utah** 48, 10 Mr

### Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 333 Equalization of assessments.** Appointment, powers, and duties of territorial board. **Utah** 23, 2 Mr
- 334 Correction of errors in assessments.** **N. J.** 261, 7 Ap
- 335 County boards of equalization.** Appointment, duties, and powers. **Ga.** (p. 51), 14 Ag ('91)
- 336 Service of notice to persons interested in valuation of real estate.** **O.** 146, 31 Mr
- 337 Tax sales.** Proceedings to be indexed and recorded by clerk of court. **Md.** 577, 7 Ap
- 338 Property in hands of receiver liable to levy and sale for non-payment of taxes.** **N. Y.** 196, 25 Mr
- 339 Notices of unredeemed lands, in what newspapers published.** **N. Y.** 266, 9 Ap
- 340 Redemption of lands sold for arrears of taxes in cities.** **N. J.** 254, 5 Ap
- 341 Providing for sale of such lands.** **N. J.** 275, 8 Ap

## Property

### Ownership. Possession

- 342 Tenancy in common.** Every interest in real estate granted or devised in two or more persons, other than executors or trustees as such, unless expressly declared in grant or devise to be a joint tenancy. **Utah** 25, 5 Mr
- 343 Titles.** Record of instruments affecting title to land to be conclusive evidence of delivery. **Mass.** 256, 6 My
- 344 To quiet titles passing from husband to wife.** **Md.** 586, 7 Ap
- 345 To quiet titles to real estate.** **Va.** 498, 29 F
- 346 Commissioners of deeds.** Increasing number for cities and towns. **N. J.** 73, 17 Mr

### Incumbrances

- 347 Foreclosure of mortgages.** Where it is unknown whether any person who has or might have an interest or lien on land covered by mortgage is dead or alive, and his heirs are unknown. **N. J.** 110, 23 Mr

- 348 Mortgage on crops valid only for the year. Planting place to be described.** S. C. 684, 22 D ('91)
- 349 Mortgage execution.** Where property levied on is of less value than the execution, amount of replevy bond must be double value of property. Ga. (p. 81) 6 Ag ('91)
- 350 Mortgage sales.** Court may enter decree for deficiency. Md 111, 15 Mr
- 351 Mortgagor of animals to be deemed owner for purpose of perfecting stablekeeper's lien.** N. Y. 91, 5 Mr
- 352 Year's support.** Claim not good against vendor of land holding mortgage, until purchase money is fully paid. Ga. (p. 227) 16 S. ('91)
- 353 Bill of sale or chattel mortgage may be acknowledged before any officer authorized to take acknowledgments of deeds.** Md. 663, 7 Ap
- 354 Executions.** Amendment does not affect validity. Ga. (p. 76) 7 S ('91)
- 355 Exemptions from execution.** Wearing apparel, beds and bedding. Utah 4, 2 F
- 356 Attachments.** Priority over ordinary judgments in suits filed after levy of attachment. Ga. (p. 74) 19 S ('91)
- 357 Receivers.** Forbidding appointment or service of non-residents. N. Y. 85, 5 Mr
- 358 Receiver may lease property to realize moneys to satisfy judgment.** N. Y. 292, 12 Ap
- 359 Garnishee.** May demand fees in advance. O. 38, 24 F
- 360 Building contracts.** Twenty-five per cent of contract price to be retained until contractor submits affidavit of payment of debts incurred for material and labor. Ga. (p. 233) 19 O ('91)
- 361 Filing for record of claims against real estate.** Mass. 289, 9 My
- 362 Persons furnishing supplies to mining or manufacturing companies to have prior lien on personal property other than that forming part of plant, and lien on *all* the estate subject to liens prior to date of furnishing supplies.** Va. 224, 15 F
- 363 Penalty on masters of vessels for failure to account for owner's share in proceeds of cargo.** Md. 25, 25 F
- 364 Landlord's lien.** Horses, mules, asses, oxen. Ga. (p. 72) 17 O ('91)
- 365 Boarding house keepers.** Lien on personal effects of boarders. Rights of married woman as landlady. Md. 590, 7 Ap

### Public use

- 366 Condemnation proceedings.** Jury of inquisition. Md. 657, 7 Ap
- 367 Eminent domain.** Proofs, sureties, and right of occupation pending action. Utah 3, 1 F
- 368 In applications to enjoin cutting of timber for mill and R. R. purposes, not necessary to aver or prove insolvency, or irreparable damage.** Ga. (p. 109) 15 O ('91)

## Estates

### Administration

- 369 Surrogate.** May sign papers during vacation. **N. Y. 525, 12 My**
- 370 County administrators.** Made *ex officio* county guardians.  
**Ga. (p. 102) 19 O ('91)**
- 371 Deposit in savings banks of securities for administration of estates when orphans' court does not demand full amount.** **N. J. 204, 28 Mr**
- 372 Where there are more than three executors or administrators of an estate worth \$100,000, compensation to be apportioned according to services rendered by each.** **N. Y. 686, 16 My**
- 373 Funds of estate may be used by special administrators to defend claims.**  
**Vt. 48, 15 N**
- 374 Trustees' bond.** To be required by court when any minor, idiot, imbecile, or lunatic is interested in estate. **O. 209, 12 Ap**
- 375 Requiring corporations acting as trustees, executors, etc., to give bonds.**  
**Md. 279, 7 Ap**
- 376 Release of sureties on bonds of trustees, committees, guardians, assignees, receivers, or executors.** **N. Y. 568, 13 My**
- 377 Receivers, assignees, guardians, executors, etc., when required to give bonds, may include as part of expenses such sum, not exceeding one per cent per annum on bond paid sureties as court or judge shall allow.**  
**N. Y. 465, 4 My**
- 378 Trustees appointed by probate courts to render annual accounts of management of estates.** **Vt. 50, 10 N**
- 379 Partition.** Disposition of proceeds of sale when right or interest is contingent. **N. Y. 581, 14 My**
- 380 Proceeds of sale of infant's or incompetent person's real property.**  
**N. Y. 528, 12 My**

### Guardianship

- 381 Guardianship.** Publication of petition. **C. 724, 22 D ('91)**
- 382 Guardians.** Required to give bonds for disposition of infant's share of proceeds in partition. **N. Y. 558, 13 My**
- 383 How bonds may be limited by surrogate.** **N. Y. 559, 13 My**
- 384 May mortgage real estate, when. May renew evidences of debt, when.**  
**Tex. 10, 12 Ap**
- 385 Guardian's purchase of real estate.** **N. J. 276, 8 Ap**
- 386 Ancillary letters to foreign guardians.** **N. Y. 576, 14 My**
- 387 Testamentary guardians.** May be appointed by mothers.  
**Va. 255, 16 F**

### Descents

(See also 320-322)

- 388 Wills.** Revocation on marriage of testator. **Mass. 118, 31 Mr**
- 389 Attorney may be a witness to preparation and execution of will in case he is one of the subscribing witnesses thereto.** **N. Y. 514, 12 My**

- 390 No more witnesses required to prove foreign will of personalty than for its execution. Ga. (p. 112) 19 O ('91)
- 391 Probate of wills. How validity may be tested in court. N. Y. 591, 14 My
- 392 Proceedings where person producing will is a non-resident. S. C. 722, 24 D ('91)
- 393 Register of wills. Allowing commission of 25 per cent on moneys received and paid over. Md. 564, 7 Ap
- 394 Dower. Release or relinquishment when person is mentally incapacitated. N. J. 115, 23 Mr
- 395 Proceedings when estate consists of timbered or unimproved lands. O. 105, 22 Mr
- 396 Recovery in case of dispute. Procedure. Utah 50, 10 Mr
- 397 Assignment. Appointment of commissioners. Utah 51, 10 Mr
- 398 Persons deriving title from or through heirs may petition surrogate's court for decree establishing right of inheritance. N. Y. 115, 9 Mr
- 399 To protect title of *bona fide* purchaser of real estate from heir of decedent against devise without notice to such purchaser. Va. 148, 2 F
- 400 Property of intestates without heirs shall escheat for benefit of common schools. Utah 59, 10 Mr
- 401 Notice to legatees on admission to probate of will containing bequest to corporations or voluntary associations. Vt. 47, 26 O

## Administration of justice

### Courts. Court officers

- 402 Courts. Provisions for sessions after failure to meet on day appointed, or to which adjourned. Va. 504, 29 F
- 403 Oaths taken by judges of courts of record elected by legislature, to be administered how. Va. 238, 16 F
- 404 Court expenses. Payment of jurors, witnesses, reporters, and commissioners. Utah 74, 10 Mr
- 405 Court reporting. Miscellaneous reporter for inferior courts of record. N. Y. 598, 14 My
- 406 Appointment of assistant court reporters. Utah 60, 10 Mr
- 407 Secretary of state to furnish state reports to circuit courts having libraries. Va. 79, 22 Ja
- 408 Supreme judicial court. Salaries — chief justice, \$7,500, with \$500 for traveling expenses; associate justices, each, \$7,000, with \$500 for traveling expenses. Mass. 104, 25 Mr
- 409 Salary of reporter, clerk hire, and incidental expenses. Mass. 380, 15 Je
- 410 Transfer of cases from one county to another. Mass. 127, 4 Ap
- 411 Supreme court. Organization. Determination of causes. O. 265, 15 Ap
- 412 Traveling and subsistence expenses of justices. R. I. 1122, 1 JI

- 413** Three general terms to be held each year at state capital. Printed docket to be distributed 10 days prior to opening of term. Four judges must concur in each decision. Judges to make rules for practice in county courts. **Vt. 28, 22 N**
- 414** Person violating lawful order of judge of supreme court may be proceeded against for contempt. **Vt. 34, 2 N**
- 415** Abolishing clerks' fees in supreme court and court of common pleas. **R. I. 1086, 21 My**
- 416** Courts of civil appeals. Organization and duties. **Tex. 15, 18 Ap**
- 417** Courts of criminal appeals. Organization and duties. **Tex. 16, 18 Ap**
- 418** Superior court. Increasing number of judges. **Mass. 271, 6 My**
- 419** Salaries of justices. **Mass. 328, 31 My**
- 420** Superior court, stenographers. Fees for judges' transcript of testimony, etc., to be paid by county. **Mass. 133, 6 Ap**
- 421** District courts. Appointment of sergeants-at-arms. **N. J. 10, 16 F**
- 422** Judge of any district court may preside in and conduct business of any other district court. **N. J. 193, 28 Mr**
- 423** Masters in chancery. Fees. **N. J. 87, 22 Mr**
- 424** Vice-chancellors, sitting as judges of court of chancery, to have power to punish for contempt. **N. J. 169, 28 Mr**
- 425** County courts. Appointment of solicitors. **Ga. (p. 98) 21 O ('91)**
- 426** Authorized to transcribe county and probate records. **Utah 17, 27 F**
- 427** Records, dockets and papers of abolished county courts to be deposited with clerks of superior courts. **Ga. (p. 97) 20 O ('91)**
- 428** Probate courts. Concurrent jurisdiction with supreme judicial court in equity in relation to trusts. **Mass. 116, 31 Mr**
- 429** Judges of probate and insolvency. Duties of judge in one county may be temporarily performed by judge of another county. **Mass. 337, 2 Je**
- 430** Orphans' court. Appointment of chief judge. **Md. 137, 15 Mr**
- 431** To take bond, when. **N. J. 172, 28 Mr**
- 432** Sale of real estate by orphans' court. **N. J. 168, 28 Mr**
- 433** Justices of the peace. Forbidden to hold court in buildings where bar-rooms are kept, or spirituous liquors offered for sale. **La. 9, 20 Je**
- 434** Codification of statute and common law defining jurisdiction. **Md. 633, 7 Ap**
- 435** Failure to qualify for 60 days from date of commission deemed a resignation of office. **Vt. 37, 22 N**
- 436** Justice courts. Continuance of causes for three months when defendant is out of state. **Vt. 41, 10 N**
- 437** Trial justices' courts. Time for serving complaints involving \$25. **S. C. 715, 22 D ('91)**
- 438** In case of disability, nearest trial justice to have jurisdiction. **S. C. 729, 22 D ('91)**
- 439** Trial justices may endorse warrants issued by trial justices in other counties than their own, and may authorize execution. **S. C. 682, 22 D ('91)**



- 440 Special justices of inferior courts required to state on record facts which give them jurisdiction in each case. **Mass.** 268, 6 My
- 441 Clerks of courts. Judges in vacation may appoint examiners of offices. **Va.** 50, 14 Ja
- 442 Notaries public. Required to affix to acknowledgments date of expirations of commissions. **Utah** 22, 2 Mr
- 443 May retain commission of five per cent on taxes collected. **Va.** 258, 16 F
- 444 Coroners. Empowered to arraign persons charged with killing or wounding for examination. Disqualified, when. **N. Y.** 562, 13 My
- 445 Sheriffs shall not summon more than five constables to attend court, without order made by presiding judge. **N. Y.** 560, 13 My

### Jury service

- 446 Juries. Method of filling vacancies. **Md.** 153, 18 Mr
- 447 Jurors. Payment for day of appearance, though not sworn. **Ga.** (p. 225) 31 Ag ('91)
- 448 Petit jurors entitled to mileage to and from residence once each week. **N. J.** 214, 29 Mr
- 449 Sheriff to be paid 50 cents for each petit juror summoned on venire, and 10 cents a mile for actual travel one way. **Vt.** 97, 21 N
- 450 City court jurors. Allowed same pay as superior court jurors. **Ga.** (p. 80) 20 Ag ('91)
- 451 Talesmen. When and how to be summoned. **N. Y.** 567, 13 My
- 452 Challenges. District attorney in behalf of the people may challenge an individual grand juror. **N. Y.** 279, 11 Ap
- 453 Grand juror may be challenged on ground that he is witness for either party. **N. Y.** 279, 11 Ap
- 454 Exemption from jury duty. Active uniformed members of national guard. **La.** 42, 2 Jl
- 455 Officers and enlisted men in state militia having served 15 years and received honorable discharge. **Vt.** 75, 2 N
- 456 Persons over 70 years of age. **O.** 88, 17 Mr
- 457 Superintending officers or agents of steamship lines, keepers of steamship freight depots, and licensed pilots actually employed. **S. C.** 727, 24 D ('91)

### Practice of the law

(See also 533, 534)

- 458 District attorneys. May conduct to conclusion felony cases in which they have been employed as counsel previous to election. Pro rata share of salary to be paid attorney prosecuting in district attorney's stead. **Miss.** 50, 29 Mr
- 459 Special prosecutors. Governor may revoke appointment. Commission expires with term of office of governor making appointment if not sooner revoked. **Vt.** 91, 22 N
- 460 Attorneys' fees. In addition to interest on notes. Obligations declared void. **Ga.** (p. 221) 22 Jl ('91)

## Procedure

- 461 Service of process.** Must be made within 21 days from date of issue.  
 Procedure on failure of defendant to appear within prescribed time.  
Vt. 28, 22 N
- 462 Service of process on first day of the week void for all purposes.**  
N. Y. 622, 16 My
- 463 Writs issued by trial justices, or by district, police or municipal courts,**  
 not returnable more than 60 days from date. Mass. 148, 6 Ap
- 464 Writs issued by any district court returnable in any other district.**  
R. I. 1066, 3 My
- 465 Process against corporations.** May be served on ticket agents of R.  
 R. companies. Fidelity insurance companies may be sued in any  
 county where bond is given or liability incurred. Md. 601, 7 Ap
- 466 Legal notices.** May be published only once a week for four weeks.  
Ga. (p. 241) 21 O ('91)
- 467 Appeals.** From district courts to courts of common pleas.  
N. J. 148, 24 Mr
- 468 May be taken from orders of supreme court to court of appeals.**  
N. Y. 189, 24 Mr
- 469 Appeals to county courts.** To be docketed within 21 days from time  
 when taken. Appellee shall cause his appearance to be entered with  
 county clerk within 14 days from expiration of the 21 days.  
Vt. 28, 22 N
- 470 Not necessary for village, in action to which it shall be a party, to give**  
 undertaking or security to appeal, but village liable to same extent.  
N. Y. 222, 5 Ap
- 471 Prisoner charged with capital offense, on trial in county court, shall**  
 make election whether he will be tried in that court or in circuit court  
 before making motion for continuance. Va. 616, 8 Mr
- 472 Bills of exceptions.** Criminal cases. To be governed by law and rules  
 as to injunctions. Ga. (p. 108) 7 S ('91)
- 473 Evidence.** Where evidence is vulgar or obscene, court room may be  
 cleared. Ga. (p. 111) 16 O ('91)
- 474 Account books.** Admitted as evidence when clerk is disqualified from  
 testifying. Ga. (p. 77) 11 Ag ('91)
- 475 Municipal corporations.** Exemplifications of records, etc., admissible  
 as evidence. Ga. (p. 109) 19 S ('91)
- 476 Medical and scientific books may be used as evidence in insanity and**  
 poisoning cases. S. C. 674, 16 D ('91)
- 477 Witnesses de bene esse.** Taking of testimony. N. J. 270, 8 Ap
- 478 Detention of witnesses.** Upon any complaint or indictment for felony,  
 a material witness, committed in the manner and under the circum-  
 stances provided by law for failure to furnish sureties for his appear-  
 ance, may be held for a reasonable time under such committal, not-  
 withstanding the offender is not in custody, pending his pursuit and  
 apprehension. Mass. 861, 11 Je

- 479 Witness committed in default of undertaking to appear and testify may make deposit instead of bail. **N. Y.** 220, 5 Ap
- 480 Witness fees. May be reduced when two or more cases are tried together. **Mass.** 231, 29 Ap
- 481 Perjury. Punishment by fine or jail imprisonment. **Mass.** 123, 4 Ap
- 482 Embalming fluid. Not to be used in cases of death by violence. **Mass.** 152, 11 Ap
- 483 Certificate of clerk of court not required to be appended to jurat of notary public in another state. **S. C.** 671, 11 D ('91)
- 484 Opposite party to suit may be made witness, subject to cross-examination and impeachment. **Ga.** (p. 78) 14 O ('91)
- 485 Whenever in criminal proceedings a child under 12 years of age offered as witness does not understand nature of an oath, evidence may be received, though not given under oath. Such testimony, unsupported, insufficient to convict. **N. Y.** 279, 11 Ap
- 486 Testimony. When witness fails to appear on further trial of case his evidence may be proven by witnesses. **O.** 119, 24 Mr
- 487 Testimony certified by official court reporter may be read in case of death of witness, or absence from jurisdiction, subject only to same objection that might be made if witness were on stand and testifying in open court. **Utah** 57, 10 Mr
- 488 In cases of felony and misdemeanor, counsel on each side may make opening statement before introduction of evidence. **Va.** 558, 1 Mr
- 489 Costs. May include disbursements for copies of opinions and charges of judges. **N. Y.** 592, 14 My
- 490 Costs awarded in actions to include stenographers' fees for minutes of testimony before court, judge, or referee, and fees for copies of opinions and charges of judges. **N. Y.** 185, 24 Mr
- 491 To include printing of transcripts and briefs, and transcribing stenographers' notes or minutes of trial or hearing. **Utah** 21, 2 Mr
- 492 Fines due societies or persons as complainants, how accounted for. **R. I.** 1065, 3 My
- 493 Action to recover fees paid to secretary of state under protest. **O.** 271, 16 Ap
- 494 State comptroller to have supervision of moneys paid into court. **N. Y.** 651, 17 My
- 495 Clerks of courts of common pleas and county clerks personally liable for all moneys paid into their hands, unless deposited in banks designated by supreme court justices. **N. J.** 52, 10 Mr
- 496 Moneys paid on forfeited recognizances may be returned on appearance of person bound within 30 days after forfeiture. **N. J.** 222, 29 Mr
- 497 Fines collected for offenses against state to be credited to literary fund. **Va.** 528, 1 Mr
- 498 Actions without costs. May be begun by persons swearing to their inability to bear expense. **Utah** 81, 10 Mr
- 499 Replevin. Issue of writs from district courts where value does not exceed \$200. **N. J.** 93, 23 Mr

- 500 Docketing of judgments recorded in courts for trial of small causes.  
N. J. 249, 4 Ap
- 501 Incorporation. Record of petitions and orders in superior court.  
Ga. (p. 70) 8 S ('91)
- 502 Equity causes. Attorneys' costs same as in law causes.  
S. C. 691, 23 D ('91)
- 503 Probate trials. Effect of jury verdicts conclusive and final.  
N. J. 17, 24 F
- 504 Lis pendens. How canceled.  
N. Y. 504, 12 My
- 505 Postea. Certification in case of death of supreme court judge.  
N. J. 188, 28 Mr

### Criminal prosecutions

- 506 Indictment. May contain more than one count. Jury may convict on any one of counts joined.  
Utah 5, 2 F
- 507 Arraignment of corporations on indictment. Fines may be collected in same manner as judgments in civil actions.  
N. Y. 219, 5 Ap
- 508 Where corporation is convicted of an offense for which a natural person would be punishable with imprisonment, such corporation punishable by fine of not more than \$5,000.  
N. Y. 218, 5 Ap
- 509 Complaint docket. To be kept by justices and other committing magistrates.  
N. J. 145, 24 Mr
- 510 Bail. Of persons charged with keeping disorderly house — can not be taken within building.  
N. J. 47, 9 Mr
- 511 False pretenses. Punishment.  
Md. 142, 16 Mr
- 512 Defrauding hotel keepers. Misdemeanor. Penalty.  
Md. 42, 2 Mr
- 513 Larceny. Bonds, notes, bank bills, due bills, receipts, and papers.  
Ga. (p. 84) 17 O ('91)
- 514 Melons from vines, fruits from trees, vegetables from soil.  
Md. 678, 7 Ap
- 515 Embezzlement. By deputies of public officers.  
Va. 452, 29 F
- 516 Fraudulent conversion of money or securities deposited for specific purposes.  
Mass. 138, 6 Ap
- 517 Robbery by intimidation. Increasing penalty.  
Ga. (p. 83) 17 O ('91)
- 518 Trials of children. No child under 16, under criminal charge, shall be confined with adults. Cases involving trial of children may be heard separately.  
N. Y. 217, 5 Ap
- 519 Sentences of criminals. Amending penal code so as to vest in judges a discretion as to minimum punishment of crime.  
N. Y. 662, 17 My

## State and Local government

### State government

(See also 704.)

- 520 Public officers. Appointment and qualification. Creation and filling of vacancies. Powers and duties.  
N. Y. 681, 18 My
- 521 State officers. General law.  
N. Y. 683, 18 My
- 522 State officers' reports. Time of making and printing.  
Vt. 102, 22 N

- 523 **State officers' salaries.** Regulation — general law. *Miss.* 70 (Code '92)
- 524 **Governor.** Fixing salary at \$8,000. *Mass.* 101, 25 Mr
- 525 **May draw orders on treasurer for payment of services of public nature,**  
not exceeding \$3,000 annually. *R. I.* 1123, 22 Je
- 526 **Number of aids-de-camp.** *Ga.* (p. 68) 14 O ('91)
- 527 **Secretary of state.** Required to give bond and make annual report.  
*Mass.* 262, 6 My
- 528 **State treasurer.** Shall obtain duplicate certificates of bank stock  
certificates held by state when originals have been lost or misplaced.  
*Md.* 228, 30 Mr
- 529 **Appointment of deputy.** *N. J.* 127, 23 Mr
- 530 **State comptroller.** Appointment of deputy. *N. J.* 128, 23 Mr
- 531 **Auditor of accounts.** To require all bills presented to be fully itemized  
and accompanied with vouchers. *Vt.* 8, 22 N
- 532 **Inspector of finance.** Increase in salary. *Vt.* 95, 22 N
- 533 **Attorney general.** To act as legal adviser of all state boards, com-  
missions, and general state officers. *R. I.* 1059, 19 Ap
- 534 **Required to consult and advise with state boards and commissioners on**  
questions of law relating to their official business. *Mass.* 159, 13 Ap
- 535 **Examiner of public accounts.** To be appointed by governor. Duty of  
public officers to submit all books for inspection. Governor may  
require examination and investigation in any parish. *La.* 72, 6 Jl
- 536 **Records, public, commissioner.** Appointment, duties, and salary.  
*Mass.* 333, 31 My
- 537 **Creation of public record commission.** Duties as to collection, copying,  
and arranging of documents in foreign archives. *S. C.* 690, 23 D ('91)
- 538 **Riparian commissioners.** Reorganization of board. To consist of  
governor and four other members. *N. J.* 50, 10 Mr
- 539 **Superintendent of state house and grounds.** Duties. Distribution of  
laws and documents. Salary, oath and bond. *N. J.* 7, 8 F
- 540 **Ceding jurisdiction to U. S. over land purchased for public buildings.**  
*Ga.* (p. 201) 26 S ('91)

### County government

- 541 **Counties.** General law. *N. Y.* 636, 18 My
- 542 **County officers.** May not hold more than one office at same time.  
*Ga.* (p. 102) 11 S ('91)
- 543 **When sureties own realty in other counties, bonds to be recorded there.**  
*Ga.* (p. 104) 21 O ('91)
- 544 **Examination of books.** *Ga.* (p. 79) 26 S ('91)
- 545 **County, corporation, and district offices.** Vacancies to be filled by  
courts. *Va.* 342, 20 F
- 546 **County commissioners.** May be chosen by grand juries instead of by  
popular vote. *Ga.* (p. 103) 19 O ('91)
- 547 **Filling of vacancies.** *Mass.* 115, 31 Mr
- 548 **Boards to organize annually on first Monday in January.**  
*O.* 187, 6 Ap

- 549 County supervisors.** Powers and duties. **Miss.** 83 (Code '92)
- 550 Penalty for failure of supervisors to publish itemized statement of county expenses.** **Va.** 867, 25 F
- 551 County treasurers.** Compensation not to exceed \$3,000 a year.  
**Ga.** (p. 76) 15 S ('91)
- 552 Requiring returns of fines, forfeitures, fees, etc., to be made to comptroller of county accounts.** **Mass.** 430, 16 Je
- 553 County surveyors.** To be conservators of the peace. **Va.** 626, 8 Mr
- 554 County records.** Provisions for copying when indistinct or illegible.  
**Mass.** 253, 6 My
- 555 How supplied, when lost.** **Miss.** 81 (Code '92)
- 556 Copying and preserving under state direction.** **Va.** 550, 1 Mr
- 557 Militia districts.** Erection of court houses. **Ga.** (p. 235) 20 O ('91)

### Municipal and township government

See also Municipal funds and expenditures, 290-301)

- 558 Municipalities.** General law. **Miss.** 66 (Code '92)
- 559 Municipal corporations.** General law. **N. Y.** 685, 18 My
- 560 City governments.** Establishment. **Mass.** 377, 15 Je
- 561 Cities organized under special charter may establish boards of public works.** **Ia.** 4, 29 Mr
- 562 Municipal ordinances.** For what purposes they may be passed, amended, or repealed. **N. J.** 105, 23 Mr
- 563 Manner in which cities and towns may extend territorial limits.**  
**La.** 105, 7 Jl
- 564 Clerks of boards of aldermen and councils refusing to record proceedings to be fined \$200 - \$1,000, and disqualified.** **R. I.** 1085, 21 My
- 565 Presiding officers of boards of aldermen and councils refusing to put to vote appeals from rulings to be fined \$200 - 1,000, and disqualified for five years from holding office as such presiding officers.**  
**R. I.** 1085, 21 My
- 566 Mayors.** No jurisdiction as magistrates in civil cases.  
**Ga.** (p. 66) 20 O ('91)
- 567 City buildings.** Expenditure limited to \$400,000. **N. J.** 291, 9 Ap
- 568 Commissioners of electric subways.** May order poles removed and wires placed under ground in cities. **N. J.** 48, 10 Mr
- 569 County line towns and cities.** Organization. **Ia.** 6, 26 Mr
- 570 Town officers.** Fixing maximum salaries. **N. J.** 152, 24 Mr
- 571 Selectmen.** To be sworn before entering on discharge of duties.  
**Vt.** 51, 21 N
- 572 Town clerk.** May appoint deputies. **N. Y.** 658, 17 My
- 573 To be member of board of civil authority for each town.** **Vt.** 52, 27 O
- 574 Fence viewers.** To be sworn before entering on discharge of duties.  
**Vt.** 51, 21 N
- 575 New Townships.** Erection from territory within limits of a municipal corporation. **O.** 58, 8 Mr

- 576** Legislature to have no power as to incorporation of towns or villages of less than 2,000 inhabitants, nor of schools, churches, or societies. Charters and amendments to be granted by superior courts. Ga. (p. 190) 19 O ('91)
- 577** Publication of minutes of town boards. N. J. 138, 30 Mr
- 578** Villages, incorporation of. When composed of parts of two or more towns. N. Y. 194, 25 Mr
- 579** Village trustees. Term of office either one or two years. N. Y. 593, 14 My
- 580** Villages, water commissioners. Majority may give bonds, etc. N. Y. 195, 25 Mr
- 581** Repair and improvement of streets, roads, docks, and wharves, in villages situated in towns in which more than one-fourth of the taxable real real estate has been appropriated for public parks. N. Y. 640, 17 My

### Police

- 582** Officers. Forbidding employment of non-residents as special police officers. Mass. 413, 16 Je
- 583** Forbidding appointment as special peace officers of persons not citizens of U. S. and residents of state and county of person making appointment. N. Y. 272, 9 Ap
- 584** Private detectives. Licensing. R. I. 1069, 11 My
- 585** Sheriffs. May ride with prisoners on freight trains. O. 231, 13 Ap
- 586** District police, chief of. Salary fixed at \$2,500. Mass. 128, 4 Ap
- 587** Police. Township committees required to appoint, on petition of majority of voters. N. J. 174, 28 Mr
- 588** City and town clerks to notify commissioners of prisons of persons appointed police officers, city marshals, and constables. Mass. 290, 9 My
- 589** R. R. and steamboat police. Appointment, powers, and duties. R. I. 1084, 20 My
- 590** Constables. Bonds in rural districts. Ga. (p. 62) 11 S ('91)
- 591** To be paid for time spent in conducting freemen's meetings. Vt. 99, 22 N
- 592** Supervisor and two justices of the peace of any town may appoint five or less special constables for period of three days or less. N. Y. 252, 8 Ap

### Light and water

(See also 637, 638)

- 593** Gas. Raising standard of illuminating power to 16 candles. Mass. 67, 15 Mr
- 594** Gas meters and appliances. Amendment of penal code relating to unlawful interference. N. Y. 699, 19 My
- 595** Requiring cities and towns to report to state board of gas and electric light commissioners on purchase or establishment of plants, and on fixing or changing price of light. Mass. 259, 6 My

- 596 Forfeiture of gas and electric light companies for neglect to make annual returns to commissioners. **Mass.** 263, 6 My
- 597 Gas works sinking funds in municipalities. **O.** 312, 18 Ap
- 598 Enabling boards having control of water supply in cities to construct reservoirs for storage. **N. J.** 27, 25 F

### Sewerage

(See also 883)

- 599 **Sewers.** Cities and towns may make charge for maintenance. **Mass.** 245, 6 My
- 600 Construction on public country roads in municipalities. **N. J.** 61, 11 Mr
- 601 Cities organized under special charter may condemn private property for sewer purposes. **Ia.** 8, 26 Mr
- 602 Cities organized under special charter may levy entire cost of sewers on property in sewer district. **Ia.** 9, 26 Mr
- 603 Municipal corporations may acquire real estate in adjoining townships for construction of sewage receptacles. **N. J.** 288, 9 Ap
- 604 **Boroughs.** Construction of sewers and drains. **N. J.** 256, 7 Ap
- 605 Boroughs may purchase sewer works or systems within their limits. **N. J.** 112, 23 Mr
- 606 **Drainage and sewerage.** Villages may make annual rates for connections of private sewers with public. **N. J.** 98, 28 Mr
- 607 Condemnation of land. **N. J.** 86, 22 Mr
- 608 **Sewer assessments.** For cost of connecting sewers. **N. J.** 39, 8 Mr
- 609 **Sewerage systems.** In incorporated villages. **N. Y.** 564, 13 My

### Roads. Highways. Bridges

(See also 826-833)

- 610 **Highway commission.** Appointment of three persons, one of whom shall be a highway engineer, to investigate methods of construction and maintenance. **Mass.** 338, 2 Je
- 611 **General road law.** Commissioners of roads and revenues, ordinary, or county judge, to have power to open, change, or discontinue roads, and to work same; tax for road purposes; who shall be subject to road duty; superintendent; punishment of defaulters, etc. **Ga.** (p. 135) 21 O ('91)
- 612 **Roads, ferries, and bridges.** General law. **Miss.** 82 (Code '92)
- 613 **Location.** Changing and relocating lines and boundaries of unopened streets. **N. J.** 192, 28 Mr
- 614 When two referees fail to appoint a third, chairman of township board of equalization shall act as third. **S. C.** 717, 18 D ('91)
- 615 **Road work.** Proposals required to state out of what year's levy payment is to be made. **Va.** 235, 16 F
- 616 Work on new roads. **Ga.** (p. 63) 19 O ('91)
- 617 Extraordinary tools for repairing. **Ga.** (p. 64) 20 O ('91)



- 618** Road improvement and repair. Provisions for taxation in towns.  
Vt. 56, 22 N
- 619** Towns, cities, and villages may issue bonds for purchase of apparatus and building highways.  
Vt. 57, 22 N
- 620** Commissioners of public roads in townships may make assessments on property benefited.  
N. J. 181, 28 Mr
- 621** Assessments by township committees.  
N. J. 184, 28 Mr
- 622** County public roads. Authorizing extension, grading, macadamizing, or paving according to Telford process.  
N. J. 29, 3 Mr
- 623** Boundaries, how established by judicial proceedings.  
O. 181, 6 Ap
- 624** Town roads. Laying out, opening, widening, and extending streets and highways.  
N. J. 60, 10 Mr
- 625** Construction of highways and bridges on highways running through two or more towns in same county.  
N. Y. 493, 6 My
- 626** May be constructed by towns or townships adjacent to cities to connect with city streets.  
N. J. 151, 24 Mr
- 627** Road commissioners in towns. Election, powers, and duties.  
Vt. 56, 22 N
- 628** Registers of roads. To be kept by county commissioners or ordinaries. Encroachments on registered roads. Applications for changes.  
Ga. (p. 134) 16 O ('91)
- 629** "Dead end roads." May be changed in order that outlet may be obtained.  
N. J. 199, 28 Mr
- 630** How cities may acquire land for public use by condemnation.  
N. J. 198, 28 Mr
- 631** Acceptance by trustees of villages and townships of streets opened by owners of land and dedicated to public use.  
N. J. 220, 29 Mr
- 632** Roads shall not be more than 100 feet wide, unless greater width is specified in notices and application.  
N. J. 95, 28 Mr
- 633** Municipalities governed by commissioners authorized to pave and improve streets.  
N. J. 81, 11 Mr
- 634** Devise, grant, or conveyance of land binding on streets includes interest in street to center.  
Md. 684, 7 Ap
- 635** Streets and avenues laid out but not vacated for 15 years declared vacated.  
N. J. 175, 28 Mr
- 636** Boundary roads between municipalities. Expenses to be borne equally by municipalities.  
N. J. 131, 24 Mr
- 637** Lighting of roads. Legalizing appropriations.  
N. J. 167, 26 Mr
- 638** Towns may establish lighting districts outside limits of incorporated villages, and may contract for lighting streets, public buildings, etc.  
N. Y. 255, 8 Ap
- 639** Turnpikes and plank roads. Rates of toll for traction engines, etc.  
Md. 188, 23 Mr
- 640** Turnpike roads. Judges of superior courts may fix grades.  
Ga. (p. 224) 14 Ag ('91)
- 641** Publication of notice of application to legislature for repeal of turnpike incorporation laws.  
N. J. 206, 29 Mr

- 642 Parts of turnpike and macadamized toll roads extending not more than three miles from any county seat or incorporated city may be condemned and purchased and acquired for free public use. N. J. 209, 29 Mr
- 643 Fixing rates of toll on roads faced with stone. N. J. 176, 28 Mr
- 644 Bridges. Boards of chosen freeholders may build or rebuild across rivers and streams. N. J. 185, 28 Mr
- 645 Cities may borrow money for building after submission of question to popular vote. N. Y. 209, 2 Ap
- 646 Bridge companies. Authorizing consolidation. N. J. 253, 5 Ap

### Parks and public grounds

(See also 282)

- 647 Public parks. How towns and boroughs may acquire lands for. N. J. 37, 7 Mr
- 648 Townships may acquire and improve lands and maintain same. N. J. 178, 28 Mr
- 649 Vacating of public parks in cities when land remains unappropriated. N. J. 260, 7 Ap
- 650 Beach front. Assessment and collection, by borough, of moneys for repairs and maintenance. N. J. 180, 28 Mr
- 651 Increasing penalty for unauthorized removal of gravel, etc., from beaches. Mass. 206, 22 Ap
- 652 Cemeteries. Boards of health in towns to designate representatives of heirs in matters relating to family lots and tombs. Mass. 165, 13 Ap
- 653 Abandonment and removal when owned by cities and villages. O. 228, 14 Ap
- 654 Township cemeteries. Must be fenced. O. 228, 14 Ap
- 655 Joint township cemeteries. Organization of trustees and payment of funds. O. 149, 30 Mr
- 656 Rural cemetery associations may take, hold and convey real estate for general business purposes. N. Y. 498, 12 My

### Military

- 657 State military board. Adjutant general, comptroller and treasurer. To audit military claims. Md. 405, 7 Ap
- 658 National guard. Reorganization. Ia. 31, 30 Mr
- 659 Resignation of commissioned officers. Not to resign whilst under arrest or in default. Md. 405, 7 Ap
- 660 Misappropriation of funds by members. Md. 405, 7 Ap
- 661 Constitution of first brigade. Md. 573, 7 Ap
- 662 Organization of medical department. N. J. 91, 23 Mr
- 663 Signal corps. Assistant signal officer. with rank of first lieutenant. Number of non-commissioned officers. N. Y. 29, 12 F

- 664 State militia.** Selection of permanent camp site for annual encampment  
Ga. (p. 198) 17 O ('91)
- 665 Retirement of commissioned officers after service in commission of 10, or  
in ranks and commission of 15 years.** Ga. (p. 199) 21 O ('91)
- 666 Independent organizations not allowed. Pay of enlisted men of national  
guard to be double that authorized by U. S. army regulations, and an  
allowance of 75 cents a day for subsistence.** La. 15, 21 Je
- 667 Appointment of staff officers.** Md. 14, 18 F
- 668 Oaths required of all officers and enlisted men. Officers having served  
10 years may be placed on retired list. Officers and enlisted men hav-  
ing served 15 years and received honorable discharge, exempt from  
jury service.** Vt. 75, 2 N
- 669 To place on retired list all officers and privates who have served 10 years.**  
Va. 628, 3 Mr
- 670 Militia, commander in chief. Eligibility to appointment on staff.**  
Mass. 238, 2 My
- 671 Authorizing appointment of brigade inspector and assistant inspector of  
rifle practice.** R. I. 1134, 3 Je
- 672 Adjutant General. Increasing salary.** R. I. 1083, 21 My
- 673 Adjutant general authorized to loan arms to military schools.**  
Ia. 32, 6 Ap
- 674 Organization of cadet corps in military schools and academies, to be  
attached to national guard. Governor may commission commandant  
of cadets acting as military instructor with rank of captain when num-  
ber of pupils exceeds 50, and with rank of major when number  
exceeds 80.** N. J. 201, 28 Mr
- 675 What funds may be applied by quartermaster general to purchase of  
ordnance and camp equipment, expenses and improvements at camp  
grounds, etc.** N. J. 240, 30 Mr
- 676 Inspectors of rifle practice. Appointment by brigade commander.**  
R. I. 1074, 19 My
- 677 Naval brigade. Formation in connection with volunteer militia.**  
Mass. 366, 11 Je
- 678 Naval battalion. Organization. Exemption from drills.** Vt. 76, 21 N
- 679 State naval militia. Establishment and government.**  
N. Y. 708, 20 My

### Veterans

- 680 Civil war. Preservation of colors, standards, and battle flags.**  
Ia. 78, 7 Ap
- 681 Drafted men, civil war. Enabling cities and towns to refund money  
expended in furnishing substitutes, or in commutation.**  
N. Y. 664, 17 My
- 682 Pensions. To confederate soldiers and sailors, their widows, and  
colored servants.** Miss. 80 (Code '92)
- 683 Fixed at \$50 annually.** Miss. 85, 19 F

- 684 Pensions due confederate soldiers at time of death to be paid to their widows or orphans. Ga. (p. 203) 9 O ('91)
- 685 Pensions of confederate soldiers and their widows exempted from legal process. Ga. (p. 203) 14 O ('91)
- 686 Pension rolls. Examination by grand juries. Ga. (p. 204) 19 O ('91)
- 687 Pensions to militia. For disabilities received in military service other than that of U. S. N. Y. 468, 4 My
- 688 Providing artificial limbs for ex-confederate soldiers. La. 33, 1 Jl
- 689 Indigent confederate soldiers may peddle without license. Ga. (p. 63) 19 O ('91)
- 690 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors exempted from poll tax. Vt. 11, 22 N
- 691 Veterans of Mexican war employed by cities or counties not to be removed except for cause. N. Y. 577, 14 My
- 692 Soldiers' monuments. Authorizing county appropriations. N. J. 207, 29 Mr
- 693 Penalty for removing flags or markers from graves of soldiers. R. I. 1060, 26 Ap
- 694 Cities and towns to be reimbursed by state for burial expenses of soldiers and sailors dying in state institutions. Mass. 184, 20 Ap
- 695 Claims for burial expenses of deceased veterans to be presented within 60 days after death. R. I. 1039, 9 Mr
- 696 Soldiers' home. Inmates, on discharge, to assume former residence. Ia. 24, 6 Ap
- 697 Soldiers' and sailors' home. Who eligible to admission; preference; insane or imbecile ineligible; transfer to asylum; expenses of inquest, removal, and clothing; return of misrepresented person to county; misdemeanor to purchase clothing issued to member or article belonging to home; bond of quartermaster; inspection and supervision by U. S. official. O. 30, 19 F
- 698 Commandant's affidavit as to insanity of inmate. O. 39, 24 F
- 699 Veterans' societies. Unlawful wearing of badges, buttons, etc. R. I. 1129, 23 Je
- 700 Sons of veterans. Loan of camp equipage and military stores by governor. N. J. 94, 23 Mr
- 701 Patriotic organizations. Incorporation. N. J. 211, 29 Mr

## Charities

### Institutions. Associations. Funds

(See also 696-698)

- 702 Commissioner of state aid. Salary fixed at \$2,500. Mass. 291, 10 My
- 703 Public institutions. Required to file inventory and valuation of property. Utah 79, 10 Mr
- 704 Prohibiting trustees, directors, and supervisors of state institutions from being employed therein. Vt. 105, 12 N

- 705 **Charitable corporations.** Number of directors may be increased or diminished. **N. Y.** 197, 25 Mr
- 706 Vacancy in office of trustee of charitable or benevolent corporation may be filled by appointment by surviving trustees. **N. Y.** 333, 18 Ap
- 707 **Societies not for pecuniary profit.** Incorporation. **N. J.** 130, 24 Mr
- 708 **Benevolent orders.** Masonic bodies, lodges of Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias, and G. A. R. posts may form corporations for acquiring real property and erecting buildings. **N. Y.** 290, 12 Ap
- 709 Unlawful wearing of button, or badge of women's relief corps, or labor organizations. **O.** 75, 10 Mr

### Insane

- 710 **Insane asylums.** Examination, appointment, and term of office of physicians. **Ga.** (p. 232) 17 O ('91)
- 711 Inmates may conduct correspondence without censorship. **Ga.** (p. 237) 21 O ('91)
- 712 Must employ at least one female physician. **O.** 281, 16 Ap
- 713 Reducing number of regents from nine to five. **S. C.** 719, 5 D ('91)
- 714 **Insane.** Authorizing transfer from one hospital to another. **Ia.** 48, 7 Ap
- 715 Penalty for maliciously causing imprisonment of sane person in asylum. **Ga.** (p. 237) 21 O ('91)
- 716 Reimbursement of expenses for maintenance incurred by towns of less than \$500,000 taxable valuation. **Mass.** 243, 4 My
- 717 Notice of application for commitment of lunatics and dipsomaniacs. **Mass.** 53, 10 Mr
- 718 Disposition of persons charged with crime who shall escape indictment or be acquitted on ground of insanity, or who may become insane while serving term of imprisonment. Inquiry, commitment, and payment of expenses. **Utah** 6, 2 F
- 719 **Epileptics.** Appointment of commission to locate institution on colony plan. **N. Y.** 503, 12 My
- 720 Management of hospital. Enumeration of epileptics to be made every five years. Number of inmates to be apportioned among the counties in proportion to population. Application and admission. **O.** 225, 13 Ap

### Other defective classes

- 721 **Industrial home for the blind.** Management and control. **Ia.** 51, 23 Mr
- 722 Governor may appoint indigent blind and imbecile children as state beneficiaries, on recommendation of state board of education. **R. I.** 1081, 19 My
- 723 **Eye diseases.** Providing for treatment of indigent persons by state. **Va.** 608, 3 Mr
- 724 **Deaf mute instruction.** Term may be extended three additional years. **N. J.** 203, 28 Mr

- 725** Indigent deaf mute children over five and under 12 years of age may be placed in any institution in the state for instruction of deaf mutes, which has been properly certified by board of state charities.

N. Y. 86, 18 F

- 726** Institution for deaf and dumb. Making of feminine wearing apparel to be taught pupils.

O. 261, 15 Ap

### Care of poor

- 727** Public relief. Town may recover expense of supporting pauper from town where he last lived three years supporting himself and family.

Vt. 55, 22 N

- 728** County almshouses. Boards of supervisors may appoint superintendents of poor as keepers.

N. Y. 698, 19 My

### Children. Orphans. Foundlings

(See also 56-59)

- 729** Adoption of children. Decrees may be made by chancery courts. Names may be changed. Rights of inheritance conferred.

Md. 244, 31 Mr

- 730** Legalizing adoption and change of name of minor children.

Va. 170, 5 F

- 731** Poor children may be bound out to residents of other states.

N. J. 230, 30 Mr

- 732** Women's Christian associations empowered to procure homes for children born in houses and retreats for fallen women.

O. 335, 18 Ap

- 733** Boarding houses for infants. Must be licensed by state board of lunacy and charity.

Mass. 318, 19 My

## Penal and reformatory institutions

### State penitentiaries

- 734** State prison. Appointment and duties of resident physician.

N. J. 136, 24 Mr

- 735** Forbidding hat making and laundering.

N. Y. 130, 15 Mr

- 736** Total number of inmates of penitentiaries, workhouses, and reformatories employed in manufacture of any article must not exceed five per cent of number of persons in state outside of penitentiary engaged in same industry.

O. 279, 16 Ap

- 737** Commissioners of prisons, with approval of governor and council, may provide for grading and classifying prisons in state prison, etc.

Mass. 267, 6 My

- 738** Penitentiary. Trial of fact as to sanity of convicts.

Va. 315, 19 F

- 739** Infants of convicts to be returned, at four years of age, to county or city from which mother came.

Va. 315, 19 F

- 740 **Penitentiary, female department.** Governor may appoint matron.  
Va. 315, 19 F
- 741 **Salary of matron.**  
Va. 612, 3 Mr
- 742 **Freedom of religious worship.** Guaranteed to inmates of penal and reformatory institutions.  
N. Y. 896, 30 Ap
- 743 **Parole of prisoners, state penitentiary.** Concurrence of every member of board of managers required.  
O. 297, 18 Ap
- 744 **Identification of criminals.** Bertillon method.  
Md. 273, 31 Mr
- 745 **Commissioners of prisons may send measurements of prisoners to national bureaus of information.**  
Mass. 313, 19 My
- 746 **Execution of death penalty.** What persons may be present, on invitation of warden.  
N. Y. 16, 4 F
- 747 **Representatives of the press admitted.**  
N. J. 158, 25 Mr
- 748 **Chain gangs.** Appointment of whipping bosses.  
Ga. (p. 211) 11 S ('91)
- 749 **County authorities may hire out misdemeanor convicts.**  
Ga. (p. 212) 16 O ('91)
- 750 **Forbidding white and colored convicts to be confined or chained together.**  
Ga. (p. 213) 10 O ('91)

### Jails and reformatories

- 751 **Convicts in county jails.** General law.  
Miss. 79 (Code '92)
- 752 **Male convicts sentenced for felony to imprisonment five years or less may be confined in county penitentiary instead of state prison.**  
N. Y. 496, 12 My
- 753 **Prisoners confined in jail for fines and costs alone in counties not having workhouses, may be released by county commissioners on parole.**  
O. 338, 18 Ap
- 754 **Minors under 16, convicted of crime punishable by imprisonment, may be sentenced to house of refuge.**  
Md. 311, 4 Ap
- 755 **Reformatory for women.** Establishment.  
N. Y. 637, 16 My
- 756 **House of refuge for women.** Age of commitment 12-25.  
N. Y. 704, 19 My

### Insurance

- 757 **Insurance commissioner.** May employ counsel.  
Md. 612, 7 Ap
- 758 **Insurance corporations.** General law.  
N. Y. 690, 18 My
- 759 **Unlawful combinations or pools tending to defeat or lessen competition.**  
Ga. (p. 206) 21 O ('91)
- 760 **May invest in what securities.**  
Ia. 30, 16 Ap
- 761 **Required to publish abstract of annual statement in newspapers.**  
Md. 537, 7 Ap
- 762 **Examination by commissioner.** Annual returns.  
N. J. 80, 17 Mr
- 763 **Insurance companies organized under special laws may declare dividends from surplus earnings.**  
N. J. 154, 25 Mr
- 764 **Directors may receive compensation.**  
N. J. 155, 25 Mr
- 765 **Publication of reports.**  
Va. 330, 20 F

- 766 **Foreign insurance companies.** Insurance commissioners may revoke licenses on violation of state laws. **Vt.** 74, 18 N
- 767 **Insurance.** Actions may be brought within six years from date of loss. Limitations in policy not controlling. **S. C.** 673, 16 D ('91)
- 768 **Life insurance companies.** Taxation. **N. J.** 76, 17 Mr
- 769 **Life insurance.** Penalty for making false statements with reference to application for policy, or as to death of policy holder. **Mass.** 372, 13 Je
- 770 **Exemption from execution of \$5,000 life insurance.** **Ia.** 28, 6 Ap
- 771 **Life insurance policies.** Proceeds, to amount of \$5,000, secured to heirs, and exempted from legal process for debts of deceased. **Miss.** 53, 1 Ap
- 772 **Cooperative insurance companies.** Must have capital of \$10,000. **Md.** 488, 7 Ap
- 773 **Assessment insurance companies.** Supreme judicial and superior courts to have exclusive jurisdiction. **Mass.** 435, 16 Je
- 774 **Service in suits against non-resident assessment insurance companies.** **Ga.** (p. 75) 19 O ('91)
- 775 **Foreign fraternal beneficiary organizations.** Admission to state of such as pay only disability and death benefits. **Mass.** 40, 4 Mr
- 776 **Firemen's relief associations.** How funds may be invested. **N. J.** 159, 26 Mr
- 777 **Fire insurance.** Uniform policy. Licensing of agents. **N. J.** 231, 30 Mr
- 778 **Fire insurance companies.** Forbidden to include fees in sum charged for insurance. **N. Y.** 641, 17 My
- 779 **Mutual boiler insurance companies.** May insure in single risk amount not exceeding one-fourth net assets. **Mass.** 47, 9 Mr
- 780 **Insurance against loss or injury from steam boiler explosions.** **Ia.** 29, 25 Mr
- 781 **Insurance of employers against loss from accidents to persons or property.** **Ia.** 29, 25 Mr

## Transportation. Communication

- 782 **R. R. commissioners.** Power to institute suits for violation of rules. **Ga.** (p. 65) 16 S ('91)
- 783 **Powers extended to express and telegraph companies.** **Ga.** (p. 151) 21 O ('91)
- 784 **R. R. commission authorized to inspect roads, and to require them to be put and kept in safe condition.** **Ga.** (p. 150) 17 O ('91)
- 785 **May require statistical reports from R. R. companies.** **Ia.** 27, 8 Ap
- 786 **General law.** **Miss.** 72 (Code '92)
- 787 **Designation of assistant secretary.** **N. Y.** 534, 13 My
- 788 **Railroads.** General law for incorporation. **Ga.** (p. 159) 21 O ('91)
- 789 **General law.** **Miss.** 72 (Code '92)
- 790 **Incorporation.** **Miss.** 73 (Code '92)
- 791 **Taxation of R. R.'s.** Rolling stock of foreign corporations to be assessed on average amount habitually used in state. **Va.** 254, 16 F



- 792** Imposing tax on that in proportion of capital stock of Pullman sleeping, palace, or dining car companies invested and used in state.

**Va.** 535, 1 Mr

- 793** Steam R. R.'s may use electricity as motive power. **Mass.** 110, 25 Mr

- 794** Penalty for injury to R. R. property as result of interfering with brakes or couplings of cars without authority or permission. **N. Y.** 186, 24 Mr

### Shipment and care of freight

- 795** **Common carriers.** Regulation. Forbidding greater charge for shorter than for longer haul, unjust discrimination in rates, etc. Duties of R. R. commissioners. **Va.** 614, 3 Mr

- 796** Requiring common carriers to receive live stock for transportation.

**Ga.** (p. 167) 21 O ('91)

- 797** Common carriers required to trace freight that has been lost, destroyed or damaged. **Ga.** (p. 156) 16 O ('91)

- 798** **R. R. storage charges.** To be fixed by R. R. commission.

**Ga.** (p. 149) 17 O ('91)

- 799** **R. R. platforms.** R. R. commissioners to order built, to facilitate shipment of live stock. **N. D.** (p. 14) 3 Je

### Passenger service

- 800** R. R.'s to furnish equal but separate accommodations to white and colored passengers. Not to apply to sleeping cars. Street car conductors to assign seats so as to separate the races. **Ga.** (p. 157) 21 O ('91)

- 801** Requiring two water-closets in each passenger car. **S. C.** 698, 24 D ('91)

- 802** **R. R. accidents.** R. R. commissioners may institute public investigations. General superintendents and managers required to give notice of accidents to commissioners. **Vt.** 61, 21 N

- 803** Regulating distance from station platform to top of lowest step on passenger cars (12 inches). **O.** 282, 16 Ap

- 804** Unauthorized riding on trains a misdemeanor. **Md.** 17, 25 F  
**Md.** 397, 7 Ap

- 805** Requiring trains to be supplied with bell cords connecting each passenger coach with locomotive. **Vt.** 66, 21 N

- 806** **Tickets.** Requiring R. R.'s to sell tickets of connecting lines, and to receive tickets and check baggage from such lines. **Ga.** (p. 155) 15 O ('91)

- 807** R. R. corporations required to have on sale mileage tickets which shall be accepted on every road in state. **Mass.** 389, 15 Je

- 808** **R. R. passes.** Forbidding issuance to governor, members of council, judges, county commissioners or members of legislature.

**Mass.** 59, 14 Mr

- 809** Prohibiting use of R. R. pass, express or telegraph frank by U. S. senators, members of congress, state legislators, other state or county officers or judges of courts of record. Penalty for issuing passes or franks to such persons. **S. C.** 678, 22 D ('91)

## Bridges and tracks

- 810 **R. R. bridges.** Regulating space between inner sides and between covering and rails. **Vt. 63, 22 N**
- 811 Requiring warning devices to be placed at approaches, for safety of trainmen. **Vt. 65, 22 N**
- 812 **Grade crossings.** R. R. commissioners may impose conditions and make changes. **Mass. 228, 29 Ap**
- 813 Cities and towns may incur debt for paying damages arising from taking of land for change in grade crossings. **Mass. 178, 19 Ap**
- 814 R. R. commissioners may order removal of tracks across streets in cities, towns or villages, used for switching purposes. **Miss. 48, 2 Ap**
- 815 R. R. curves in cities. Appointment of commissioners. **N. J. 65, 11 Mr**
- 816 Requiring placing of signs by R. R.'s. **S. C. 718, 16 D ('91)**
- 817 R. R. commissioners may require R. R.'s to make and maintain crossings to give access to lands cut off by R. R.'s. **Mass. 171, 13 Ap**
- 818 **Locomotive signals.** At private crossings. **O. 276, 16 Ap**
- 819 Authorizing suits for damages from fatal injuries received on R. R.'s in hands of receivers. **Tex. 7, 11 Ap**
- 820 Providing for board of appraisers to assess damages to owners of property injured on R. R. tracks. **Va. 702, 4 Mr**
- 821 **R. R. branches.** President and directors of any company may construct five miles each way in length. **Va. 340, 20 F**
- 822 Railroads not more than 16 miles in length, intended mainly for summer travel, need not be operated more than four months in the year. **N. Y. 700, 19 My**
- 823 Recording of awards of commissioners in all cases where lands are taken by eminent domain by R. R. corporations. **N. J. 164, 26 Mr**
- 824 R. R. corporations may abandon filed locations. Lands to revert to original owners. **R. I. 1128, 23 Je**
- 825 No right of way across R. R. tracks may be acquired by prescription. **Mass. 275, 6 My**

## Rapid transit in cities

- 826 **Street railways.** General law for incorporation of R. R.'s made applicable to street and suburban roads. **Ga. (p. 168) 31 Ag ('91)**
- 827 Companies may lease or sell to one another, subject to certain limitations. **Ga. (p. 170) 17 O ('91)**
- 828 Police powers conferred on conductors, motormen and drivers. **Ga. (p. 230) 16 O ('91)**
- 829 Operation of electric railways over highways. **Ia. 22, 6 Ap**
- 830 May issue bonds for refunding of funded debt. **Mass. 192, 22 Ap**
- 831 Required to pay fee of \$20 for expense of printing annual reports. **Mass. 254, 6 My**
- 832 Municipal authorities may compel companies to place watchmen at dangerous crossings. **O. 280, 16 Ap**
- 833 Courts forbidden to grant charters. **Va. 323, 20 F**

### Water ways

- 834 Ferries.** Prohibiting mooring of vessels within 100 yards above or below usual line of passage. Penalties for otherwise endangering passage, and unlawfully carrying passengers for hire. **La. 97, 7 JI**
- 835** County commissioners may establish free ferries over interior streams where it is inexpedient to build bridges. **O. 37, 24 F**

### Telegraph and telephone

- 836 Telegraph companies, taxation of.** Annual tax assessed at rate of 60 cents per mile of poles with one line of wire, and 40 cents per mile for each additional wire. In lieu of such tax, three per cent of gross earnings within state may be paid. **Vt. 15, 22 N**
- 837** Unlawful intercepting of telegraph and telephone messages. **O. 46, 2 Mr**  
**O. 84, 15 Mr**
- 838** Tapping of telegraph and telephone wires, interfering with transmission of messages, etc. **N. Y. 372, 26 Ap**
- 839** Telephone rates. Regulation. **Md. 387, 7 Ap**

## Domestic trade. Weights and measures

### Regulations of business

- 840** Corporations and persons engaged in slaughtering and packing business may issue certificates or warehouse receipts. **Ia. 44, 8 Ap**
- 841 Trade-marks.** Adoption and registration. Penalty for counterfeiting. **Ia. 36, 26 Mr**  
**Md. 357, 4 Ap**
- 842** Registration of names, marks or devices used on bottles or boxes. **R. I. 1067, 13 My**
- 843 Brands on timber.** Crime to deface or alter. **La. 104, 7 JI**
- 844 Firewood.** Dimensions of baskets. **R. I. 1091, 21 My**
- 845** Rules for measurement of pine saw logs. **La. 87, 7 JI**
- 846 Coal baskets.** Dimensions. Penalty for use of illegal basket. **R. I. 1077, 18 My**  
**R. I. 1091, 21 My**
- 847 Nails.** Regulating packing and branding. **Mass. 63, 15 Mr**
- 848 Peach baskets.** Fixing standard size. Requiring all baskets not of this size to be marked or stamped. **N. J. 100, 23 Mr**
- 849 Commission merchants.** Must render statements of goods received and sold. **N. Y. 656, 17 My**
- 850 Flour and meal.** Weight to be stamped on sacks by persons offering for sale. **Ga. (p. 236) 21 O ('91)**
- 851 Legal holidays.** Thanksgiving day as designated by the president of the U. S. and the first day of November. **La. 93, 7 JI**
- 852** Legalizing public sales on Saturdays. **N. J. 208, 29 Mr**

- 853 Maturity of commercial paper.** No "days of grace" allowed. Paper falling due on Sunday or legal holiday considered as due on next following business day. **Vt. 44, 4 N**
- 854** When legal holiday falls on Sunday, preceding Saturday to be considered like Sunday. **Vt. 45, 19 N**
- 855** Commercial paper maturing on Sunday or legal holiday treated as due on first day thereafter which is not Sunday nor a legal holiday. **S. C. 683, 22 D ('91)**
- 856** Exempting bicycles and tricycles from operation of act requiring contracts for sale of personal property on credit to be filed in town clerk's and other offices. **N. Y. 632, 16 My**

## Public health

### General supervision

- 857 State and local boards of health.** Duties and powers in relation to sanitation, contagious and infectious diseases, etc. Health officers. **Vt. 82, 22 N**
- 858 Township boards of health.** Appointment of meetings. **N. J. 213, 29 Mr**
- 859** Expenditures by local boards of health in case of epidemics, etc. **N. J. 218, 29 Mr**
- 860 City physicians.** Terms fixed at three years. **N. J. 13, 17 F**
- 861 Practice of medicine.** Appointment of two boards of examiners. Powers and duties. **Md. 296, 2 Ap**
- 862** Regulation. **Utah 72, 10 Mr**
- 863** State board of examiners may accept certificates of boards of other states, in lieu of examination. All persons assessed with license taxes as physicians or surgeons taken as having begun practice prior to such assessment. **Va. 70, 19 Ja**  
**Va. 163, 4 F**
- 864 Medical prescriptions.** Penalty for counterfeiting. **Md. 545, 7 Ap**
- 865 Midwifery.** Requiring examinations by state board of medical examiners. **N. J. 191, 28 Mr**
- 866 Dentistry.** Regulating practice. **N. Y. 528, 12 My**
- 867** Board of dental examiners. Appointment, powers and duties. Examinations. Licensing of dentists. Who shall receive certificate without examination. Practice of dentistry defined. Compensation and expenses of board. Penalties for deception, etc. **O. 200, 8 Ap**
- 868 Pharmacy.** Regulating practice. **Utah 35, 10 Mr**
- 869** Granting of licenses by state board restricted to such graduates in pharmacy as have passed examinations, and to such as have been licensed by other recognized state boards. **Ga. (p. 234) 20 O ('91)**

### Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 870 Adulteration of foods.** Maple sugar, maple syrup, honey, etc. **N. Y. 634, 16 My**
- 871 Milk.** Forbidding sale of impure product. Regulating inspection. **Ia. 50, 8 Ap**

- 872 **Butter and cheese.** Prohibiting adulteration. Va. 526, 1 Mr
- 873 **Lard.** When containing other ingredients than pure fat of swine, must be labeled "compound lard." Vt. 87, 22 N
- 874 **Wines.** Penalty for selling when compounded from chemicals or drugs. Ga. (p. 130) 16 O ('91)
- 875 **Cotton seed meal.** Inspection and analysis by state chemist. Ga. (p. 222) 22 JI ('91)

### Infection

- 876 **Quarantine.** Duties of mayors and clerks on receipt of notice of contagious disease from practicing physician. Ia. 59, 6 Ap
- 877 Governor authorized and empowered to institute and enforce quarantine regulations against any state or county. Vt. 82, 22 N
- 878 Forbidding transportation of body of any person who died of small-pox, Asiatic cholera, or yellow fever, through or from any city or town. Regulating transportation of, bodies of persons dying of other infectious or contagious diseases. Va. 578, 2 Mr  
Vt. 82, 22 N
- 879 Midwives and nurses required to report inflammation of eyes of infants to health officers or practitioners of medicine. R. I. 1056, 19 Ap
- 880 **Leprosy.** Confinement of lepers, to prevent contagion. Duty of judges and sheriffs. Buildings and institutes for lepers. La. 85, 7 JI

### Sanitation

- 881 **Nuisances.** Prohibiting fat rendering, bone boiling, etc., within limits of cities, and within distance of three miles from corporate limits. N. Y. 646, 17 My
- 882 Boards of aldermen of cities may make regulations for removal of night soil, contents of cesspools, etc. R. I. 1054, 8 Ap
- 883 Cities or villages may bring actions to prevent pollution of water supply by discharge of sewage. N. Y. 235, 6 Ap
- 884 Prohibiting pollution of water supply for cities or towns. Va. 460, 29 F
- 885 Prohibiting dumping of carcasses of animals into streams. Ga. (p. 242) 21 O ('91)
- 886 **Registration of plumbers.** Appointment of examining boards in cities. N. Y. 602, 16 My
- 887 **Free public baths.** Cities, villages, and towns may loan credit or make appropriations for establishment of. N. Y. 473, 4 My

## Public safety

### Explosives

- 888 **Dynamite; powder, nitro-glycerine, etc.** Inspection of manufacture, handling, and storage. O. 255, 15 Ap
- 889 **Rifle cartridges.** Requiring license for sale. S. C. 703, 24 D ('91)
- 890 **Penalty for firing air guns, spring guns, etc., across roads or streets.** R. I. 1130, 1 JI

**Fire protection. Buildings**

(See also 297)

- 891 Fire districts.** Selectmen may fill vacancies in offices. **Vt.** 54, 16 N
- 892 Volunteer firemen.** When employed by cities or counties, not to be removed except for cause. **N. Y.** 577, 14 My
- 893 Prohibiting carrying of fire** under mills or wooden buildings, or across lands of another, without special permit. **S. C.** 676, 16 D ('91)
- 894 Prohibiting smoking cigars, pipes, or cigarettes** in mills, factories, barns, stables, or other outbuildings. **Vt.** 89, 22 N
- 895 Forest fires.** Unlawful to expose trees, shrubs, or undergrowth on public domain to danger from fires. Duties of sheriffs in extinguishing. **Utah** 28, 5 Mr
- 896 Fire escapes.** Cities authorized to provide by ordinance for erection. **N. J.** 173, 28 Mr
- 897 Required on all hotels** more than two stories high, public halls or places of amusement more than one story high, and factories, mills or workshops more than two stories high where persons are employed above second story. **Vt.** 83, 22 N
- 898 Buildings.** Appointment of commission on construction, regulation and inspection, in cities. **N. Y.** 579, 14 My
- 899 Inspection of workshops and factories.** Appointment of eight additional district inspectors. **O.** 108, 23 Mr

**Miscellaneous**

- 900 Engineers.** Board of examiners to be appointed by governor. Duties. **Md.** 448, 7 Ap
- 901 Board of examiners of pilots.** How constituted. **Md.** 532, 7 Ap
- 902 State oil inspector.** Salary to be paid from state treasury. Collection of fees by deputies. Account of expenses required. **Ia.** 52, 26 Mr
- 903 Steam engines on highways.** Must stop while teams are passing. Bridges must be reinforced. Unlawful to blow whistle. **Ia.** 68, 26 Mr
- 904 Scaffolding, etc.** Examination. **N. Y.** 517, 12 My
- 905 Requiring safety rails and braces.** **O.** 317, 18 Ap
- 906 Hand rails for stairways.** Required in all tenement houses, apartments, manufactories, mills, shops, stores, churches, hotels, halls for public meetings, lecture rooms, restaurants, public libraries, business offices, and all public buildings. Penalty for failure to provide. **O.** 310, 18 Ap
- 907 Provisions for railings and guards** on unsafe portions of public roads. **N. J.** 252, 4 Ap
- 908 Balloon ascensions.** Penalty for attempting descent by parachute or trapeze. **N. Y.** 268, 9 Ap
- 909 Keepers of resorts for surf bathing** required to keep life-boats or life-rafts. **Ga.** (p. 228) 9 O ('91)

## Arts and industries

- 910** World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Appointment of state commissioners. **Md.** 212, 30 **Mr**  
**Va.** 704, 4 **Mr**
- 911** Appointment of managers and commissioners. General regulations. **N. Y.** 236, 6 **Ap**
- 912** Salary of executive commissioner. Memorial design for state grounds. **O.** 175, 31 **Mr**

## Mines and mining

- 913** Commissioner of mines. Appointment, and duties as to inspection. **N. J.** 24, 25 **F**
- 914** Inspection of mines. Two additional district inspectors. **O.** 314, 18 **Ap**
- 915** Providing for openings or outlets of mines. **N. Y.** 667, 17 **My**
- 916** Coal mines. Requiring escapement shafts. **Utah** 38, 10 **Mr**
- 917** Timber to be kept on hand for use as props and cap pieces. **Utah** 41, 10 **Mr**
- 918** Natural gas. Must not be allowed to escape. Abandoned wells must be plugged. **Utah** 39, 10 **Mr**

## Agriculture

### Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 919** Statistics of crops and live stock. To be collected by assessors, reported to county auditors, and final returns made to state auditor. **La.** 57, 25 **Mr**
- 920** State board of agriculture. Appointment and duties. **B. I.** 1082, 19 **My**
- 921** Charged with assaying, for benefit of owners, of minerals found in state. **Va.** 281, 16 **F**
- 922** To present subjects of forestry and road making at meetings in counties. To collect statistics of agricultural, mining and manufacturing industries, and information relating to abandoned farms, etc. **Vt.** 7, 22 **N**
- 923** Emigrant agents. Requiring license from state treasurer. **S. C.** 697, 24 **D** ('91)
- 924** State weather service. Establishment. **Md.** 329, 7 **Ap**
- 925** Placed under supervision of state board of agriculture. Duties of director. **O.** 236, 13 **Ap**
- 926** Farmers' institutes. Organization and expenditures. **Ia.** 58, 18 **Mr**
- 927** County agricultural societies. Appropriation of land for enlargement of fair grounds. **O.** 47, 2 **Mr**
- 928** Agricultural fairs. Assignment of police officers for special service. **Mass.** 180, 20 **Ap**
- 929** Temporary business within one-fourth mile prohibited. **O.** 110, 23 **Mr**
- 930** Proceeds of tax on trotting associations may be disbursed as prizes at county fairs. **N. Y.** 511, 12 **My**
- 931** Associations may establish classification of horses in respect to speed. **Vt.** 86, 16 **N**

**Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage**

- 932 **Abandoned farms.** Improvements made on lands heretofore unoccupied for two years or more, may be exempted from taxation for term of five years by vote of town. **Vt. 10, 22 N**
- 933 **Fertilizers.** Inspection, analysis and sale. **Ga. (p. 143) 19 O ('91)**
- 934 **Labels, license, analysis, samples, brands, etc.** **R. I. 1055, 20 Ap**
- 935 **State fish commissioner to be phosphate inspector.** Duties. **S. C. 702, 24 D ('91)**
- 936 **Drainage of townships.** Raising of funds for. **N. J. 81, 7 Mr**
- 937 **Providing way of obtaining right to drain lands across lands of others.** **S. C. 681, 22 D ('91)**
- 938 **Irrigation.** Right of way. Appraisement in case of disagreement. Appeal to district court. Right to enlarge canal or ditch. Giving of notice. **Utah 75, 10 Mr**
- 939 **Prohibiting flooding of lands within 500 feet of base of public levee.** Syphons to conform to shape of levees — their length. **La. 98, 7 Jl**
- 940 **County ditches.** Sale of work when estimated cost is \$500 per mile. **O. 171, 31 Mr**
- 941 **Unlawful making of open ditches along highways.** **O. 81, 19 F**
- 942 **Levees.** Placing of rice flumes, pipes, etc., in, a misdemeanor. **La. 5, 14 Je**  
**La. 62, 6 Jl**
- 943 **Obstruction by building materials, fuel, fences, etc.** **La. 16, 32 Je**

**Pests. Blights. Insects**

- 944 **Wolves.** Increasing bounty. **Ia. 37, 8 Ap**
- 945 **Inspector of bees.** Required to visit all hives at least once a year. Duties and pay. **Utah 49, 10 Mr**
- 946 **"Yellows."** Unlawful to keep infected trees. Appointment and duties of inspectors. Destruction of trees. **Md. 639, 7 Ap**
- 947 **"Black knot" in fruit trees.** Appointment and powers of commissioners with reference to infected trees. **N. Y. 501, 12 My**
- 948 **Destruction of trees affected.** Payment of expenses. **O. 50, 2 Mr**

**Domestic animals**

(See also 60-63)

- 949 **Domestic animals.** Penalty for giving fraudulent pedigrees. **Ia. 66, 8 Ap**
- 950 **Penalty for publishing false pedigree of stallions.** **Md. 419, 7 Ap**
- 951 **Penalty for riding, driving, or otherwise working any horse, mule, or ox, without consent of owner.** **La. 30, 1 Jl**
- 952 **Bull must be placed with every 20 head of breeding cattle running at large on public ranges.** **Utah 66, 10 Mr**



- 953 Lien on get of stallions. Replevin and sale of property. Disposition of proceeds. Receipt of owner of stallion. Penalty for misrepresenting pedigree. O. 55, 3 Mr
- 954 Lien for service of stallion or jackass. Va. 587, 2 Mr
- 955 State board of cattle commissioners. Abolished. Board of agriculture directed to perform duties. Vt. 7, 22 N
- 956 Diseased animals. County judge may order examination of animals supposed to be infected with glanders or farcy. Condemned animals to be killed. Payment for animals killed. Penalty for riding or driving infected animal on public highway. Tex. 11, 12 Ap
- 957 Tuberculosis in cattle. Duty of state board of health. Measures for inspection and suppression. N. Y. 487, 5 My
- 958 Requiring inspection of animals kept for production of milk. Compensation for slaughtered animals shown by post-mortem examination to have been free from disease. Mass. 195, 22 Ap
- 959 Sheep inspectors. Appointment by county boards of supervisors. Duties and compensation. Ia. 49, 7 Ap
- 960 English bloodhounds. Exempted from provisions of act prohibiting keeping of bloodhounds. Mass. 50, 10 Mr
- 961 Estrays. Taxpayers may declare in favor of fencing farms and allowing animals to run at large. Duty of constables to take up and advertise. Sale. Trespass. Utah 70, 10 Mr
- 962 Fences. General law. Miss. 71 (Code '92)
- 963 Increasing penalty for pulling down fences and leaving gates open. Va. 239, 16 F
- 964 Osage orange hedges. Must be trimmed to height not exceeding five feet. Ia. 40, 8 Ap

## Dairy

- 965 State dairy commissioner. Duties and powers in inspection of milk. Ia. 50, 8 Ap
- 966 State dairy bureau. Compensation for members. Mass. 139, 6 Ap
- 967 Butter and cheese. Prohibiting adulteration. Va. 526, 1 Mr
- 968 Cheese. Stamping of grade and place of manufacture. Penalty for selling unstamped cheese, falsifying and removing or defacing stamp. O. 151, 30 Mr

## Game

### Preservation of game

- 969 Game law. Revision and consolidation. N. Y. 488, 5 My  
Vt. 80, 22 N
- 970 Fish and game commissioners. Appointment, powers, and duties. N. J. 42, 8 Mr
- 971 Deer. Not to be hunted, killed, or taken, between first day of January and first day of September in any year. Ga. (p. 218) 16 O ('91)

- 972 **Wild fowl.** Penalty for pursuing with boat propelled by steam, naphtha, or any mechanical means other than sails, oars, or paddles. **Mass.** 102, 25 Mr
- 973 **Game birds.** Hunting, and robbing nests, of wild turkey, partridge, or pheasant, between first day of May and first day of September in any year. **Ga.** (p. 218) 16 O ('91)
- 974 **Pheasants.** Not to be taken or killed for two years. **Vt.** 81, 22 N
- 975 **Unlawful to take or kill European partridge, grouse, or hen pheasant, within three years.** **N. J.** 150, 24 Mr
- 976 **Antwerp and homing pigeons.** Unlawful to shoot, maim, kill, or entrap. **N. Y.** 561, 13 My

### Fish

- 977 **Fish commissioners.** To look after execution of all fish laws. **S. C.** 702, 24 D ('91)
- 978 **Annual report to be published by commissioner of agriculture.** **Va.** 896, 25 F
- 979 **Fish patrol.** Appointment, powers, duties, and compensation. **S. C.** 721, 22 D ('91)
- 980 **State fisheries protection.** County commissioners may add officers and boats to equipment. **Md.** 648, 7 Ap
- 981 **Statement required of applicants for license to catch fish for oil or manure.** **Va.** 898, 25 F
- 982 **Fishing in private waters prohibited in months of December-March.** **N. J.** 285, 30 Mr
- 983 **Seals.** Increasing bounty from one to three dollars. **Mass.** 234, 29 Ap
- 984 **Trout.** Prohibiting sale when less than six inches long. **Mass.** 252, 6 My
- 985 **Trout artificially cultivated in private ponds may be taken and sold at any season.** **R. I.** 1040, 18 F
- 986 **Branding of trout sold from private ponds.** **R. I.** 1061, 19 Ap
- 987 **Shellfish.** Exclusive control by state. Franchises for purposes of cultivation. Location of granted lands under water. **S. C.** 700, 24 D ('91)
- 988 **Boats used in securing clams, oysters, and shellfish. must be owned by citizens and residents of state.** **N. J.** 224, 29 Mr
- 989 **Lobsters.** Non-residents forbidden to take from waters of state. **Mass.** 403, 16 Je
- 990 **Oyster industry.** Protection, regulation, and development. Rights of riparian owners. Leasing of oyster lands belonging to state. Taxation of grounds, produce, and capital invested. Licensing and registration of vessels. Punishment of depredators. Establishing season. Providing for inspection of oysters. **La.** 110, 7 Jl
- 991 **Employment of officers.** Tax on oysters marketed. **Md.** 278, 31 Mr
- 992 **Oysters.** Regulating business of taking. **Va.** 863, 25 F
- 993 **Protection.** Natural oyster beds to remain property of state. **Ga.** (p. 214) 22 S ('91)
- 994 **Prevention of indiscriminate fishing.** **S. C.** 701, 24 D ('91)
- 995 **Oyster beds.** Provision for survey. **Va.** 511, 29 F



## SUBJECT INDEX

*[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]*

- 
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><b>Abandoned farms</b>, 922, 932<br/> <b>Academies</b>, 121, 122<br/> <b>Accident insurance</b>, 781<br/> <b>Accidents, R. R.</b>, 802, 819, 820<br/> <b>Account books</b>, 474<br/> <b>Accounts</b>, 474<br/>             public, 585<br/> <b>Acrobats</b>, 58<br/> <b>Adjutant general</b>, 657, 672, 673<br/> <b>Administration</b>, 369-380<br/> <b>Administrators</b>, 372, 373<br/> <b>Adopted children</b>, 729, 730<br/> <b>Adulteration</b>, 870-875<br/> <b>Adultery</b>, 23<br/> <b>Agricultural colleges</b>, 117-120<br/>             experiment stations, 117-120<br/>             fairs, 927-931<br/>             societies, 927<br/>             statistics, 919, 922<br/> <b>Agriculture</b>, 919-968<br/>             commissioner, 978<br/>             state boards, 920-922, 925, 955<br/> <b>Aids-de-camp</b>, 526<br/> <b>Air guns</b>, 890<br/> <b>Aliens</b>, 190, 191<br/> <b>Alumni, state university</b>, 120<br/> <b>Amendments, constitution</b>, 150, 193<br/>             194, 257, 273<br/> <b>Amusements</b>, 12-20, 44, 328<br/> <b>Analysis, fertilizers</b>, 933, 934<br/>             minerals, 921<br/> <b>Ancillary letters</b>, 386<br/> <b>Animals</b>, 60-63, 351, 949-961<br/>             dead, 885<br/>             diseased, 956-959<br/>             wild, 969-971<br/> <b>Anniversaries</b>, 296<br/> <b>Antwerp pigeons</b>, 976<br/> <b>Appeals</b>, 183, 467-470<br/>             courts, 416, 417, 468<br/> <b>Appraisal, public lands</b>, 116<br/> <b>Apprenticing of minors</b>, 731<br/> <b>Appropriation of property</b>, <i>see</i> Con-<br/>             demnation.</p> | <p><b>Arbitration, labor disputes</b>, 235, 236<br/> <b>Arrest</b>, 200<br/> <b>Asiatic cholera</b>, 878<br/> <b>Assaying</b>, 921<br/> <b>Assessment</b>, 303-312, 333-336<br/> <b>Assessment insurance</b>, 773, 774<br/> <b>Assessors</b>, 306-308, 325, 919<br/>             statistics, 919<br/> <b>Asylums</b>, <i>see</i> Blind, Insane, Orphan,<br/>             etc.<br/> <b>Attachments</b>, 356<br/> <b>Attorney general</b>, 178, 533, 534<br/> <b>Attorneys</b>, 389, 458-460<br/>             fees, 214, 215, 460, 502<br/> <b>Auditor, state</b>, 178, 325, 531, 919<br/> <b>Australian ballot</b>, 153-159<br/> <br/> <b>Bail</b>, 479, 510<br/> <b>Balloon ascensions</b>, 908<br/> <b>Ballot</b>, 153-167<br/> <b>Ballot cabinet</b>, 160<br/>             law commission, 161<br/>             officers, 167, 176<br/> <b>Banking business, regulation</b>, 242, 245<br/> <b>Banks</b>, 242-245, 257<br/>             stock, 245, 280, 311, 528<br/> <b>Bar rooms</b>, 433<br/> <b>Barbed wire</b>, 93<br/> <b>Barbering</b>, 70<br/> <b>Barmaids</b>, 47<br/> <b>Base ball games</b>, 14<br/> <b>Baskets</b>, 844<br/> <b>Baths</b>, 188, 887<br/> <b>Battle flags</b>, 680<br/> <b>Bawdy houses</b>, 24, 25<br/> <b>Beaches</b>, 650, 651<br/> <b>Bees</b>, 945<br/> <b>Beneficiary organizations</b>, 775<br/> <b>Benevolent orders</b>, 708, 709<br/> <b>Bequests</b>, 401<br/> <b>Bertillon system of measurements</b>, 744,<br/>             745<br/> <b>Betting</b>, 14<br/> <b>Bicycles</b>, 856</p> |
|--|---|

- Billiards, 15  
 Bills, of exceptions, 472  
     sale, 853  
 Birds, 972-976  
 Births, 6  
     "Black knot," 947, 948  
 Blacklisting, 287, 288  
 Blind, education, 721, 722  
 Bloodhounds, 960  
 Boarding houses, 365  
     infants, 733  
 Boards of health, 857-859, 957  
 Boiler explosions, 779, 780  
 Bonds, 91, 279, 287-298, 374-377, 882,  
     883, 543, 590, 619  
 Bone boiling, 881  
 Book making, 14  
 Books for libraries, 123, 126  
 Boroughs, 295, 304, 307, 308, 328, 604, 605  
 Bottles, 842  
 Boundaries, 195  
     highway, 623  
 Bounties, wild animals, 944  
 Boxes, 842  
 Brakemen, R. R., 227, 228  
 Brands, 843, 847  
 Breeding animals, 949, 950, 952-954  
 Bribery, voters, 186  
 Bridge companies, 646  
 Bridges, 611, 625, 644, 645, 903  
     *See also* R. R. bridges.  
 Brigades, naval, 677  
 Brothels, 24, 25  
 Building associations, 252, 253  
     contracts, 360  
 Buildings, inspection, 898, 899  
     obstructions, 13  
     public, 567, 906  
 Bulls, 952  
 Bureau of labor statistics, 146  
 Burial places, 652-656  
 Business, tax on, 328  
 Business corporations, 256  
 Butter, 872  
  
**Cadets**, 674  
 Camp grounds, militia, 664, 675  
 Canals, 257  
 Candidates, 159  
 Canvassers, State, 178  
 Canvassing of votes, 176-180  
 Capital stock, 244, 245, 251, 259, 260,  
     263, 264, 270  
 Capitol buildings, 539  
 Carcasses of animals, 885  
 Carrier pigeons, 976  
 Cartridges, 889  
 Cattle, *see* Live stock.  
 Cattle commissioners, 955  
 Caucus, 185, 186  
 Celebrations, 296  
 Cemeteries, 652-656  
     associations, 656  
     plots, 652  
  
 Census, 90, 143, 144  
 Certificates of nomination, 162  
 Cesspools, 882  
 Chain gangs, 748-750  
 Challenge of jurors, 452, 453  
 Challenged voters, 167  
 Chancery, 423, 424, 729  
 Charitable corporations, 705, 706  
 Charters of corporations, 257, 261, 275  
 Chattel mortgages, 853  
 Cheese, 872, 968  
 Chemical analysis, 875  
 Chemist, state, 140, 875  
 Chicago, world's fair of 1893, 71, 910-  
     912  
 Chiefs of police, 586  
 Children, 10, 11, 25, 100-103, 485, 518,  
     729-733, 879  
     adopted, 729, 730  
     cruelty to, 56-59  
     homes, 732  
     labor, 220-223  
     neglected, 731, 732  
     school attendance, 222  
 Cholera, 878  
 Chosen freeholders, *see* Counties.  
 Churches, 30, 44  
     property, 75-77  
 Cigarettes, 55, 894  
 Cigars, 894  
 Circuit courts, 407, 471  
 Circuses, 58  
 Cities, 144, 305, 306, 558-569, 882-884  
     baths, 887  
     buildings, 567  
     councils, 564, 565, 882  
     fire departments, 297, 298  
     marshals, 588  
     mayors, 36, 566  
     officers, 564-566  
     physicians, 860  
     *See also* Municipal indebtedness.  
 Citizenship, 188-192  
 Civil appeals, 416  
 Civil rights, 188  
 Civil war, 680, 681  
 Clams, 988  
 Clergymen, 74  
 Clothing, 230  
 Coal, 846, 916, 917  
     baskets, 846  
     mines, 916, 917  
 Coasting in streets, 64  
 Collateral inheritance tax, 320-322  
 Colleges, 279  
     graduates, 120  
 Colored race, 750, 800  
     servants, 682  
 Colts, 953, 954  
 Columbian exposition, 71, 910-912  
 Commercial paper, 853-855  
 Commission merchants, 849  
 Commissioner of state aid, 702  
 Committees, legislative, 196

- Common carriers, 795-797
- Common pleas, 214, 415, 467, 495
- Comptroller, state, 494, 580, 657
- Compulsory education, 100-102
- Concealed weapons, 66, 67
- Condemnation of property, 866, 867, 601, 607, 630, 642, 813, 823
- Conductors, R. R., 227, 228
- Confederate soldiers, 682-685, 688, 689
- Congress, members of, 149, 809
- Constables, 181, 588, 590-592
- Constitutions, state, 150, 193, 194, 257, 273
- Contagious diseases, 859, 876-880
  - animals, 956-959
- Contempt of court, 414, 424
- Contested elections, 171, 181-184
- Continuance of cases, 436, 471
- Contortionists, 58
- Contracts, 3, 4, 275, 277, 360, 856
  - labor, 218
- Conveyance of property, 2, 9, 634
- Convicts, 737, 739, 743-745, 748-754
  - infants, 739
  - insane, 718, 738
  - labor, 735, 736
- Cooperative insurance, 772
- Coroners, 444
- Corporations, 254-274, 465, 507, 508
  - directors, 266, 267
  - municipal, 475, 559, 575
  - taxation, 258, 263, 269, 318
- Corpses, 878
- Correspondence, insane asylums, 711
- Corrupt practices, elections, 168
- Costs in actions, 489-491, 502
- Cotton seed meal, 875
- Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.
- Counterfeiting, 234
- Counties, 96, 541-556
- County administrators, 370
  - auditors, 919
  - boards of equalization, 335, 336
  - bonds, 287-289
  - bridges, 644
  - clerks, 208, 495
  - commissioners, 546-548, 835, 980
  - courts, 144, 145, 413, 425-427, 469, 471
  - ditches, 940
  - employees, 691
  - funds, 287-289
  - jails, 751-753
  - lines, 569
  - officers, 181, 542-553
  - poor-houses, 728
  - records, 426, 554-556
  - roads, 622, 623
  - school commissioners, 85, 86
  - superintendents of schools, 84
  - supervisors, 549, 550
  - surveyors, 553
  - treasurers, 551
  - truant schools, 102
- Coupon bonds, 289
  - tickets, 806
- Court clerks, 415, 441, 483, 495
  - houses, 557
  - reporting, 405-407, 409
  - stenographers, 420, 490, 491
- Courts, 402-441, 576
- Courts of appeals, 416, 417, 468
  - common pleas, 214, 415, 467, 495
- "Craps," 12
- Criminal appeals, 417
  - trials, 506-519
- Criminals, *see* Convicts, Prisoners, etc.
- Crops, 348, 919
- Cruelty to animals, 60-63
  - children, 56-59
- Current events, index of, 135
- Dairies, 965-967**
- Dairy bureau, state, 966
  - commissioner, 965
  - products, 967, 968
- Damages, 819, 820
- Day's labor, 224-228
- Days of grace, 853
- Dead bodies, 878
- "Dead end roads," 629
- Deaf children, 725
- Deaf-mutes, education of, 724-726
- Death penalty, 746, 747
- Deaths, 6
- Debts, labor, 216, 217
- Deeds, 260, 332
  - commissioners, 346
- Deer, 971
- Delinquent taxes, 337-341
- Dentistry, practice of, 866, 867
- Deposit companies, 250
- Depositions, 6
- Depositories, 246
- Depositors, 248
- Descents, 205
- Detectives, 584
- Dikes, 942, 943
- Diplomas, dentistry, 867
  - medicine, 863
- Dipsomaniacs, 717
- Direct tax refund, 281
- Directors of stock corporations, 265-267
- Discharged employees, 237-239
- Discrimination, freight rates, 795
- Diseased animals, 956-959
- Diseases, 876-880
- Disorderly conduct, 65, 67
- Distilled spirits, 312
- District attorneys, 320, 458
  - courts, 191, 421, 422, 467
  - judges, 422
  - police, 586
- Ditches, 938-941
- Divorce, 7-9, 205
- Docks, 581
- Documents, state, 209, 210
- Dogs, 960

Dower, 9, 894-897  
 Drafted men, 681  
 Drainage, 936, 937, 940, 941  
*See also Sewerage.*  
 Drains, 936, 937, 940, 941  
 Dramshops, 43-47  
 Drill of militia, 678  
 Druggists, 40, 868, 869  
 Drugs, 864  
 Drunkards, 48-53  
 Drunkenness, 48-53  
 Dynamite, 888

**Education**, 78-142  
     associations, 77  
     compulsory, 100-102  
 Election day, 148, 149  
     districts, 175  
     expenses, 168  
     officers, 167, 178-180  
     returns, 176, 177  
 Elections, 14, 147-187  
     contested, 171, 181-184  
     municipal, 172  
     state supervisor of, 179, 180  
     town, 173, 174, 177  
 Elective franchise, 187  
 Electors, presidential, 149, 169-171  
 Electric light companies, 596  
     light plants, 595  
     motor power, 793  
     street railways, 289, 829  
     subways, 568  
 Eleemosynary institutions, 703-706.  
*See also specific heads.*  
 Embalming fluid, 482  
 Embezzlement, 515, 516, 660  
 Emigrant agents, 923  
 Eminent domain, 866, 867, 601, 607,  
     630, 642, 813, 823, 824  
 Employees, 211-241  
 Employers' insurance, 781  
     liability, 233  
 Engineers, 900  
 Engines, 908  
 Enumeration, 143, 144  
 Epidemics, 859  
 Epileptics, 719, 720  
 Equalization of taxes, 833-836  
 Equity causes, 503  
 Escape shafts, mines, 916  
 Escheat, 400  
 Estates, 369-401  
 Estrays, 961  
 Evidence, 473-487  
 Examinations, dentistry, 867  
     teachers, 106, 107  
 Examiner, public accounts, 535  
 Exceptions, bills of, 472  
 Excise, 35-45  
 Executions, criminals, 746, 747  
     judgments, 349, 354, 355, 770  
 Executors, 372

Exemption from execution, 855, 685,  
     770  
     taxation, 321, 329-332, 690, 932  
 Exhibitions, children, 58, 59  
 Experiment stations, 117-120  
 Explosives, 888  
 Exposition of 1893, 71, 910-912  
 Express companies, 239, 257, 783  
     frank, 809  
 Eye diseases, 723  
 Eyes of infants, 879

**Factories**, 221, 224, 231, 906  
 Factory inspection, 899  
     legislation, 219-233  
 Fairs, 927-931  
 False pretenses, 511  
 Family, 1-11  
 Farmers' institutes, 926  
 Farms, abandoned, 922, 932  
 Fat rendering, 881  
 Fees, officers, 49, 50, 552  
 Female employees, 219-221  
     physicians, 712  
 Females, *see Women.*  
 Fence viewers, 574  
 Fences, 93, 961-964  
 Ferries, 612, 834, 835  
 Fertilizers, 933-935  
 Fidelity insurance, 465  
 Finances, state, 278-281, 532, 535  
 Fines, 51, 492, 497, 507, 508, 552, 753  
 Fire departments, 297, 298  
     districts, 891  
     escapes, 896, 897  
     insurance, 777, 778.  
 Firemen, 776, 892  
     associations, 776  
     relief fund, 776  
 Fires, 893-895  
 Firewood, 844  
 Fish, 282, 977-986  
 Fish commissioners, 935, 970, 977, 978  
     oil, 981  
     patrol, 979, 980  
 Fishing industry, 981  
 Flags of battle, 680  
 Flour, 850  
 Flumes, 942  
 Food, 870-875  
 Foreclosure, 347  
 Foreign insurance companies, 766, 775  
 Forest commission, 282  
     fires, 895  
 Forestry, 922  
 Forfeited recognizances, 496  
 Foundlings, 732, 733  
 Fowl, 972-976  
 Fraternal beneficiary organizations,  
     775  
 Freedom of worship, 742  
 Freight, 795-799  
     trains, 585

- Fruit, infected, 946-948  
 Fruits, 514  
  
 G. A. R., 708  
 Gambling, 12-16  
 Game, 282, 969-976  
     birds, 972-976  
 Games of chance, 12-16  
 Garnishee proceedings, 359  
 Garnishment, 816  
 Gas, 593-597  
     companies, 596  
     fitting, 594  
     meters, 594  
     natural, 918  
     plants, 595  
     wells, 918  
 Gates, 968  
 Geological surveys, 141, 142  
 Glanders, 956  
 Government buildings, U. S., 540  
 Governor, 178, 459, 524-526, 670, 674, 700, 740, 877  
 Grace, days of, 858  
 Grade crossings, 812-818  
 Grading of prisoners, 737  
 Grand juries, 458, 546, 686  
 Gravel, 651  
 Grouse, 975  
 Guardians, 376, 377, 381-387  
 Gunpowder, 888, 889  
 Gymnasts, 58  
  
 Halls, public, 897, 906  
 Hat making, 735  
 Health, city boards of, 859  
     state boards, 857, 957  
     town boards, 652, 858  
 Hedge fences, 964  
 Heirs, 398, 399  
 Highway commission, 610  
 Highways, 610-643  
     boundaries, 613, 623  
     commissioners, 627  
 Holidays, 229, 851-855  
 Homing pigeons, 976  
 Honey, 870  
 Horse races, 19, 20, 930, 931  
 Horses, 19, 20, 930, 931, 950, 951, 953, 954  
 Hotel keepers, 246, 512  
 Hotels, 897, 906  
 Houses of correction, 754, 756  
     ill-fame, 24, 25  
 Humane society, 56, 57  
 Hunting, 969-976  
     boats, 972  
 Husband and wife, 2, 3, 7-11, 344  
  
 Identification, criminals, 744, 745  
 Imbeciles, 697  
 Immigration, 923  
 Immoral publications, 26  
  
 Imprisonment in lieu of fines, 753  
 Improvements, public, 292, 295  
 Incorporation, 501  
 Indecent pictures, 26  
 Indemnity lands, 284  
 Indenture of children, 731  
 Index, 135  
 Indians, 192  
 Indictment, 506  
 Industrial education, 112, 113  
     schools, 112, 113  
     statistics, 146, 922  
 Inebriates, 43-53  
 Infants, 733. *See also* Children.  
 Infected fruit, 946-948  
     sheep, 959  
 Infection, 876-880  
 Inheritances, 320-322, 398-401, 729  
 Innkeepers, 246, 512  
 Insane, 10, 697, 698, 710-718  
     asylums, 710-715  
     convicts, 718, 738  
     correspondence, 711  
     criminals, 718  
     hospitals, *see* asylums  
     paupers, 716  
 Insanity, 476  
 Insect pests, 945  
 Insolvency, 205, 213, 217  
 Inspectors of buildings, 898, 899  
     finance, 532  
     mines, 913, 914  
     oil, 902  
 Institutions, state, 694, 703, 704  
 Instruction in schools, 99  
 Insurance, 257, 757-781  
     commissioner, 757, 762, 766  
     companies, 758-766, 768, 772-779  
     fidelity, 465  
     policies, 769-771, 777  
     reports, 761, 762, 765  
 Interdict, 10  
 Interest, 277, 309, 460  
 Intestates, 400  
 Intimidation, 517  
 Irrigation, 938, 939  
 Itinerant vendors, 327  
  
 Jails, 751-753  
 Joint tenants, 342  
 Journal of legislature, 209  
 Judges, 184, 403, 408, 412-414, 418-420, 422-424, 429, 430  
 Judgment liens, 214, 215  
 Judgments, 500  
     executions on, 349, 354, 355  
 Juries, 446-457  
     grand, 453, 546, 686  
     petit, 448, 449  
 Jurors, 446-457  
     exemptions from service, 454-457, 668  
 Justice courts, 436  
 Justices of the peace, 61, 181, 433-436



- Kindergarten classes**, 103  
**Knights of Pythias**, 708  
**Knuckles**, 69  
**Labels**, 234  
**Labor contracts**, 218  
     day, 229  
     hours, 224-228  
     statistics, 146  
     unions, 234, 240, 241, 709  
**Laborers**, *see* **Employees**.  
**Land**, public, 282-285  
     school, 94  
     swamp, 284, 285  
     U. S., 540  
     university, 116  
**Land office**, 283  
**Landlord**, 246, 512  
     lien, 364  
**Larceny**, 513, 514  
**Lard**, 873  
**Laundry work**, 735  
**Law**, practice of, 458-460  
**Laws**, distribution of, 206-209, 539  
     revision of, 203, 204  
**Legacies**, *see* **Bequests**, **Inheritances**.  
**Legal holidays**, 229, 851-855  
     notices, 466  
**Legatees**, 401  
**Legislation**, 196, 205  
**Legislative committees**, 196  
     printing, 196, 207  
     sessions, 197, 198  
**Legislature**, 150, 196-201, 808, 809  
**Leprosy**, 880  
**Letters**, 711  
**Levees**, 939, 942, 943  
**Liability of employers**, 238  
**Librarian**, state, 136-138  
     territorial, 139, 145  
**Libraries**, 123-139  
     public, 123-130, 210  
     school, 130, 131  
     state, 132-139  
**Library commissioners**, 126  
     trusts, 124, 125  
**License**, emigrant agents, 923  
     liquor traffic, 34-45  
     peddlers, 324, 689  
     taxes, 324-328, 863  
**Liens**, 317, 361, 362, 364, 365, 953, 954  
     labor, 212-217, 360  
**Life boats**, 909  
     insurance, 768-776  
**Lighting of streets**, etc., 593-597, 637, 638  
**Liquor licenses**, 34-45  
     traffic, 27-53, 433  
**Lis pendens**, 504  
**Live stock**, 796, 799, 919, 952, 957, 958  
**Loans**, 276. *See also* **Municipal indebtedness**.  
**Lobsters**, 989  
**Local option**, 34  
**Locomotive whistles**, 818  
**Logs**, 845  
**Long and short haul**, 795  
**Lottery tickets**, 17, 18  
**Lunatics**, *see* **Insane**.  
**Macadamized roads**, 622  
**Machinery**, 223  
**Magistrates**, 184, 403, 408, 412-414, 418-420, 422-424, 429, 430  
**Manufactures**, statistics of, 922  
**Manufacturing corporations**, 262, 272, 331, 362  
**Manure**, 981  
**Maple sugar**, 870  
**Marriage**, 1-11, 205, 388  
     minors, 5  
**Married women**, 2-5, 365  
**Marshals of cities**, 588  
**Masonic lodges**, 708  
**Masters in chancery**, 423  
**Mayors of cities**, 36  
**Meal**, 850, 875  
**Measures**, 844-846  
**Mechanics' liens**, 212, 360  
**Medical books**, 476  
     prescriptions, 864  
**Medicine**, practice of, 861-863  
**Melons**, 514  
**Metal knuckles**, 69  
**Mexican war**, 691  
**Midwifery**, 865, 879  
**Mileage**, 199, 448, 449, 807  
**Military academy**, 121, 122  
     board, 657  
     schools, 121, 122, 673, 674  
**Militia**, 455, 658-679, 687  
     districts, 557  
     encampment, 664  
     officers, 659, 665, 667-673  
**Milk**, 871, 958  
     dairies, 965-967  
     inspector, 965  
**Mills**, 231, 368, 906  
**Minerals**, 921  
**Mines**, 913-917  
     inspection, 913, 914  
**Mining corporations**, 362  
     statistics, 922  
**Ministers of religion**, 74  
**Minors**, 10, 16, 29, 54, 55, 225, 754  
**Monuments**, 692  
**Mortgages**, 332, 347-353, 384  
     foreclosure, 347  
**Mules**, 951  
**Municipal bonds**, 288, 290-298  
     corporations, 475, 559, 575  
     courts, 191  
     elections, 172  
     improvements, 292, 295  
     indebtedness, 288, 290-298  
     officers, 564, 565  
     ordinances, 562  
     ownership, 299, 301

- Municipal sinking funds, 298, 301  
 Murder, 68  
 Museums, 123, 124  
 Musical instruments, 64  
 Mutual benefit associations, 775  
 Myers automatic ballot cabinet, 160  
  
**Nails**, 847  
 Narcotics, 54, 55  
 National guard, 454, 658-663, 666  
 Natural gas, 918  
 Naturalization, 191  
 Naval militia, 677-679  
 Navigation, 257  
 Negro race, 108, 750, 800  
 Newspapers, 135, 207  
 Night soil, 882  
 Nitro-glycerine, 888  
 Nomination certificates, 162  
 Nominations, 161  
 Non-resident pupils, 97  
 Non-residents, 582, 583, 774  
 Normal schools, 100-113  
 Notarial certificates, 205, 483  
 Notaries public, 260, 442, 443, 483  
 Notice, legal, 466  
 Nuisances, 881-885  
 Nurses, 879  
  
**Oaths**, 403, 485, 668  
 Obscene evidence, 473  
     literature, 26  
 Odd Fellows, 708  
 Officers, 33, 49-51, 520, 535, 582-592.  
     *See also* under specific titles.  
 Oil inspectors, 902  
 Oils, 981  
 Orchards, 946-948  
 Ordinance, 675  
 "Original packages," 31  
 Orphans, 684  
 Orphans' court, 430-432  
 Osage orange hedges, 964  
 Oysters, 988, 990-995  
  
**Packages**, "original," 31  
 Packing business, 840  
 Parachute, 908  
 Parks, 647-649  
     state, 282  
 Parole, prisoners, 743  
 Parsonages, 329  
 Partition, estates, 379  
 Partridge, 973, 975  
 Party grouping of names on ballots,  
     159  
 Passenger cars, 65, 800, 801, 803-805  
 Passes, R. R., 808, 809  
 Patriotic societies, 701  
 Pauper insane, 716  
 Paupers, 727  
 Paving of streets, 622, 633  
 Peace officers, 582, 583  
 Peach baskets, 848  
  
 Peddlers, 689  
 Pedigree of breeding animals, 949, 950,  
     953  
 Penal institutions, 734-756  
 Penitentiaries, 734-745  
 Pensions, 682-687  
 Perjury, 481  
 Personal property, 310-312, 317, 856  
 Petit jurors, 448, 449  
 Pharmacy, 868, 869  
 Pheasant, 973-975  
 Phosphate, inspector, 935  
 Physical culture, 99  
 Physicians, 710, 712, 734, 860-863  
 Physiology, 99  
 Pictures, indecent, 26  
 Piers, 581  
 Pigeons, 976  
 Pilots, 457, 901  
 "Pinkerton men," 582, 583  
 Pine saw logs, 845  
 Pipes, 894  
 Plays, 26  
 Plumbing, 886  
 Poisons, 476  
 Poles, 568  
 Police, 582-592, 828, 928  
 Policemen, 928  
 Political committees, 168  
     meetings, 185, 186  
 Poll tax, 690  
 Polls, opening and closing of, 149  
 Polygamy, 1  
 Pool, 15, 16  
     selling, 14  
 Pools, 759  
 Poor, 727, 728  
     superintendents of, 728  
 Poor-houses, 728  
 Population, census of, 143, 144  
 Possession, 342-346  
 Postea, 505  
 Powder, 888  
 Prescriptions, 864  
 Presidential electors, 149, 169-171  
 Press, 747  
 Primary elections, 185, 186  
 Printing, public, 196, 207  
 Prisoners, 737, 743-745  
 Prisons, 734-745  
 Privilege taxes, 326  
 Probate of wills, 391, 392, 401  
 Probate courts, 428, 429  
     records, 426  
     trials, 503  
 Process, service of, 461-465  
 Procuration, 25  
 Prohibition, 30-33  
 Prosecuting attorneys, 458, 459  
 Prosecutions, 506-519  
 Prostitution, houses of, 24, 25  
 Public buildings, 539, 540  
     documents, 209, 210  
     lands, 282-285, 895

- Public officers, 520  
     printing, 196, 207  
 Pullman cars, 792  
  
**Quarantine**, 876-878  
**Quartermaster-general**, 675  
  
**Races**, 14, 19, 20  
**Railings**, 905-907  
**R. R. accidents**, 802, 819, 820  
     assessment and taxation, 791  
     brakemen, 227, 228  
     branches, 821  
     bridges, 810, 811  
     cars, 794, 800, 801, 803  
     commissioners, state, 782-787, 795, 798, 799, 802, 812, 814  
     conductors, 227, 228  
     corporations, 257, 785, 788-791, 806-809  
     crossings, 812-818, 832  
     employees, 226-228, 239  
     engineers, 227, 228  
     firemen, 227, 228  
     freight, 795-799  
     labor, 226-228  
     passenger cars, 800, 801, 804, 805  
     passes, 808, 809  
     platforms, 799, 803  
     police, 589  
     right of way, 868  
     signals, 818  
     stations, 803  
     storage charges, 798  
     switches, 814  
     telegraph operators, 228  
     ticket agents, 465  
     tickets, 806, 807  
     tracks, 812-817, 825  
     trains, 65, 585, 804, 805  
**Rape**, 21, 22, 68  
**Rapid transit**, 826-833  
**Receivers**, 357, 358, 819  
**Recognizances**, 496  
**Records, public**, 475, 536, 537, 554-556  
**Referees**, 614  
**Reformatories**, 754-756  
**Refreshments**, 188  
**Refuge, houses of**, 754, 756  
**Registers of roads**, 628  
     wills, 393  
**Registration of voters**, 151, 152  
**Relief, public**, 727  
**Religious corporations**, 72-75, 321  
     worship, in penal and reformatory institutions, 742  
**Replevin**, 349, 499  
**Reporters, courts**, 405, 406, 409  
**Reports, law**, 407  
     officers, 522  
**Restaurants**, 188  
**Retired list, national guard**, 665, 668, 669  
**Revenue agent, state**, 278  
  
**Rice flumes**, 942  
**Rifle cartridges**, 889  
     practice, 671, 676  
**Riparian commissioners**, 538  
**Road commissioners**, 627  
     machines, 619  
     taxes, 319, 611, 618, 620, 621  
     work, 611, 615-618  
**Roads**, 581, 610-643, 922  
**Robbery**, 68, 517  
**Roman catholic church**, 75  
  
**Safe deposit institutions**, 250  
**Safety railings**, 905, 907  
**Salaries, officers**, 523  
**Saloons**, 43-47  
**Salt springs**, 286  
**Sanitation**, 881-887  
**Saturday**, 224, 852, 854  
**Savings banks**, 247-249, 871  
**Saw logs**, 845  
**Scaffolds**, 904, 905  
**School attendance**, 100-102  
     boards, 87-89  
     buildings, 44, 91-93  
     census, 90  
     commissioners, 187  
     directors, 88, 89, 101  
     districts, 97, 98  
     elections, 154  
     examinations, 98  
     lands, 94  
     laws, 80, 81  
     libraries, 180, 181  
     officers, 88-89, 189  
     reports, 82  
     system, 78, 79  
     tax, 95-97  
     trustees, 87  
**Schools**, 30, 78-104, 279, 400  
     private, 82, 104  
**Seals**, 983  
**Seats for female employees**, 219  
**Secretary of state**, 143, 178, 180, 208, 209, 257, 407, 493, 527  
**Selectmen**, 64, 177, 571, 891  
**Senators, U. S.**, 809  
**Sentences of prisoners**, 519  
**Sergeant-at-arms, courts**, 421  
**Service of notice**, 466  
     process, 461-465, 774  
**Session laws**, 206-209  
**Sewer assessments**, 292, 608  
**Sewerage**, 292, 599-609, 883  
**Sewers**, 599-609  
**Sheep, inspectors**, 959  
**Shellfish**, 987-995  
**Sheriffs**, 33, 445, 449, 585, 895  
**Signal corps, national guard**, 663  
**Signals, R. R.**, 818  
**Sinking funds**, 298, 301  
**Slaughter houses**, 840  
**Sleeping cars**, 792  
**Smallpox**, 878

- Smoking, 894  
Societies, agricultural, 927  
Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 60, 62  
Soldiers, 680-699  
    burial expenses, 694, 695  
    families, 682-685  
    graves, 698  
    homes, 696-698  
    monuments, 692  
Sons of veterans, 700  
Special policemen, 582, 583, 592  
Spirits, distilled, 312  
Spring guns, 890  
Stables, 351  
Stairways, 906  
Stallions, 950, 953, 954  
State aid, 702  
    auditor, 178, 325, 531, 919  
    bonds, 279, 288  
    capitol buildings, 539  
    chemist, 140, 875  
    comptroller, 494, 580, 657  
    constitution, 150, 193, 194, 257, 273  
    dairy bureau, 966  
        commissioner, 965  
    depositories, 280  
    finance, 278-286  
    fish commissioners, 935, 977, 978  
    funds, 280  
    geological survey, 141, 142  
    house, 539  
    insane asylums, 710-715  
    institutions, 694, 703, 704  
    lands, 282-286  
    librarians, 136-138  
    libraries, 132-138  
    license, 325  
    normal schools, 109-113  
    officers, 149, 150, 161, 184, 521-539, 808, 809  
    oil inspector, 902  
    park, 282  
    printing, 196, 207  
    prisons, 734-745  
    publications, 206-210  
    R. R. commissions, 782-787  
    reformatory, 754-756  
    reporter, 405, 406, 409  
    revenue agent, 278  
    school tax, 95  
    soldiers' homes, 696-698  
    taxes, 258  
    treasurer, 178, 250, 528, 529, 657, 923  
    universities, 109, 114, 115  
    weather service, 924, 925  
Statistics, 143-146, 785, 922  
    agriculture, 919, 923  
    labor, 146  
Statute law, 202-205  
Statutes, construction of, 202  
Steam boilers, 779, 780  
Steamboat police, 589  
Steamship lines, 457  
Stenographers, courts, 420, 490, 491  
Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock.  
    live, *see* Live stock.  
Stockholders, 245, 251, 264-267  
Streams, 885  
Street improvements, 292, 581  
    musicians, 64  
    railways, 826-833  
Streets, 581, 613, 633-635  
Subways, 568  
Sunday, 462, 853-855  
    observance, 70, 71  
Superintendents, poor, 728  
    public instruction, 84  
Superior courts, 7, 418-420, 501, 576, 773  
    clerks, 427  
Supreme court, 408-415, 773  
    justices, 408, 412  
    reporter, 409  
Surf bathing, 909  
Surrogate, 369, 383  
Surveyors, 553  
Swamp lands, 284, 285  
Sweating system, 230  
Switches, R. R., 814  
Syphons, 939  
Talesmen, 451  
"Tapping" wires, 837, 838  
Tax collectors, 308, 313, 314  
    commission, 302  
    sales, 337-341  
Taxation, system of, 303, 768, 791  
Taxes, collection, 304, 305, 313-317, 320  
    delinquent, 337-341  
    errors, 333-336  
    school, 95-97  
Teachers, 101, 105-113  
    examinations, 106, 107  
    institutes, 108  
Telegraph companies, 239, 257, 783, 836  
    frank, 809  
    operators, 228  
    wires, 837, 838  
Telephone companies, 839  
    despatches, 837-839  
    rates, 839  
    wires, 837, 838  
Telford process, 622  
Temperance meetings, 28  
Ten-hour day, 227  
Tenancy, 342  
Tenement houses, 230, 906  
Terms of court, 402, 413  
Territorial librarian, 139, 145  
    university, 115  
Testamentary guardians, 387  
Testimony, 183, 473-487  
Thanksgiving day, 851  
Theatres, 58, 59  
Threats, employers and employees, 240, 241  
Tickets, R. R., 806, 807

- Timber, 368, 843
  - lands, 395
- Title to real estate, 343-345, 398, 399
- Tobacco, 54, 55
- Toilet rooms, 801
- Tolls, 639, 643
- Town elections, 155, 160, 174
  - meetings, 173
  - officers, 570-574
  - school system, 79
- Towns, 307, 308, 575-577, 716, 727, 936.
  - See also* Municipal indebtedness.
- Township cemeteries, 654, 655
  - clerks, 6, 856
  - roads, 319, 624-626
- Traction engines, 903
- Trade, restraint of, 275
- Trade-marks, 234, 841, 842
- Trainmen, 227, 228, 232
- Trains, R. R., 65
- Transfers of property, 323
- Transportation charges, R. R.'s, 795
- Trapeze, 908
- Treasurer, state, 178, 250, 528, 529, 657
- Trees, 946-948
  - infected, 946-948
- Trial of cases, 488, 498, 518
- Trial justices, 52, 437-439
- Tricycles, 856
- Trotting races, 930, 931
- Trout, 984-986
- Truant officers, 101
  - schools, 102
- Truants, 100-102
- Trust companies, 250, 251
  - deeds, 332
  - deposits, 250
  - stock, 251
- Trustees of estates, 374-378
  - villages, 579
- Trusts, 275, 759
- Tuberculosis, cattle, 957, 958
- Turkey, wild, 973
- Turnpike roads, 639-643
- Tutor, 10
- Uniformity of legislation, 205**
- U. S. buildings, land for, 540
  - senators, 809
- Universities, state, 109, 114, 115
  - lands, 116
- Usury, 277
- Vegetables, 514**
- Vendors, itinerant, 327
- Vessels, 363, 834
  - taxation, 330
- Veterans, 680-699
- Vice chancellors, 424
- Villages, 470, 578-581, 606, 609. *See also* Municipal indebtedness.
- Volunteer firemen, 892
- Votes, canvass of, 176-180
- Voting machine, 160
- Wages, 211-217**
- Warehouse receipts, 840
- Water bonds, 291
  - commissioners, 580
  - supply, 598, 883-885
  - ways, 834, 835
  - works, 598
- Water-closets, 801
- Weapons, 66-69
- Weather service, 924, 925
- Weaving, 211
- Weights, 850
- Wharves, 581
- Whipping bosses, convicts, 748
- White and colored races, 108, 750, 800
- Widows, 682-685
- Wild fowl, 972-975
- Wills, 205, 888-893
- Wine, 874
- Wine rooms, 46
- Wire, barbed, 93
- Wires, 568
- Witnesses, 389, 390, 477-481
- Wolves, 944
- Woman suffrage, 187
- Women, 83, 189, 219-221, 755, 756 *See also* Married women.
- Women's Christian associations, 732
  - relief corps, 709
- Wood, 844
- Workhouses, 753
- Workshops, 230, 231, 899
- World's fair of 1893, 71, 910-912
- Worship, freedom of, 742
- Writs, 463, 464, 499
- Year's support, 352**
- Yellow fever, 878
- "Yellows," 946

As in many states financial reports are available only once in two years because of biennial legislative sessions, the statistical charts of state finances as printed in the last issue of this bulletin can be given only in alternate years. They will appear for 1893, '95, '97, etc.



# University of the State of New York

---

Incorporated May 1, 1784; reorganized April 13, 1787; powers enlarged and laws revised and consolidated June 15, 1890, and April 27, 1892.

---

The University consists of all incorporated institutions of academic and higher education, with the State library, State museum, and such other libraries, museums or other institutions for higher education in this state as may be admitted by its regents.

Its object is, in all proper ways, to encourage and promote academic and higher education throughout the state.

Beside the State library and State museum, there are in the University 476 institutions — 390 academies and high schools, and 86 degree-conferring and professional institutions, viz.: 21 colleges of arts and science for men, eight for women, and five for men and women, seven law schools, 19 medical schools, three schools of pharmacy, 12 theological schools, one polytechnic and 10 special institutions. Of these, two colleges, two law, three medical, four theological, and two special schools confer no degrees.

The 19 medical schools include one homeopathic, one eclectic, two for women, two of dentistry, two veterinary, and two post graduate. Of the twelve schools of theology, three are baptist, two presbyterian, one each Lutheran, episcopal, universalist, Christian, catholic, German Lutheran, and reformed. The 10 special schools (except Cooper Union and the Dudley observatory, which is part of Union university), include only institutions with degree-conferring powers, though to show the full facilities of the state, many institutions doing similar work should be included in this list.

The powers of the University are vested in 23 regents, including the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction, *ex officio*. Regents are elected in the same manner as senators of the United States, and serve without salary.

The regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or repeal the charters of colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other



educational institutions belonging to the University ; to distribute funds granted by the state for their use ; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers ; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning, and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, a part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the balance, on the basis of attendance and of regents' examinations.

The regents meet regularly on the second Thursday of February and the second Wednesday in December. Numerous special meetings are held as called by the chancellor or on the request of five regents.

The University Convocation of the regents and the officers of colleges and academies belonging to the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, is held annually at the capitol in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

The work of the University is divided into five departments :

**1 Executive** — including incorporations, supervision, inspection, reports, finances and all other work not assigned to another department.

**2 Examinations** — including preliminary, law student, medical student, academic, higher, law, medical, library and any other examinations conducted by the regents.

**3 Extension** — including the work of promoting and extending more widely opportunities and facilities for education.

**4 State Library** — including public libraries and duplicate department, library school and all other library interests intrusted to the regents.

**5 State Museum** — including the work of state geologist, paleontologist, botanist, entomologist, and zoologist, together with any other scientific interests of the University.

University of the State of New York

*Am. Lib. Soc. Lib.*  
*Vol. 6, 1*  
State Library Bulletin

LEGISLATION No. 4

January 1894

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals.....	301	Charities.....	392
Education... ..	308	Penal and reformatory ...	396
Political regulations.....	318	Insurance.....	400
Labor.....	325	Transportation, Communication.	401
Capital.....	329	Domestic trade.....	412
Finance.....	335	Public health.....	414
Property.....	348	Public safety .. .	419
Estates.....	356	Arts and industries.....	420
Administration of justice.....	359	Mines and mining.....	421
State and local government .....	372	Agriculture.. ..	422
Military.....	389	Game.....	429

SUBJECT INDEX..... 433

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1894

L105m-Ja94-9000

Price 20 cents

Regents

ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*  
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*  
ROSWELL P. FLOWER, LL. D., Governor  
WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN, Lieutenant-Governor  
JOHN PALMER, Secretary of State  
JAMES F. CROOKER, Sup't of Pub. Instruction

} *Ex officio*

In order of election by the legislature

YEAR						
1873	MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Troy
1874	ANSON J. UPSON, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Glens Falls
1876	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Ithaca
1877	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	New York
1877	CHARLES E. FITCH, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Rochester.
1877	ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D.	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
1878	WHITELAW REID, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	New York
1881	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	Utica
1881	HENRY E. TURNER	-	-	-	-	Lowville
1883	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn
1885	HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Albany
1885	DANIEL BEACH, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Watkins
1886	WILLARD A. COBB, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Lockport
1888	CARROLL E. SMITH	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
1890	PLINY T. SEXTON, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Palmyra
1890	T. GUILFORD SMITH, M. A., C. E.	-	-	-	-	Buffalo
1892	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Albany
1893	LEWIS A. SIMSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	New York

One vacancy.

Elected by the regents

1888	MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., <i>Secretary</i>	-	-	-	Albany
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	--------

## PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison<sup>a</sup>, as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1893 by 39 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Delaware, North Carolina, Ohio, and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. (In the laws of Texas this date is omitted.) The session laws of Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Missouri, Montana and Oregon are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1892 in Alabama, Georgia, New Mexico and South Carolina, and during the closing weeks of 1891 and the year 1892 in Kentucky, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1893 will appear in the summary for 1894, as well the Georgia laws of 1893 which are not yet printed.

*New* legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts : summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

---

<sup>a</sup> The summary for the first part of 1893 (26 states) was prepared by the former sub-librarian, Mr W: B. Shaw, now professor in Pomona college, California.

SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN.

Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraor- dinary	Dates
Alabama			15 N. '92 — 21 F. '93
Arizona			13 F. — 13 Ap. '93
Arkansas			9 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93
California			2 Ja. — 14 Mr. '93
Colorado			4 Ja. — 6 Ap. '93
Connecticut			4 Ja. — 13 Je. '93
Delaware			3 Ja. — 5 My. '93
Florida			4 Ap. — 2 Je. '93
	Georgia ('92)		26 O. — 17 D. '92
Idaho			2 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
Illinois			4 Ja. — 16 Je. '93
Indiana			5 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
Kansas			10 Ja. — 13 Mr. '93
Kentucky			13 D. '91 — 3 Jl. '93
Maine			4 Ja. — 29 Mr. '93
	Massachusetts		4 Ja. — 10 Je. '93
Michigan			4 Ja. — 29 My. '93
Minnesota			3 Ja. — 18 Ap. '93
Missouri			4 Ja. — 23 Mr. '93
Montana			2 Ja. — 2 Mr. '93
Nebraska			8 Ja. — 8 Ap. '93
Nevada			16 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
N. Hampshire			4 Ja. — 1 Ap. '93
	New Jersey		10 Ja. — 11 Mr. '93
New Mexico			26 D. '92 — 23 F. '93
	New York		8 Ja. — 20 Ap. '93
N'th Carolina			4 Ja. — 6 Mr. '93
North Dakota			8 Ja. — 8 Mr. '93
		Ohio	3 Ja. — 27 Ap. '93
Oregon			9 Ja. — 18 F. '93
Pennsylvania			3 Ja. — 1 Je. '93
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		{ 31 Ja. — 26 My. '93
			{ 30 My. — 2 Je. '93
	South Carolina		22 N. — 24 D. '92
South Dakota			8 Ja. — 3 Mr. '93
Tennessee			2 Ja. — 10 Ap. '93
Texas			10 Ja. — 9 My. '93
Washington			9 Ja. — 9 Mr. '93
West Virginia			11 Ja. — 25 F. '93
Wisconsin			11 Ja. — 21 Ap. '93
Wyoming			10 Ja. — 18 F. '93

ABBREVIATIONS.

Months

January Ja	July Jl
February F	August Ag
March Mr	September S
April Ap	October O
May My	November N
June Je	December D

## States

Alabama Ala	Nebraska Neb
Arizona Ari	Nevada Nev
Arkansas Ark	New Hampshire N. H.
California Cal	New Jersey N. J.
Colorado Col	New Mexico N. M.
Connecticut Ct	New York N. Y.
Delaware Del	North Carolina N. C.
Florida Fla	North Dakota N. D.
Georgia Ga	Ohio O.
Idaho Ida	Oregon Ore
Illinois Ill	Pennsylvania Pa
Indiana Ind	Rhode Island R. I.
Kansas Kan	South Carolina S. C.
Kentucky Ky	South Dakota S. D.
Maine Me	Tennessee Tenn
Massachusetts Mass	Texas Tex
Michigan Mich	Washington Wash
Minnesota Minn	West Virginia W. Va
Missouri Mo	Wisconsin Wis
Montana Mont	Wyoming Wyo

## NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS.

<b>Public morals</b>		<b>Capital</b>	
Family	22	Banks and banking	37
Amusements	28	Building and investment	
Sexual ethics	15	ass'ns	38
Temperance	49	Corporations — general	57
Inhumanity	21	Trusts and combines	8
Public order	11	Income from capital	5
Religious institutions	12		
			<hr/>
			145
	<hr/>		
	158	<b>Finance</b>	
<b>Education</b>		State finance	25
Public school organization	54	Public lands	12
School finances	28	County funds	29
Teachers	30	Municipal funds, etc.	78
Instruction	30	Assessments and taxation	81
Higher education, etc.	34	License and privilege taxes	12
Libraries	27	Exemptions from taxation	16
Scientific work	10	Equalization of taxes	24
		Taxation for special purposes	14
			<hr/>
			291
	<hr/>		
	213	<b>Property</b>	
<b>Political regulations</b>		Ownership. Possession	48
Statistics	11	Incumbrances	68
Elections	79	Insolvency	18
Citizenship	11	Public use	9
Law and law-making	65	Family property	18
		Miscellaneous	10
			<hr/>
			166
<b>Labor</b>			
Laborers' wages	15	<b>Estates</b>	
Women and children	13	Administration	32
Hours of labor	20	Guardianship	28
Health, etc. of employees	13	Descents	17
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	24		<hr/>
			72
	<hr/>		
	85		

<b>Administration of justice</b>		<b>Transportation. Communica-</b>	
Courts. Court officers	132	tion	
Jury service	22	R. R. organization. Property	44
Practice of law	16	Freight	18
Procedure	100	Passenger service	15
Criminal prosecutions	56	Bridges and tracks	37
	<hr/>	Management of trains	22
	326	Forwarding. Storage	6
		Waterways	5
		Rapid transit in cities	25
		Telegraph. Telephone	9
<b>State and local government</b>			<hr/>
State government	70		181
County government	56		
Municipal and township gov't.	66	<b>Domestic trade. Weights and</b>	
Police	17	measures	70
Light and water	29		
Sewerage	19	<b>Public health</b>	
Roads. Highways. Bridges.	96	General supervision	51
Parks and public grounds	28	Foods. Adulteration	11
	<hr/>	Infection	25
	381	Sanitation	11
			<hr/>
<b>Military</b>			98
Army	32	<b>Public safety</b>	
Navy	8	Explosives	9
Veterans	34	Fire protection	12
	<hr/>	Miscellaneous	10
	74		<hr/>
			31
		<b>Industries</b>	28
<b>Charities</b>			
Boards. Commissions	4	<b>Mines and mining</b>	25
Institutions. Associations	12		
Care of sick and wounded	6	<b>Agriculture</b>	
Insane	22	Statistics. Comms. Ass'ns	17
Other defective classes	17	Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	41
Care of poor	8	Pests. Blights. Insects	15
Children. Orphans. Etc	24	Crops. Orchards	6
	<hr/>	Domestic animals	60
	93	Dairy	7
		Forestry	8
<b>Penal and reformatory</b>			<hr/>
Boards. Commissions	5		154
State penitentiaries	37	<b>Game</b>	
Jails. Workhouses	22	Preservation of game	32
Reformatories	16	Fish	39
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	80		71
<b>Insurance</b>	74	<b>Total</b>	<hr/>
			2,977

University of the State of New York

---

# State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 4 January 1894

---

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

## STATE LEGISLATION IN 1893

---

### Public morals

#### Family

- 1 **Marriage.** Regulation. Ky. 205, 16 My
- 2 Prohibited between cousins. Ore. (p. 41) 20 F
- 3 Marriage no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. O. 33, 3 F
- 4 Marriages between uncles and nieces or aunts and nephews.  
N. Y. 601, 5 My
- 5 Marriage of women under 21 and over 18 years of age shall remove disabilities of minority. Ala. 427, 21 F
- 6 Misdemeanor for a married man, representing himself as unmarried, to make proposals of marriage. O. 192, 30 Mr
- 7 Marriage ceremony. Penalty for unlawfully solemnizing. O. 59, 16 F
- 8 May be solemnized by Jewish rabbis. Mass. 461, 9 Je
- 9 Married women. Proof of neglect to support wife or minor child to be prima facie evidence that such neglect is unreasonable.  
Mass. 262, 26 Ap
- 10 Failure to support wife or minor children a misdemeanor. Punishment. Col. 74, 31 Mr
- 11 Abandonment of wife or children under 12 years of age declared a misdemeanor. Penalties. Proof of relationship same as required in civil actions. Ill. (p. 1) 17 Je
- 12 Divorce. Penalty for unauthorized granting of divorce.  
N. Y. 461, 22 Ap
- 13 When divorce is granted by reason of aggression of wife, husband may be granted alimony. O. 48, 9 F



- 14 Prohibiting marriage of divorced persons within period in which appeal may be taken. Wash. 94, 9 Mr
- 15 Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. Ark. 102, 28 Mr
- 16 Divorce may be granted when parties have lived separate for at least 10 years. R. I. 1187, 18 My
- 17 Offering to engage or appear or act as attorney, counsel, or referee in any suit for alimony or divorce, or severance of any marriage, a misdemeanor. Cal. 34, 27 F
- 18 Requiring *bona fide* residence of six months before beginning action. Not to be granted without personal service of summons within state, or personal service of summons and order of publication in case of non-resident defendant till plaintiff shall have been *bona fide* resident one year preceding granting of divorce. S. D. 75, 1 Mr
- 19 Divorce proceedings. Courts to have jurisdiction in cases of divorce for certain causes. Pa. 342, 20 Je
- 20 Providing for a system of procedure in relation to divorce and alimony. Col. 80, 8 Ap
- 21 Proposed amendment to the constitution concerning the power of the superior court to grant divorces. Del. 542, 20 Ap
- 22 Care of Children. Defining the rights of fathers and mothers living separate and apart from each other, or when divorced, as to the care, custody, and control of their children. O. 270, 14 Ap

### Amusements

- 23 Sports. Athletic associations. Incorporation. Nev. 108, 6 Mr
- 24 Providing for the safety of bicycles and tricycles when left unprotected. O. 445, 27 Ap
- 25 Social Clubs. Providing for enlargement of membership of societies for social and literary purposes. Ala. 454, 21 F
- 26 Gambling. License on gaming tables, \$200. N. M. 30, 17 F
- 27 Duty of peace officers to make arrests. Ky. 218, 9 Je
- 28 Every contract, etc., in consideration of gaming void. Ky 177, 8 Ap
- 29 Penalty for playing at cards or dice with minor for money. Mo. (p. 146), 31 Mr
- 30 Licensed gambling prohibited in front rooms of ground floors. Nev. 42, 23 F
- 31 Authorizing seizure of implements used in unlawful games. If not sold, to be destroyed. Ida. (p. 163), 6 Mr
- 32 Town trustees empowered to license, regulate, tax, or prohibit billiard, bagatelle, pigeon hole, and other games. S. D. 125, 28 F
- 33 Pool selling. Prohibited. Penalties. Ct. 68, 19 Ap
- 34 Made a felony when conducted outside race tracks and grounds. Penalty. N. Y. 469, 23 Ap
- 35 Lotteries. Suppression of lotteries and gift enterprises. Ky. 7, 15 Mr. ('92)
- 36 Setting up or drawing of lotteries, or aiding by writing or printing in the setting up of lotteries unlawful. Fla. 89, 22 My

- 37 Horse racing.** Penalty for false entry of horses in contests of speed.  
 Ot. 69, 19 Ap  
 Minn. 40, 1 Ap  
 N. Y. 296, 4 Ap  
 N. C. 387, 6 Mr  
 O. 7, 18 Ja  
 S. D. 155, 23 F
- 38 Unlawful to enter trotting or pacing horses out of their classes.**  
 Pa. 288, 6 Je
- 39 License and regulation of courses.**  
 N. J. 16, 27 F
- 40 Betting not indictable when conducted within inclosed grounds of agricultural and race track associations.**  
 N. J. 17, 27 F
- 41 Misdemeanor in certain cases.**  
 N. J. 18, 27 F
- 42 Unlawful between December 1 of any year and March 1 of succeeding year.**  
 N. J. 175, 14 Mr
- 43 Regulating entries and competition in contests in certain cases of horse speed, and preventing "ringing."**  
 Ky. 60, 15 Je. ('92)
- 44 Prize fighting.** Declared a felony. Punishment: fine \$1,000 to \$5,000; imprisonment one to three years.  
 Cal. 88, 9 Mr
- 45 Performing bears.** Prohibiting going about from town to town exhibiting.  
 Me. 279, 28 Mr

### Sexual ethics

- 46 Rape.** Age of consent, 14 years.  
 Ida. (p. 10) 81 Ja  
 Ind. 28, 14 F
- 47 Age of consent, 16 years.**  
 Mass. 466, 9 Je  
 S. D. 188, 1 Mr
- 48 Children under 12.**  
 Tenn. 129, 6 Ap
- 49 Bastardy.** Fines to be applied for maintenance and education of children.  
 Ga. (p. 102) 20 D. ('92)
- 50 Actions, how brought.**  
 S. D. 24, 4 F
- 51 Relating to bastardy.**  
 Ky. 45, 24 My. ('92)
- 52 Judgment in bastardy cases.**  
 Fla. 40, 80 My
- 53 Indecent assault.** Penalty for indecent assault by one male on another.  
 Ot. 12, 16 Mr
- 54 Sodomy.** Providing penalty.  
 Wash. 189, 28 Mr
- 55 Houses of ill-fame.** Must not be situated within 400 yards of any school house.  
 Ari. 28, 27 Mr
- 56 Providing penalties for compulsory prostitution of women, and for importing Chinese or Japanese women for immoral purposes.**  
 Cal. 182, 28 Mr
- 57 Penalty for knowingly leasing for such purpose. Leases to be void. Penalty for living, boarding, or loitering in.**  
 W. Va. 8, 22 F
- 58 Obscene books and pictures.** Increasing penalty for making, exhibiting, or circulating.  
 Me. 191, 9 Mr

### Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics.

- 59 Liquor traffic.** Selling liquor to Indians made a felony.  
 Cal. 88, 9 Mr
- 60 Providing for state and county tax on dealers.**  
 Tex. 121
- 61 Regulating sale of liquors by licensed pharmacists on Sunday.**  
 Ot. 125, 18 My

- 62 Unlawful sale of liquors not indictable as offense of keeping nuisance or disorderly house. N. J. 107, 10 Mr
- 63 Amending and adding to the laws regulating sale of malt and spirituous liquors. R. I. 1188, 24 My
- 64 Penalty for selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near lands of national military homes. O. 220, 6 Ap
- 65 Providing for taking the sense of the people of any county, city, town, district, or precinct, as to whether spirituous, vinous, or malt liquors shall be sold. Ky. 89, 6 Ag ('92)
- 66 Prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors upon the waters within the jurisdiction of the state, lying outside boundaries of any city or township. Mich. 8, 24 F
- 67 Liquors forfeited under prohibitory law. When found to contain more than 20 per cent of alcohol to be sent out of state to distilleries. Alcohol to be redistilled and sold for benefit of counties where seized. Bonds required of distillers. Me. 253, 24 Mr
- 68 Providing for appointing of state commissioner, county boards of control and county dispensers of intoxicating liquors. Sale and transportation by others than appointed officers prohibited. All liquors to be bought and sold by state. Requiring written requests for purchase by consumers. S. C. 28, 24 D. ('92)
- 69 Local option. Only one election can be held in four years. Ga (p. 106) 22 D. ('92)
- 70 Requiring petition of one-third registered voters for election. N. C. 480, 6 Mr
- 71 Liquor licenses. Applicants to deposit \$10 towards expense of advertising, to be paid back if license is granted and taken out. If not, forfeited to county. Minn. 167, 28 Ap
- 72 Licensees must be *bona fide* citizens of state. Minn. 179, 27 Mr
- 73 State license for distilling spirituous liquors reduced from \$200 to \$25. Ala. 39, 10 D. ('92)
- 74 Distillers to pay to the state treasurer an annual license fee of \$200 or a monthly license of \$20. Del. 555, 21 Ap
- 75 Inferior courts of common pleas authorized to transfer liquor licenses. N. J. 146, 14 Mr
- 76 Receipts from liquor licenses to be divided equally between city and county. Nev. 23, 17 F
- 77 Suppressing the illegal sale of spirituous liquors. Effect of holding license from U. S. government. Fla. 38, 2 Je
- 78 Duty of county commissioners to keep a record of applications for license. Second application not to be made. Ct. 225, 23 Je
- 79 Appeals from county commissioners refusing to grant licenses may be made to superior court. Ct. 175, 6 Je
- 80 Villages incorporated by special acts of the legislature shall have the power to vote on the issue of license for the sale of intoxicating liquors in accordance with the provisions of general laws incorporating villages. Minn. 187, 23 Mr

- 81 Providing for the refunding of the unexpired portion of a license when voters of any incorporated village, borough or city have voted against issuing licenses under the local option law. Minn. 189, 11 Mr
- 82 Providing for a refunding of license issued 20 days after village election and again on the first of January, making for part of the year a double payment. Minn. 194, 1 Ap
- 83 Retailers and tavern keepers may obtain license to sell small quantities of liquors. Del. 646, 20 Ap
- 84 Pharmacists not licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to be drunk on the premises. Ct. 249, 30 Je
- 85 Distillers may dispose of liquors of their own manufacture in original packages of not less than 40 gallons without license. Pa. 844, 20 Je
- 86 Minors. Unlawful for any minor between the age of 18 and 21 to buy liquors. Ark. 70, 17 Mr
- 87 Drunkenness. Provisions for release of person under arrest. Mass. 414, 8 Je
- 88 Alternative penalty. Mass. 447, 9 Je
- 89 Misdemeanor to furnish liquor to habitual drunkards. Mo. (p. 148) 6 Mr
- 90 Disclosures by intoxicated persons not required. Repeals act of 1882. Ct. 228, 21 Je
- 91 County commissioners may send drunkard to a gold cure institute. Col. 100, 31 Mr
- 92 Lawful for court to accept from those charged with drunkenness bond to take treatment. Mich. 207, 2 Je
- 93 Authorizing towns and cities to provide by ordinances for the punishment of indecent intoxication. R. I. 1210, 24 My
- 94 Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to the intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at the expense of the state under the direction of the soldiers' hospital board. Ct. 144, 25 My
- 95 Opium joints. Prohibition of. Ida (p. 22) 16 F
- 96 Tobacco. Increasing penalty for giving or selling to children under 16. Ind. 20, 9 F
- 97 Prohibiting sale of tobacco or cigarettes to minors under 16. Minn. 22, 8 Ap
- 98 Forbidding use of tobacco, cigars, or cigarettes by minors under 18 in public streets, places, or resorts. Ore. 86, 21 F
- 99 Cigarettes. Requiring quarterly license of \$150 for all dealers. Nev. 87, 21 F
- 100 Prohibiting the sale of cigarettes to minors under the age of 17 years. Del. 788, 11 Ap
- 101 Unlawful to manufacture, buy, sell, give, or furnish cigarettes, cigarette paper, or cigarette wrapper. Penalty. Wash. 51, 7 Mr
- 102 Prohibiting manufacture, sale, or use of cigarettes containing any substance foreign to tobacco and deleterious to health. Minn. 22, 8 Ap
- 103 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. O. 860, 24 Ap

## Inhumanity

- 104 Cruelty to children. Offense defined. Penalty. S. C. 4, 15 D ('92)
- 105 Punishment for cruelty to children. Mich. 156, 81 My
- 106 Formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children. Mich. 161, 81 My
- 107 Authorizing rescue of children under 12 years of age from custody of improper persons. Tex. 47, 7 Ap
- 108 Providing penalties for cruelty to children. Wash. 27, 23 F
- 109 Commitment to orphan asylums or children's homes on petition setting forth abandonment, neglect, or cruel treatment. W. Va. 14, 20 F
- 110 A person who tortures or torments, or cruelly or unlawfully punishes any child under the age of 16 years, or who commits any act of cruelty toward any such child, is guilty of a misdemeanor. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
- 111 All fines and penalties collected for violation of this chapter to be paid to the humane society or to associations for the prevention of cruelty to animals or children, organized in the county, city, or town where such violation occurred; if there be no local association, they shall be paid to the state society. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
- 112 Cruelty to animals. Overloading, overworking, etc. Punishment. Ari. 27, 27 Mr
- 113 Punishment for injury to dogs. Fla. 50, 18 My
- 114 Penalty for cutting tails of horses in "docking." Me. 175, 1 Mr
- 115 Penalty for cruelty to animals. Care of live stock in transit. Exhibition of fighting animals. Wash. 27, 23 F
- 116 Penalty for docking tail of horse, or pulling out hairs of foretop, mane, or withers. O. 208, 31 Mr
- 117 Appointment by governor of agent to investigate cases and secure enforcement of laws. N. D. 47, 2 Mr
- 118 Any officer or member of duly incorporated society may destroy abandoned, diseased, or injured animals. Ala. 104, 30 Ja
- 119 One-half of fine collected in case of conviction of cruelty to animals to be paid over to societies for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Fla. 37, 2 Je
- 120 Abandonment by any owner or custodian of a diseased, disabled, or infirm animal, leaving it to die on the street or road or other public place a misdemeanor. Minn. 93, 11 Mr
- 121 Provides that glandered, injured, or diseased animals past recovery for any purpose, and not properly cared for by the owner, may be destroyed by an agent of the Minnesota society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. Minn. 119, 1 Ap
- 122 Fines shall be not less than \$5 for each offense. Defendant, on appeal, shall give security to pay expenses for care and support of animal, pending appeal. Owners, shippers, charterers of cars, and other persons having care or custody of animals loaded in cars, or transported on R. R.'s, subject to same penalties as R. R.'s. Me. 165, 23 F
- 123 Providing that where suit has been commenced, if the owner does not come forward within five days and pay expenses and thereafter furnish necessary food and attention, the animal shall be dealt with

as an estray. Also providing that where fines are collected and there is no local society to receive the same, they shall be paid to the state society. Minn. 120, 16 Mr

- 124 Makes it a misdemeanor to drive or work any animal when unfit for labor, or when it has become useless by age, or to carry any live animal in a vehicle with the feet or legs tied together, or in any other cruel manner, or to abandon any maimed, sick, infirm, or disabled animal to die in any public place, or to carry any live animal on any vehicle, without providing suitable racks, cars, crates, or cages in which the same may lie down or stand up during the journey.

Minn. 55, 30 Mr

### Offenses against public order

- 125 Deadly weapons. Unlawful to carry. R. I. 1180, 8 My  
Ari. 2, 6 Mr
- 126 Unlawful to carry or own a repeating rifle without license from the county commissioners. Fla. 33, 2 Je
- 127 Penalty for selling deadly weapons to minors. N. C. 514, 6 Mr
- 128 Penalty for pointing firearms at human beings. Ore. (p. 29) 20 F
- 129 Prohibiting trespass on enclosed lands by persons armed with guns or other firearms, and shooting on or from public highways. Ore. (p. 79) 20 F
- 130 Sabbath observance. Misdemeanor to carry on the business of barbering on Sunday. Col. 73, 8 Ap  
Mich. 148, 29 My  
Ky. 170, 27 Mr
- 131 Increasing penalty for Sunday barbering. O. 121, 14 Mr
- 132 Making it lawful to publish and sell newspapers, sell and deliver milk, walk, ride, or drive for recreation, and to hire horses and carriages. These acts may be prohibited by local ordinances. N. J. 24, 28 F

### Religious institutions

- 133 Christian churches. Incorporation. Ct. 44, 4 Ap
- 134 Incorporation of Roman catholic churches. Del. 599, 18 Ap
- 135 Religious meetings. Exhibiting, elsewhere than in a city, any shows or plays within two miles of religious meeting, constitutes disturbance of such meeting, unless same shall have been licensed. N. Y. 292, 4 Ap
- 136 Keeping open, elsewhere than in city or village, any huckster shop, inn, store, or grocery in any other place than that in which such business shall have usually been carried on constitutes disturbance of religious meeting. N. Y. 292, 4 Ap
- 137 Church property. Trustees of church organization authorized to transfer church property to trustees of the same denomination. O. 427, 27 Ap
- 138 Religious instruction. Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. Ct. 148, 25 My
- 139 Religious corporations. Authorized to change names. N. J. 162, 14 Mr

- |     |   |                 |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 140 | May make by-laws. Membership, how acquired.   | Ct. 43, 4 Ap    |
| 141 | Court may extend and define the amount of property which a religious corporation may hold.  | Pa. 260, 6 Je   |
| 142 | Amending law providing for the incorporation of religious societies in connection with congregational churches.   | Wis. 174, 13 Ap |
| 143 | Adding a proviso that religious corporations or societies shall not sell or incumber property otherwise than as provided by denominational rules and articles of association. | Minn. 81, 18 Ap |
| 144 | Young Men's Christian Associations. Directors may borrow money.   | Mich. 7, 28 F   |
| 145 | Incorporation. Power to hold property. Business enterprises prohibited. Property exempted from taxation.  | Ind. 138, 4 Mr  |

## Education

## Public school organization

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 146 | Regulation. General school law.  | Del. 602, 27 Ap   |
| 147 | Codification of school law.  | Tex. 122, 20 My   |
| 148 | Revision of the school code.   | Wis. 178, 13 Ap   |
| 149 | Revision of school laws.   | Ida. (p. 187) 11 Mr<br>S. D. (78) 6 Mr<br>S. D. (79) 6 Mr |
| 150 | Supplementing and amending school law.   | Ari. 80, 18 Ap  |
| 151 | General law providing for an efficient system of common schools throughout the state.  | Ky. 260, 6 Jl   |
| 152 | Defining school year, and providing for the opening and closing of school terms.   | Fla. 82, 2 Je   |
| 153 | Prohibiting children attending two different public schools the same scholastic year.  | Ala. 458, 21 F  |
| 154 | Providing for instruction of children in townships where less than requisite number of children reside.  | Ala. 516, 21 F  |
| 155 | Providing for transportation of children to and from nearest school when school in district has been discontinued.   | Ct. 96, 5 My  |
| 156 | School census. To include children of Indian parents who pay taxes, or who are not living in tribal relation; orphans absent in asylums, whose guardians live in district, and native born Chinese children. | Cal. 193, 23 Mr   |
| 157 | School districts. Children may attend nearest school under certain conditions.   | Neb. 30, 8 Ap   |
| 158 | Providing compensation for dividing counties into new school districts.  | S. C. 54, 20 D. ('92)                                     |
| 159 | Change of boundaries of independent and special school districts.  | Minn. 166, 27 Mr  |
| 160 | Authorizing school districts to borrow moneys for paying teachers' salaries.   | N. J. 183, 15 Mr  |
| 161 | When population of city or town shall exceed 4,000, school districts to be united in one.  | Ore. (p. 25), 20 F  |

- 162 Providing for annexation of parts of towns to adjoining towns for school purposes. **N. H. 72, 1 Ap**
- 163 School property in territory annexed to city or town becomes property of school corporation of such city or town. **Ind. 109, 8 Mr**
- 164 Not to be reduced to less than four sections of land, unless six months' school can be supported after deduction of territory. **Wash. 65, 9 Mr**
- 165 Election districts or communities convenient to any public school may be formed into a school subdistrict. **Fla. 88, 2 Je**
- 166 Children of soldiers may attend the common schools of districts outside of those in which their parents, guardians, or others entitled to their custody may reside. **Pa. 17, 18 Ap**
- 167 Authorizing and regulating the taking, use, and occupancy of certain burial places, under certain circumstances, for purposes of common school education. **Pa. 282, 6 Je**
- 168 Providing for school sub-districts in counties and towns, and for the levy and collection of taxes for support of the same. **Fla. 80, 2 Je**
- 169 School districts abolished. Towns to take possession of buildings and property, and determine number and location of schools on recommendation of school committee. Union schools may be maintained by adjoining towns. Inhabitants of any part of town may maintain free high school. **Me. 216, 17 Mr**
- 170 Union free school districts. Requiring boards of education to render annual statement of receipts and expenditures. Members shall not be personally interested in contracts. **N. Y. 485, 29 Ap**
- 171 Depopulated school districts. Debts to be paid from levy of taxes by county commissioners. **Kan. 185, 18 Mr**
- 172 School buildings. Providing for removal to new sites. **Ind. 18, 7 F**
- 173 School directors must provide suitable water-closets. **Pa. 279, 6 Je**
- 174 U. S. flag to be displayed. June 14 to be observed as flag day. **Ct. 208, 14 Je**
- 175 Must be properly ventilated and kept in good sanitary condition. **Ct. 265, 1 JI**
- 176 If directors neglect to provide suitable school rooms, 10 or more citizens may petition court for appointment of an inspector to make inquiry. **Pa. 270, 6 Je**
- 177 Plans must be submitted to county superintendent for approval, except in cities having boards of education. School houses not to be used for purposes requiring removal of desks and furniture. Two-thirds vote required for change of location in district. **Cal. 198, 28 Mr**
- 178 State board of education. Regulating establishment. **Ct. 177, 1 Je**
- 179 Appointment, terms of office, powers, duties, and compensation. **Mont. (p. 158) 1 Mr**
- 180 Secretary of state board of education not *ex-officio* member of school district committee. Repeals law of 1889. **Ct. 201, 14 Je**
- 181 Three additional members to be appointed by governor from persons engaged in school work, to serve for term of two years. **Kan. 182, 11 Mr.**



- 182 State school commissioner. Requiring annual report. Ga. (p. 85) 20 D. ('92).
- 183 Prohibited from performing duties of teacher, or superintendent of any school, or professor in any college, or holding any other position of emolument. O. 18, 26 J
- 184 State superintendent of education. Required to make biennial report to governor. Ala. 518, 21 F
- 185 County examiners. Qualifications and salary. Ark. 51, 7 Mr
- 186 County superintendents of education. To receive four per cent on all educational funds disbursed. Ala. 371, 21 F
- 187 County superintendents of schools. Unlawful to teach during their term of office, unless it shall be done without compensation. Pa. 18, 26 Ap
- 188 Boards of education. Term of office of members, powers, and duties. Neb. 31, 5 Ap
- 189 Election in incorporated towns not laid off in wards. N. M. 29, 23 F
- 190 Members of boards of control of school districts can not hold any office of emolument under or be employed by said boards. Pa. 30, 10 My
- 191 School directors. Regulating election in single school districts in cities and incorporated towns. Ark. 144, 10 Ap
- 192 School trustees. Certain duties. Mont. (p. 56) 25 F
- 193 Trustees of private schools ineligible as trustees of common schools. Ky. 88, 6 Ag ('92)
- 194 School elections. Providing for election of school district officers by ballot. Wis. 29, 14 Mr
- 195 Providing for election of members of the county board of public instruction. Fla. 79, 2 Je
- 196 Women may vote at school elections. Mich. 188, 27 My
- 197 Women may vote for school officers. Registration. Illegal voting. Separate voting lists. "Women's ballots." Ct. 266, 1 JI

### General school finances

- 198 School funds. Providing for investment. S. D. 144, 4 Mr  
S. D. 145, 23 F
- 199 Distribution of school fund income not to be less than 75 cents per capita. Ct. 288, 29 Je
- 200 May be loaned to towns, boards of education, etc. Wis. 176, 18 Ap
- 201 Duty of teachers to report attendance to school superintendent to enable him to apportion money as provided in the act. Ari. 64, 11 Ap
- 202 Voters may direct village council to donate part of all license money to building and repairing school houses, etc. Minn. 195, 27 Mr
- 203 Providing for submission of amendment to state constitution, permitting investment in school district bonds. Wash. 6, 6 F
- 204 Authorizing county courts to direct temporary investment of school moneys for such time as they are not required for support of public schools. Mo. (p. 255) 28 Mr
- 205 School fund commissioner required to report biennially. Ct. 181, 6 Je

- 206 Collection and disbursement of school moneys. **Ari. 31, 81 Mr**
- 207 Unexpended balances of tuition revenue must be refunded by school districts. **Ind. 111, 8 Mr**
- 208 Requiring school boards to post and publish itemized statements of expenditures. **W. Va. 26, 28 F**
- 209 Election, qualification, and compensation of auditors in independent school districts. **Pa. 38, 10 My**
- 210 Temporary funds for school purposes, one-third of which shall be so applied by county treasurer. **N. M. 59, 23 F**
- 211 Requiring county school commissioners and county treasurers to keep books of entry of all warrants on school fund. **S. C. 32, 24 D. ('92)**
- 212 State superintendent may withhold share of public money of state from any district willfully disobeying decision, order, or regulation. To entitle district to quota, school must have been kept 160 days inclusive of holidays and exclusive of Saturdays. **N. Y. 500, 29 Ap.**
- 213 School bonds. Providing for issue. **Ore. (p. 158) 22 F**
- 214 Providing for refunding in school districts. **Wyo. 10, 10 F**
- 215 Authorizing independent school districts to issue bonds. **S. D. 29, 6 Mr**
- 216 Providing for settlement of proportions of indebtedness of divided school districts. **Ct. 123, 18 My**
- 217 Trustees of graded schools may issue bonds for certain purposes, and impose a tax of not exceeding 25 cents on each hundred dollars' worth of property in the district to pay the interest on the same. **Ky. 11, 18 Mr ('92)**
- 218 School taxes. Levy and collection of taxes for town and county sub-school districts. **Fla. 80, 2 Je**
- 219 Granting school privileges to persons paying local or special school tax on real estate, whether residents or not. **Ala. 251, 14 F**
- 220 School lands. Revision of laws regulating sale. **W. Va. 24, 25 F**
- 221 Leasing and sale. Duties of county auditors. **S. D. 146, 6 Mr**
- 222 Providing for examination and platting by commissioner of school and public lands. **S. D. 148, 6 Mr**
- 223 Authorizing cancellation of unlocated school land warrants and payment by state of \$2 for each acre of land represented by such warrants. **Cal. 151, 23 Mr**
- 224 University and school lands. Providing for management and disposal. **N. D. 118, 10 Mr**

### Teachers

- 225 Employment. Licensing and examining teachers. Issuing certificates. **Fla. 78, 8 Je**
- 226 Orders for pay of teachers to be accompanied by monthly reports. **S. C. 55, 15 D ('92)**
- 227 Unlawful for township trustee to contract with teachers for services beginning after expiration of trustee's term of office. **Ind. 36, 17 F**
- 228 Examination of teachers. Defining duties of county institute board of examiners. **Mo. (p. 251) 31 Mr**
- 229 County superintendents authorized to issue exemption licenses. **Ind. 72, 25 F**

- 230** Providing for a uniform system of examination of teachers. O. 404, 25 Ap
- 231** Questions to be prepared by state board of education, and to be uniform throughout state. Nev. 92, 6 Mr
- 232** Authorizing examinations of teachers by boards of education, supplemental to other examinations. Ill. (p. 179) 19 Je
- 233** State board of education may examine work of any college or university in state, and finding requirements equal to those of state normal school may accept grading of graduates on subjects in course in lieu of examinations for state certificate. Graduates must be examined on "professional" subjects included in normal course. Kan. 132, 11 Mr
- 234** Teachers' certificates. Branches required for professional state certificate. Minn. 34, 18 Ap
- 235** State certificates not to be granted normal school graduates without examination. Ill. (p. 177) 28 Ap
- 236** State board of education may grant certificates to certain persons. Mich. 136, 27 My
- 237** State superintendent of public instruction empowered to grant state teachers' certificates to graduates of recognized literary and scientific colleges. Pa. 36, 10 My
- 238** Holders of diplomas granted by the board of regents of normal schools to persons who complete the kindergarten training course may teach one year. Wis. 149, 12 Ap
- 239** Authorizing the state superintendent to countersign diplomas and state certificates granted in other states, and to make diplomas of state institutions licenses to teach for a definite period. Wis. 156, 12 Ap
- 240** Establishing two grades: (1) high school; (2) grammar. To be valid throughout state. County boards of education may grant certificates, without examination, to graduates of any institution in U. S. which state board shall have recommended as of equal rank with state university, when training has been equivalent. Normal school diplomas. Cal. 193, 23 Mr
- 241** Teachers' institutes. Under supervision of state superintendent of public instruction. Teachers required to attend, without loss of salary. Nev. 101, 6 Mr
- 242** Teachers of normal schools may attend county institute, and give instruction on subjects relating to education in the public schools. Cal. 218, 23 Mr
- 243** State normal schools. Establishment. Mont. (p. 180) 28 F
- 244** Establishment. Duties of trustees. Ida. (p. 6) 27 Ja  
Ida. (p. 179) 7 Mr
- 245** Providing for establishment of additional schools. Wash. 33, 24 F
- 246** Diplomas of graduation entitle holders to grammar grade certificates. Cal. 193, 23 Mr
- 247** Appointment of boards of regents. Powers of control. N. M. 19, 11 F
- 248** Management of the state normal school for colored persons. Ky. 211, 23 My

- 249 Each county entitled to at least six times as many pupils as it has representatives in legislature. N. J. 49, 7 Mr
- 250 Students admitted on making declaration of intention to teach in common schools of state. S. D. 141, 4 Mr
- 251 American museum of natural history to furnish instruction to normal schools and teachers' institutes, and to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. N. Y. 8, 26 Ja
- 252 Organization of local and general boards of trustees. Powers and duties of trustees. Model schools. Manual training. Conditions of diplomas. Terms of admission of students. Libraries. Competitive examinations to be held by county superintendents. Meetings of principals. Wash. 107, 10 Mr
- 253 Normal institutes. Organization. N. M. 50, 28 F

### Instruction

- 254 Branches required in schools. Methods of designating and reading the land surveys of the state. Ark. 25, 16 F
- 255 Schools required to teach such branches as state board of examiners may direct. S. C. 53, 15 D. ('92)
- 256 Instruction in vocal music may be provided in state normal schools, teachers' institutes, city schools, and union free schools. N. Y. 636, 6 My
- 257 Teaching of physiology and hygiene in public schools, with special reference to effect of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, required. Teachers to be examined in these subjects. Ct. 157, 25 My
- 258 School text-books. State contract system. Ore. (p. 184) 21 F
- 259 State contract system. Powers of state board of examiners. S. C. 51, 15 D. ('92)
- 260 State contract system. Uniformity of series throughout state. Ida. (p. 187) 11 Mr
- 261 District contract system. State superintendent to furnish list of books and prices filed by publishers to each school district. Question of providing free text-books may be submitted to voters of any district. Minn. 23, 24 Mr
- 262 Under contract system, township trustees authorized to sell to dealers, with deduction of 10 per cent from contract price. Required to report such sales to county superintendent. Dealers to make statements of number of books on hand. County superintendents to report to contractors. Penalties. Ind. 93, 28 F
- 263 School committees to furnish books and supplies. B. I. 1173, 13 Ap
- 264 Revision of state series, compilation of additional book (primary U. S. history), and continued publication. Cal. 76, 9 Mr
- 265 Only those published by state can be used in public schools in subjects of reading, orthography, English grammar, arithmetic, geography, U. S. history, physiology, and civil government. High schools exempted. Cal. 193, 23 Mr
- 266 School apparatus. School directors may expend \$25 per year for maps, globes, dictionaries, etc. Ark. 23, 16 F

- 267 Kindergarten method. City board of education may establish. O. 466, 27 Ap
- 268 School boards may establish and maintain free kindergartens for the instruction of children between three and six years of age. Col. 148, 14 Mr
- 269 Free kindergarten schools. May be maintained in cities and villages from public school funds. No child under four shall be admitted. Teachers to be licensed in same manner as other public school teachers. Attendance of children under five to be reported separately, and not counted in distribution of public money. N. Y. 484, 29 Ap
- 270 High schools. Organization in towns, cities, and counties. Cal. 198, 23 Mr
- 271 Committees to be chosen by ballot. Ct. 152, 25 My
- 272 Evening schools. Parents or guardians may petition the board of education to organize. O. 167, 22 Mr
- 273 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may employ lecturers on natural sciences, history, and kindred subjects, and may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. Mass. 208, 15 Ap
- 274 Must be maintained in towns and school districts having 10,000 or more inhabitants. Supervision. Attendance. Appropriation for maintenance. Small towns may establish. Ct. 227, 28 Je
- 275 School age. Fixed at five to 21 years. Me. 162, 17 F
- 276 Permissible age of school attendance extended to 21 years. S. C. 12, 19 D. ('92)
- 277 Persons of school age living at light stations not included in any school district shall be admitted to any public school in state without paying tuition. Me. 199, 10 Mr
- 278 Compulsory school attendance. Compelling elementary education of children. O. 385, 25 Ap
- 279 Children between ages of seven and 14 required to attend 16 weeks each year, 12 of which must be consecutive. Boards of education and school directors may appoint truant officers. Ill. (p. 178) 19 Je
- 280 Truant officers. Required, when notified by teacher that any pupil is irregular in attendance, to arrest and take such pupil to school when found truant. Me. 206, 15 Mr
- 281 Corporal punishment. Prohibited in all schools, public and private. N. J. 109, 10 Mr
- 282 Abuse of pupils or teachers in public schools a misdemeanor. Nev. 98, 6 Mr
- 283 World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Authorizing an exhibit of the educational system of the state. Ark. 69, 17 Mr

### Higher education. Technical schools

- 284 Educational institutions. Providing for incorporation. Ida. (p. 14) 9 F
- 285 Compositions of boards of trustees and classification of members. N. J. 86, 10 Mr

- 286 Number may be increased. N. J. 127, 11 Mr
- 287 Trustees may receive gifts and dispose of property of all kinds. N. J. 189, 16 Mr
- 288 Hazing in educational institutions unlawful. Penalty. O. 472, 27 Ap.
- 289 Shall be governed by their trustees, wardens, or directors. Col. 50, 8 Ap
- 290 Governing boards of all state educational institutions to be designated as trustees. N. D. 126, 6 Mr
- 291 Requiring state institutions of higher learning to report annually to state superintendent of education. S. C. 6, 15 D. ('92)
- 292 Court of common pleas may extend and define the amount of property which an educational, literary, or scientific corporation may hold. Pa. 260, 6 Je
- 293 Consolidation of colleges and institutions of higher learning under patronage of a single benevolent or religious organization. Cal. 6, 28 F
- 294 Universities and colleges. Penalty for fraudulent advertising of academic degrees, etc. Mass. 355, 15 My
- 295 Colleges may increase property to any amount beyond limits set in charter. O. 103, 8 Mr
- 296 Enabling incorporated colleges and universities to establish adjunct schools and colleges. Ky. 240, 28 Je
- 297 Five or more persons may incorporate themselves together for the purpose of establishing scholarships in the University of Michigan for the benefit of graduates of the high schools of the state. Mich. 191, 31 My
- 298 State university. Establishment. Mont. (p. 173) 17 F
- 299 Provision for buildings. Regulations for admission of students. Investment of funds. Wash. 122, 14 Mr
- 300 Completion of course in pedagogical department a qualification for teaching. Cal. 193, 28 Mr
- 301 State school of mines. Establishment. Mont. (p. 176) 17 F
- 302 State agricultural school. Establishment of branch, with additional experiment station. Ala. 324, 21 F
- 303 State Agricultural college. Establishment. Mont. (p. 171) 16 F
- 304 Management. Fla. 119, 17 My
- 305 Board of visitors to consist of two members from each congressional district, to be appointed by governor N. J. 85, 10 Mr
- 306 Trustees may license or prohibit sales of merchandise on grounds, and may appoint policemen. S. C. 37, 24 D ('92)
- 307 Agricultural colleges. Assenting to act of congress of 1890 relating to endowment. Ky. 180, 13 Ja
- 308 Amending law providing for selection, care, and disposition of lands for the endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts. Mich. 189, 1 Je
- 309 Agricultural and mechanical college. Management and administration. Ky. 188, 9 My
- 310 Agricultural experiment stations. Establishment. Col. 1, 8 Ap
- Mont. (p. 171) 16 F
- Fla. 120, 2 Je

- 311 Establishment of branches. N. M. 53, 23 F  
 312 State school of forestry. Providing for vote on location. N. D. 120, 10 Mr  
 313 Medical colleges. If 10 legal voters of town file objections, unclaimed body can not be used for anatomical purposes. Me. 254, 24 Mr  
 314 Nurses' training schools. Empowered to grant degrees to graduates. N. J. 48, 7 Mr  
 315 Military institute. Organization of board of regents. N. M. 41, 23 F

### Libraries

- 316 Free public libraries. Amending law relating to. Wis. 173, 13 Ap  
 317 Towns and cities may establish and maintain. Col. 115, 3 Ap  
 318 On petition of 50 freeholders of any village the council may submit to the voters the question of establishing a free library. Two-thirds majority required to establish. Tax for maintenance. Minn. 100, 3 Ap  
 319 Regulation, establishment and improvement of public and school libraries. Appointment of the Connecticut public library committee; also committee to advise librarians and teachers and assist libraries in the smaller towns. Ct. 178, 1 Je  
 320 School committees of cities and towns maintaining free evening schools may provide cards or pamphlets giving titles and authors of books of reference in local public libraries on subject matter of lectures. Mass. 208, 15 Ap  
 321 Townships, villages, or boroughs may appropriate not exceeding \$300 a year to establish or aid public libraries and free reading rooms. N. J. 235, 17 Mr  
 322 Towns may appropriate, for foundation, \$2; for support and increase, \$1 annually for each ratable poll. State shall pay 10 per cent of amount expended by town or city. Libraries entitled to reports and documents of state. State librarian may aid in establishing libraries and give instruction in cataloguing, etc. Me. 242, 21 Mr  
 323 Authorizing municipalities to accept trusts for founding and maintenance of free libraries and reading rooms. N. J. 287, 3 Ap  
 324 Authorizing incorporated city or village to receive any gift, etc., and take charge of any money or property of any kind for the benefit of a public library. Minn. 84, 25 F  
 325 City and town clerks required to report to state librarian concerning local public libraries. N. H. 81, 22 Mr  
 326 Authorizing purchase by state of 500 copies of any approved regimental history. Distribution of the same to state and town officers, to local libraries, and to state and territorial libraries. Mass. 413, 3 Je  
 327 State Library. Regulation. Duties of librarian. Ky. 262, 12 Ji  
 328 Regulations for taking books from. Wash. 63, 8 Mr  
 329 May receive additional copies of state documents for sale or exchange. N. H. 81, 22 Mr  
 330 Governor, justices of supreme court, and trustees of state library shall have care and custody of state library building. N. H. 11, 7 Mr

- 331 Must be kept open every day except Sundays and legal holidays from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. Librarian's salary, \$1,500 a year. *Ida.* (p. 79) 2 Mr
- 332 State library and state historical society to receive state publications for purpose of exchange. *Neb.* 85, 7 Ap
- 333 Trustees: how appointed. Librarian to be appointed by governor by and with advice and consent of council, to hold office during their pleasure, and to receive annual salary of \$3,000. *Mass.* 86, 10 Mr
- 334 Governor and council, as trustees, to make rules for management and safety of contents. What works included. Bureau of deposit and exchange of duplicates. Aid in establishment of free public libraries. Distribution of state documents. *Me.* 815, 29 Mr
- 335 State librarian. Appointed by governor. *Tenn.* 92, 6 Ap
- 336 Duty of state librarian as to exchange of session laws with other states. *Wyo.* 25, 18 F
- 337 Authorizing state librarians to appoint assistant at salary of \$900. *Minn.* 12, 4 Ap
- 338 Territorial library. Establishment and maintenance. *Ari.* 59, 11 Ap
- 339 Law libraries. Fines collected by the common pleas and probate courts of counties to be given to law library associations for the purchase of books. *O.* 417, 25 Ap
- 340 County law libraries. To receive 20 per cent of fines for violation of liquor laws, provided such sum shall not exceed \$500 a year. *Me.* 271, 28 Mr
- 341 School library fund. To consist of not less than five nor more than 10 per cent of county school fund: provided, that should 10 per cent exceed \$50, \$50 only shall be apportioned. *Cal.* 193, 23 Mr
- 342 State historical society. Placed under exclusive control of a board of five trustees, nominated by the governor, and confirmed by the senate. *Mont.* (p. 63) 2 Mr

### Scientific work

- 343 State museum. Scientific staff,—state geologist and palæontologist, state botanist, and state entomologist,—to be appointed by governor and removable at his pleasure. To appoint their own assistants. *N. Y.* 488, 29 Ap
- 344 Territorial museum. Establishment and maintenance. *Ari.* 58, 7 Ap
- 345 Museums of natural history and art. Authorizing erection by corporate authorities of cities and park districts. Proposition to be submitted to popular vote. *Ill.* (p. 160) 17 Je
- 346 American museum of natural history required to provide free illustrated lectures to artisans and others on legal holidays. *N. Y.* 6, 26 Ja
- 347 State geological survey. Acts providing for repealed. *Ark.* 66, 16 Mr
- 348 Organization. Under supervision of regents of education. Care and collection of specimens. Reports to governor. *S. D.* 98, 6 Mr
- 349 Authorizing state engineer and surveyor to cooperate with director of U. S. geology survey in making topographical survey and map of state. *N. Y.* 287, 4 Ap



- 350 Geological reports. Regulating distribution. Ark. 199, 6 Ap  
 351 Providing for publication and distribution. O. 107, 8 Mr  
 352 State mineralogist. Appointment and duties. Cal. 178, 28 Mr  
 353 Ornithology. Any person engaged in the scientific study of ornithology, and holding certificate from certain state educational institutions or incorporated society of natural history, may take nests and eggs, or kill undomestic birds. R. I. 1196, 26 My

## Political regulations

### Statistics

- 354 Bureau of labor statistics. Creation of office of commissioner. Duties as to collection of industrial statistics. N. H. 48, 30 Mr  
 355 Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins quarterly. Free distribution. Col. 87, 29 Mr  
 356 Establishing state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Ky. 16, 2 Ap. ('92)  
 357 Vital statistics. Probate judge to record births and deaths previously omitted. O. 70, 28 F  
 358 Appointment and duties of registrar. Wis. 282, 17 Ap  
 359 Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from 1850. Ct. 182, 6 Je  
 360 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of counties to keep a separate record of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties. Pa. 281, 6 Je  
 361 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to forward copy to state board of health. N. D. 183, 17 Mr  
 362 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. Mass. 263, 26 Ap  
 363 Increasing fees of town clerks for recording marriage certificates. Me. 209, 15 Mr  
 364 City and town clerks to be paid fees for perfecting records of births, marriages, and deaths. N. H. 16, 9 Mr

### Elections

- 365 Elections. General law regulating elections. Ky. 65, 30 Je ('92)  
 366 Amending general law concerning election contests. Del. 572, 2 F  
 367 Codification of election law. Mass. 417, 5 Je  
 368 Consolidating and revising statutes of the state relating to general elections, conduct, canvass, and returns of the same, and securing the secrecy and purity of the ballot. Wis. 288, 19 Ap  
 369 Amending law prescribing the manner of conducting elections, and preventing fraud at the same. Mich. 202, 1 Je  
 370 Legislature may prescribe means, methods, and instruments of voting so as to best secure secrecy and independence of voter. (Amendment to the constitution. Del. 541, 15 F

- 371 Proposed amendment to the constitution: "In all elections held by the people for state, city, town, ward, or district officers the person or candidate receiving the largest number of votes cast shall be declared elected." R. I. 1258, My.—
- 372 Electoral and ballot reform. Australian ballot. Ala. 377, 21 F  
Kan. 78, 11 Mr  
Minn. 4, 21 Ap
- 373 Name of party to be placed above each group of candidates. Me. 267, 28 Mr
- 374 Party grouping of candidates' names substituted for alphabetic arrangement under offices. Voter may make one check mark in circle over party group. S. D. 80, 6 Mr
- 375 Party grouping of candidates' names on ballot. N. D. 60, 13 Mr
- 376 Party designation may be placed at head of each group of candidates for office of presidential elector. Cal. 220, 23 Mr
- 377 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses shall pay fees for declaration, or application, or for services as counsel. Mass. 417, 5 Je
- 378 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. Pa. 82, 10 My
- 379 Primaries. Primary election not to be held in a saloon, etc., or in any place adjacent to a place where intoxicating liquors are sold. Mich. 175, 31 My  
Wis. 249, 18 Ap
- 380 Regulation of caucuses and conventions. Wis. 249, 18 Ap
- 381 Nomination of candidates. False signing of certificates, or false oath thereto, punishable by imprisonment in state's prison not exceeding five years. Cal. 220, 23 Mr
- 382 Regulating the nomination and election of public officers. Pa. 818, 10 Je
- 383 Certificates of nominations not made by party conventions must be signed by 10 per cent of entire vote. Nev. 106, 6 Mr
- 384 When state office certificate of nomination must be signed by 300 voters, and in other cases by 10 per cent of total vote. N. D. 60, 13 Mr
- 385 Nomination of candidates in case of vacancies caused by death or physical casualty occurring just before election. Mo. (p. 158) 18 Ap
- 386 Political party, in order to nominate parties by convention, must have polled at least two per cent of total vote at last preceding election. N. J. 238, 17 Mr
- 387 Suffrage. Educational qualification,—ability to read constitution and write name. Me. 173, 28 F  
Me. 304, 29 Mr
- 388 Prepayment of poll tax not a prerequisite or qualification of right to vote. N. M. 2, 5 Ja
- 389 Registration of voters. Amending act providing permanent registration lists in cities. Col. 82, 21 Mr
- 390 Office of registrar, or alternate registrar, to become vacant when registrar becomes a candidate for any office. Del. 574, 4 My

- 391 Amending law providing for registration of names of electors, and preventing fraud at elections. **Mont.** (p. 78) 8 Mr
- 392 General law concerning registration of voters. **Ala.** 877, 21 F  
**Me.** 804, 29 Mr  
**Wash.** 45, 7 Mr
- 393 Requiring affidavit by voter. **N. M.** 63, 23 F
- 394 Appointment and duties of registration boards in municipalities. **Mich.** 18, 16 Mr
- 395 Election day. Opening and closing of polls. **Pa.** 63, 23 My
- 396 Third Tuesday of February and the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November,—election days,—legal half holidays from noon.
- 397 Election districts. Court of quarter sessions of any county may fix the place of holding the general election. **Pa.** 58, 18 My
- 398 Voters not to cast their ballots outside their election districts. Courts of quarter sessions to fix polling places. **Pa.** 60, 18 My
- 399 Assessor shall sit at his residence in all voting districts or precincts, where temporary voting places are or may be established. **Pa.** 324, 12 Je
- 400 Election clerks. To be appointed on recommendation of political parties. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr
- 401 Ballot clerks. Must be electors of precinct from which appointed. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr
- 402 Illiterate voters. Judges of election acting as assistants not to enter booths with voters. **Mo.** (p. 164) 18 Ap
- 403 Assistants for illiterate and physically disabled voters two election officers of different parties. Form of affidavits of voter and assistants. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr
- 404 Illiterate or disabled voter shall receive assistance of two election clerks of different parties. Clerk offering to assist voter before being directed to do so punishable by fine or imprisonment and disqualified to serve as election or ballot clerk. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr
- 405 Sample ballots. To be mailed to each voter 10 days before election. **Cal.** 220, 23 Mr
- 406 Ballots. Manner of preparing. **Del.** 576, 14 My
- 407 Duty of judges of election, on closing of polls, and before counting of ballots, to destroy all unused ballots. **Wash.** 91, 9 Mr
- 408 To be preserved six months after election. **Me.** 267, 28 Mr
- 409 Shall have no number or designating mark put on them. Voter not prohibited from changing name on ballot. **N. M.** 76, 23 F
- 410 County clerks to supervise printing. **Nev.** 106, 6 Mr
- 411 Penalty for furnishing to unauthorized persons, for printing in improper form, for unlawful possession, and for counterfeiting. **Wash.** 115, 10 Mr
- 412 Ballot machine. Use of Myer's automatic ballot machine, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections. **Mich.** 99, 24 My
- 413 McTammany automatic ballot machine. Towns may vote on purchase and use at election of town officers. Provision for correction of vote as recorded by machine. **Mass.** 465, 9 Je

- 414 Use of Rhine's vote recorder, or any other of similar construction and principle, allowed in elections. Mich. 98, 24 My
- 415 Corrupt practices at elections. Requiring statement of receipts and expenditures to be filed by committees and candidates. Refusal to file forfeits office. What expenses legitimate. Limitation of amount that can be expended. Prohibition of treating by candidates. Punishment of bribery and fraud, bets, and wagers. Cal. 16, 23 F  
Mo. (p. 157) 81 Mr
- 416 Prohibiting use of money or other valuable thing to influence voters, or to reward services at polls. Treating by candidates. Filing of Detailed statements of expenditures by candidates and committees. Kan. 77, 11 Mr
- 417 Intimidation, bribery, deception, and defrauding of voters declared a felony. Cal. 11, 23 F
- 418 Bribing, or attempting to bribe, any election officer, or expectant election officer, a misdemeanor. Del. 575, 4 My
- 419 Canvass of votes. Prescribing form of tally sheet. S. D. 82, 6 Mr
- 420 Providing for recount of ballots in case of tie. S. D. 81, 25 F
- 421 State supervisor of elections. Amending general law. O. 882, 25 Ap
- 422 County canvassing boards. County auditor, chairman of board of county commissioners, and prosecuting attorney. Wash. 112, 10 Mr
- 423 Election contests. Establishing procedure. Ala. 205, 10 F
- 424 Amending general law. Del. 572, 2 F
- 425 Election contests for county offices may be submitted to supreme court for decision. N. H. 66, 1 Ap
- 426 Packages of ballots may be ordered opened, in certain cases, by judge of superior court, when necessary as evidence. Cal. 220, 23 Mr
- 427 Claimant of municipal office shall proceed as in equity against person holding, etc. Me. 260, 28 Mr
- 428 Any qualified elector may institute proceedings to contest the election of any person to the office of presidential elector, or to the office of supreme, district, or county judge. Col. 81, 8 Ap
- 429 Presidential electors. Fixing the date for the meeting of electors of president and vice-president so as to conform the same to the act of congress in that regard. Tenn. 172, 9 Ja
- 430 Election of U. S. senators. Providing for election to ascertain will of the people on question of choosing by direct vote. Nev. 17, 15 F
- 431 Special elections. In case of failure to elect member to the general assembly in towns not divided into voting districts, the meeting for such election shall stand adjourned to a date fixed upon by the electors. Ballots. R. I. 1181, 9 My
- 432 Municipal elections. Extending Australian ballot law to. N. D. 60, 13 Mr
- 433 Election of aldermen. Electors allowed to vote for all aldermen in cities of the first class. Ark. 79, 21 Mr
- 434 Township elections. Changing time of holding from April to November. Ind. 107, 2 Mr

- 435 **Town meetings.** Town board may designate place of holding, in certain cases. N. Y. 23, 6 F
- 436 May be held in election districts, conducted by inspectors. N. Y. 82, 1 Mr
- 437 May be held in election districts. N. Y. 456, 21 Ap
- 438 A village may at any annual or special election vote to make village a separate election and assessment district. When so separated towns may lawfully hold their town meetings and elections within the village. Minn. 199, 1 Ap
- 439 **Woman suffrage.** The question to be voted on at the next general election. Col. 88, 7 Ap

### Citizenship

- 440 **Citizenship.** Defined. Expatriation. Aliens. Ky. 36, 29 Ap. ('92)
- 441 **Officers.** Regulating impeachment. Ky. 118, 20 D. ('92)
- 442 Any resident woman 21 years of age eligible to office of village clerk. N. Y. 618, 5 My
- 443 Women over 21, who are citizens, eligible to all educational offices. Ore. (p. 62) 20 F
- 444 Receivers of public moneys failing to account for and pay over same made ineligible to public office. N. M. 1, 4 Ja
- 445 **Naturalization.** Supreme, judicial, and superior courts alone to have jurisdiction. Me. 810, 29 Mr
- 446 Payment of expenses connected with naturalization of aliens by officers and members of political organizations and by candidates prohibited. Pa. 82, 10 My
- 447 No political committee and no person required to file statement of election expenses, shall pay fees for declaration or application or for services as counsel. Mass. 417, 5 Je
- 448 **Indians.** Amending law of '92. N. Y. 229, 27 Mr
- 449 **Civil rights.** Unlawful to refuse admission to places of amusement. Cal. 185, 23 Mr
- 450 Penalty for discrimination on account of color or race in any barber's shop or other public place kept for hire, gain, or reward. Mass. 436, 9 Je

### Law and law-making

- 451 **Commissioners of statutory revision.** Duties: to draft bills, render opinions as to constitutionality, etc., and to report by bill to legislature such measures as they deem expedient. N. Y. 24, 6 F
- 452 **Constitutional convention.** Providing for convention to revise and amend constitution. N. Y. 8, 27 Ja
- 453 Proposed amendment to constitution concerning the calling of constitutional conventions. Del. 540, 20 Ja
- 454 Question of calling a constitutional convention to be submitted to the people at the general election of 1894. Del. 548, 6 Ap
- 455 **Constitutional amendments.** Return of vote on proposed amendments to constitution. O. 383, 25 Ap
- 456 **Legislature.** Duty of secretary of state to call house of representatives together on day fixed by law for convening. Mo. (p. 198) 30 Mr

- 457 Constitution and organization of general assembly. R. I. 1193, 25 My
- 458 Unfinished business of first session shall go over to second. Ga. (p. 102) 15 D ('92)
- 459 State boards and commissions required to report recommendations for legislation on or before first Wednesday in January in each year. Mass. 144, 29 Mr
- 460 Notices of contest for seat must be given 30 days prior to session. N. C. 192, 28 F
- 461 Manner of selecting seats. Mich. 58, 4 My
- 462 Session limited to 50 days. Nev. 45, 24 F
- 463 Defining the constitution of the grand committee, and regulating its organization and proceedings. R. I. 1198, 24 My
- 464 Compensation of officers. Ky. 125, 5 Ja
- 465 Compensation of officers of the two houses of the general assembly. Del. 577, 5 My
- 466 Compensation of chaplains. Wis. 300, 20 Ap
- 467 Officers and employees of legislature to be allowed same mileage as members. N. H. 74, 1 Ap
- 468 Members and officers. Ky. 208, 16 My
- 469 Employees. Duties and compensation. Ky. 267, 11 Jl
- 470 Number, duties, and compensation of employees. Wis. 1, 10 F
- 471 Authorizing employment of additional clerks for copying, engrossing, and enrolling. Nev. 96, 6 Mr
- 472 Committee on engrossed bills to consist of two senators and two representatives. Ct. 1, 31 Ja
- 473 Engrossing of bills and joint resolutions under direction of secretary of state. Parties interested to pay for engrossing private acts. N. H. 64, 31 Mr
- 474 Prescribing mode of proceeding against persons guilty of contempt of the general assembly, or either house thereof. Penalty. Ky. 167, 28 Mr
- 475 Parts of acts passed at present session, not germane to body of the act or foreign to the purpose of the act, repealed. Del. 785, 5 My
- 476 Witnesses before assembly or committee thereof. Administration of oath. Penalty for default. Not privileged to refuse to answer. Ct. 198, 14 Je
- 477 Bills for public acts to be introduced in duplicate. Ct. 228, 28 Je
- 478 Legislative committees. May issue subpoenas requiring attendance of witnesses and production of documentary evidence relating to act of public officers, etc. N. M. 9, 28 Ja
- 479 Governor may accept resignation of member. O. 214, 5 Ap
- 480 Bribery of members. Mont. (p. 44) 28 F
- 481 Acts void for neglect to record revived, and past transactions made valid. Del. 552, 17 Ap
- 482 Construction of statutes. Meanings of certain words and phrases. Ky. 107, 3 D ('98)
- 483 Number of votes necessary to authorize performance of act when statute providing for submission of question is silent. O. 191, 30 Mr

- 484 Uniform laws. Governor to appoint a board of commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. Wis. 88, 81 Mr
- 485 Appointment of commission to promote uniformity of legislation in U. S. on subjects of marriage and divorce, wills, descent of property, insolvency, notarial certificates, etc. Ct. 3, 16 F Ill. (p. 186), 81 My
- 486 Joint resolution providing for appointment of a commission for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. Duty of board to examine the subjects of marriage and divorce, insolvency, descent, disposition of property, etc. N. H. 84, 22 F
- 487 Laws. Providing for revising and digesting. Ark. 52, 8 Mr
- 488 Appointment and duties of three revising commissioners. N. D. 74, 1 Mr
- 489 Publication of acts and proceedings. Constitution of state and U. S. to be included in each volume. Nev. 32, 18 F
- 490 Public and private laws to be printed in separate volumes. N. C. 146, 21 F
- 491 Regulating publication of laws and legal notices in newspapers. Minn. 33, 17 Ap
- 492 Books received as evidence. Distribution and printing. Ky. 163, 23 Mr
- 493 Slips to be forwarded by secretary of state to each county clerk, and by him to each town, village, and city clerk, to be filed. N. Y. 132, 15 Mr
- 494 Secretary of commonwealth to transmit copies of laws to prothonotaries within 10 days after being signed by the governor. Pa. 54, 18 My
- 495 Index to laws. Authorizing preparation and printing. Cal. 136, 11 Mr
- 496 Providing for an index to acts of general assembly. Ark. 85, 22 Mr Ark. 113, 1 Ap
- 497 Secretary to appoint skilled person to make tables showing effect of subsequent legislation on general statutes. Tables and indexes, how printed. New index of general statutes to be prepared. Ct. 142, 25 My Ct. 235, 27 Je
- 498 State blue book. Publication and distribution. Cal. 133, 23 Mr
- 499 State printing board. Governor, secretary of state, and state treasurer. Supervision of all printing and stationery furnished state officers. Wash. 87, 9 Mr
- 500 General law regulating state printing, binding, and stationery. Ky. 230, 20 Je
- 501 State printing to be done within state; county printing within county. Ida. (p. 71) 26 F
- 502 Commissioners, ex officio, secretary of state, state auditor, and state treasurer. Mo. (p. 215) 6 Mr
- 503 State printing. To be let by contract to lowest bidder. Regulations. Secretary of state to supervise printing. N. C. 351, 6 Mr
- 504 Requiring all official printing, stationery, and blank book supplies to be procured within territory. N. M. 75, 23 F

- 505 To be supervised by secretary of state. Auditor may employ expert for measuring work, etc. **Mass.** 287, 3 My
- 506 Unlawful for county commissioners to allow bill for printing stationery on which name of person is printed. **S. D.** 56, 28 F
- 507 Amending laws regulating letting of public contracts, and providing for letting supplemental contracts. **Ark.** 139, 10 Ap
- 508 Places printing of state in hands of an expert to edit and arrange. Gives authority to the printing commissioners to prune reports of state officers when deemed necessary. **Minn.** 75, 19 Ap
- 509 Legal advertising. Proprietors of newspapers may apply to circuit court for authority to insert such advertisements as are required by law. **Ky.** 126, 18 Ja
- 510 Legal publication. Tender of receipt from newspaper publisher to be accepted by sheriff, or court, as payment in lieu of fees. **Wash.** 38, 8 Mr
- 511 Legal notices. Publication in state paper. **N. Y.** 248, 31 Mr
- 512 What constitutes a legal newspaper. Affidavit of publication. **S. D.** 114, 4 Mr

## Labor

### Laborers' Wages

- 513 Wages. Misdemeanor for corporations not to pay in lawful money. **Ky.** 35, 29 Ap ('92)
- 514 Providing for payment of employees by receivers of corporations, firms, and persons. **Ore.** (p. 30) 20 F
- 515 Wages of employees for three months prior to assignment to be preferred claims. **Wyo.** 15, 18 F
- 516 Merchandise checks, orders, tickets, and due bills issued to laborers must be redeemed at full face value, in money or merchandise at option of holder. **N. M.** 25, 17 F
- 517 Prohibiting screening of coal before weighing and crediting to miners. **Kan.** 188, 13 Mr
- 518 Weekly payment of wages. Requiring mining and manufacturing corporations to pay employees weekly. **Ind.** 144, 3 Mr
- 519 Requiring all private corporations, except R. R.'s and corporations engaged in production of farm and dairy products, to pay employees not later than Friday of each week. **Kan.** 187, 10 Mr
- 520 Wages of minors. Requiring parent or guardian to notify employers of claims. **Minn.** 35, 18 Ap
- 521 Unlawful to retain wages from minor for alleged negligence or incompetency, or to receive guaranty from minor. Agreement must be made as to payment of wages to minors. No change without notice. **O.** 78, 1 Mr
- 522 Mechanics' liens. Providing for enforcement. **Wash.** 24, 21 F
- 523 Liens for mechanics and others. **Col.** 117, 3 Ap
- 524 Laborer's lien on crops preferred to lien for advances. **N. C.** 9, 31 Ja
- 525 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. **S. D.** 116, 27 F



- 526 Requiring contractor to file bond insuring to benefit of laborers and material men. Cal. 171, 23 Mr
- 527 For work on buildings or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignment for benefit of creditors. Ida. (p. 49) 87 F

### Women and children

- 528 Women and children. Regulating employment of women and children in manufacturing establishments, and providing for inspection of such establishments. Mich. 126, 27 My  
Pa. 244, 8 Je
- 529 Comfort of female employees. Employers required to provide seats for women and girls. Ind. 168, 4 Mr  
Mich. 91, 20 My  
Ct. 77, 25 Ap
- 530 No female shall be employed in any factory or workshop more than eight hours in any one day, or 48 hours in any one week. Hours of required work to be kept posted by employers. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 531 Children's labor. List of names and ages of children under 16 to be kept posted in factories. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 532 Protection of minors hired to assist in manufacture of raw materials by piece or pound. N. C. 809. 4 F
- 533 Forbidding employment of any minor under the age of 14 in or about elevators. Pa. 83, 24 My
- 534 Prohibiting employment of children under 12 in workshops, mines, mills, or factories. Tenn. 159, 4 F
- 535 Misdemeanor to compel child under 16 to labor more than 10 hours a day in factory or mercantile establishment, or to employ such child at labor of any kind, outside family, before 7 A. M. or after 6 P. M. Minn. 96, 19 Ap
- 536 Unlawful to employ children under 14 in manufacture of iron, steel, nails, metals, machinery, or tobacco. Unlawful for manufacturers permitted to employ child labor to work children under 14 more than eight hours a day. Ind. 78, 25 F
- 537 Children under 14 prohibited employment in manufacturing establishments. Register of children under 16 to be kept. Employment of children between 14 and 16 forbidden, except with affidavit of parent or guardian as to age, date, and place of birth. Certificates of health may be demanded by inspectors. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je

### Hours, etc.

- 538 Length of day. Eight hours to constitute day's labor for stationary engineers. Mont. (p. 67) 16 F
- 539 Eight hours to constitute day's work on all state, county, and municipal works. Col. 118, 27 Mr
- 540 Nine hours to constitute day's work for manual laborers employed by the state. Mass. 406, 8 Je

- 541 Ten hours, exclusive of meal times, to constitute day's work in brick yards owned or operated by corporations. N. Y. 691, 11 My
- 542 Eleven hours to constitute day's work in cotton and woolen mills. S. C. 39, 24 D. ('92)
- 543 Meal hours in factories. Where employees are permitted or required to work over time after 6 P. M., for longer period than one hour, they shall be allowed at least 20 minutes after 6 to obtain lunch. N. Y. 173, 22 Mr
- 544 Labor on R. R.'s. Fixing hours of labor for trainmen. Fla. 85, 22 My)
- 545 Ten hours' labor performed within 12 consecutive hours shall constitute day's labor in the operation of all steam, surface, and elevated R. R.'s. Mich. 177, 31 My
- 546 Ten hours to constitute day's work for conductors, drivers, and motor-men employed by street railway companies. Work to be performed within 12 consecutive hours. On holidays, etc., and in case of accidents, extra labor may be performed for extra pay. Mass. 386, 28 My
- 547 Holidays. Requiring employers to grant employees one day in seven for rest from all labor. Cal. 41, 27 F
- 548 Saturday half holiday. Made a half holiday during months of June, July and August in cities having a population of 100,000 or more. Payment of commercial paper due thereon. Col. 102, 8 Ap.
- 549 Labor day. First monday in September, legal holiday. Ala. 59, 12 D. ('92)  
Minn. 89, 18 Ap  
Ore. (p. 108) 21 F  
Tex. 7, 11 F  
R. I. 1212, 26 My  
Del. 695, 14 F  
Fla. 84, 29 Ap
- 550 Labor day, first Saturday of September, a legal holiday. Pa. 26, 1 My
- 551 Governor authorized to set apart by proclamation one day in each year to be observed as labor day. Wis. 271, 19 Ap

### Health and safety of employees

- 552 Factory inspection. Preservation of health of employees in factories by removal of excessive dust. Ct. 204, 14 Je
- 553 Inspection and regulation of machinery and sanitary arrangements. Requiring guards to be placed about dangerous machinery. Duty of factory inspectors. Minn. 7, 30 Mr
- 554 Factory inspector. Increasing number of deputies from 16 to 24 (10 women). N. Y. 173, 22 Mr
- 555 Official title of deputy commissioner of labor changed to inspector of factories, workshops, mines, and quarries. Me. 220, 17 Mr
- 556 Appointment, powers, and duties. Appointment of one assistant and 10 deputies, of whom five shall be women. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 557 Duty to prosecute for violations of fortnightly payment law, to examine into sanitary condition of factories, etc., to enforce law relative to swinging of doors in factories, and to make annual report to commissioner of industrial and labor statistics. Me. 292, 29 Mr

- 558 Electric car employees.** Screens required for protection of director of motor power on electric street cars. O. 327, 20 A
- 559 "Sweat shops."** Forbidding manufacture of clothing, etc., in tenements or dwellings, except by written permit from factory and workshop inspector or deputy. N. J. 216, 18 Mr
- 560 Dwellings used for manufacture of clothing brought under system of inspection.** Families engaged in such manufacture in dwelling rooms must be licensed. Conditions of disease to be reported to health officers. Tenement made goods must be labeled. Mass. 246, 24 Ap
- 561 Manufacture of clothing, artificial flowers, and cigars prohibited in apartments, tenements, and living rooms, except by families living therein.** Every such workshop to be kept clean, free from vermin, infections, or contagious matter, and subject to inspection. To be reported to board of health. Ill. (p. 99) 17 Je
- 562 Firms and corporations required to keep register of persons to whom work is given.** Articles made in dwellings or tenement house in violation of law must be labeled "tenement made." Duty of local board of health to disinfect articles found to have been made under unclean or unhealthy conditions. N. Y. 173, 22 Mr
- 563 Employers' liability.** Employee can recover compensation for injury resulting from the negligence of a coemployee to the extent of \$5,000. Col. 77, 8 Ap
- 564 R. R. and other corporations liable for injury to employee: 1, by defects in condition of plant, etc.; 2, from negligence; 3, by act of omission.** Contracts releasing liability null and void. Ind. 130, 4 Mr

### Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

- 565 Labor unions.** Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members. Penalty for counterfeiting. Ind. 40, 17 F  
Me. 276, 28 Mr  
Wis. 14, 8 Mr  
Wis. 104, 5 Ap  
N. Y. 219, 27 Mr  
Del. 699, 29 Mr  
Ct. 162, 25 My
- 566 Employment agencies.** Regulation and licensing in cities. N. J. 41, 1 Mr
- 567 Bureau of labor statistics.** Creation of offices of commissioner. Duties as to collection of industrial statistics. N. H. 48, 30 Mr
- 568 Commissioner of bureau empowered to issue statistical bulletins quarterly.** Free distribution. Col. 37, 29 Mr
- 569 Establishment of a state bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics.** Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Ky. 16, 2 Ap ('92)
- 570 Reorganization.** Commissioner to appoint one assistant, one factory commissioner, two deputies, and two deputy factory commissioners, one of whom shall act as inspector of railways. Minn. 6, 19 Ap

- 571 Arbitration.** Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle difference between employers and employees. Pa. 55, 18 My
- 572 Appointment, powers, and duties in adjustment of grievances and disputes between employers and employees.** O. 129, 14 Mr
- 573 Blacklisting of employees.** Misdemeanor to discharge employees for joining labor unions, or to exact pledges not to join as condition of employment. Ind. 76, 25 F  
Ill. (p. 98) 17 Je
- 574 Any person or corporation who shall coerce any person to enter into an agreement not to join any labor organization, as a condition of such person securing employment or continuing in the employment of such person or corporation, guilty of a misdemeanor.** Cal. 149, 14 Mr  
Ida. (p. 152) 6 Mr  
Mo. (p. 187) 6 Mr
- 575 Unlawful to discharge candidates because of their nomination at any election, or to interfere in matter of such nomination.** Wyo. 9, 10 F
- 576 Misdemeanor on the part of employers to require as condition of employment the surrender of any right of citizenship.** Minn. 25, 8 Mr
- 577 Misdemeanor to conspire for the purpose of preventing any person from procuring work or for the purpose of procuring the discharge of any workman.** Fla. 30, 31 My
- 578 Misdemeanor for any R. R. or other corporation after having discharged an employee to attempt to prevent such employee from obtaining another place.** Fla. 93, 10 Je
- 579 Unlawful for employer to require any person seeking employment, as a condition of such employment, to enter into any contract whereby applicant shall agree to contribute to any fund for charitable, social, or beneficial purposes.** Mich. 192, 1 Je

## Capital

### Banks and banking

- 580 Banks.** Amending law organizing and regulating. Mich. 194, 1 Je
- 581 Graduates the amount of capital stock necessary to establish banks according to population.** Minn. 79, 22 Mr
- 582 Required to pay graduated fee according to capital.** Appointment of assistant bank examiner. Minn. 41, 3 Ap
- 583 Banks and other corporations not specially authorized forbidden to receive valuables on deposit for safe keeping.** N. J. 35, 1 Mr
- 584 Power to locate offices, agents, and agencies elsewhere than at principal place of business.** Ala. 3, 3 D ('92)
- 585 Required to make quarterly reports. Annual inspection by public examiner.** S. D. 22, 6 Mr
- 586 Banks may pay to minors and married women deposits made by them.** N. C. 344, 4 Mr
- 587 If report of special examiner shows bank to be in precarious condition, state treasurer to notify bank to correct errors, etc.** N. C. 478, 6 Mr

- 588 State circular notes issued, upon certain conditions, to banks and banking associations. Supervision and examination of banks accepting the provisions. Tenn. 91, 10 Ap
- 589 Organization of banking department. Powers and duties of controller of banks. Clerks and examiners. Incorporation of banks. Dissolution and receivership. N. C. 377, 6 Mr  
N. C. 496, 6 Mr
- 590 Bank commissioners. Expense allowed. Ct. 190, 6 Je
- 591 State banks. Organization and management. N. D. 27, 13 Mr
- 592 Loans on real estate shall not aggregate more than 60 per cent of paid-up capital stock. S. D. 23, 27 F
- 593 State depositories. Requiring bond from depository. N. M. 62, 23 F
- 594 Banks to be designated by state treasurer, after examination. Distribution of public moneys. N. C. 494, 6 Mr
- 595 County depositories. Regulation. Wis. 259, 18 Ap
- 596 City deposits. No city or town shall have or place on deposit at any time, in any bank or trust company, an amount exceeding 60 per cent of the capital and surplus of such bank or trust company, unless such bank or trust company shall give to the city or town satisfactory security for such deposit in excess of said 60 per cent. Mass. 266, 26 Ap
- 597 Insolvent banks. Penalty on bank officers for receiving deposits when bank is in failing or insolvent condition. Ala. 62, 12 D ('92)  
N. M. 29, 17 F  
Wash. 111, 10 Mr
- 598 Bank stock. All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at same rate as other moneyed capital. Fla. 8, 2 Je
- 599 Savings banks. Bonds of treasurers. Appointment to office. Election to other offices. Mass. 254, 24 Ap
- 600 Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers. N. H. 58, 31 Mr
- 601 What investments may be lawfully made. Provisions. Ct. 229, 23 Je
- 602 No person against whom bank holds judgment shall be a director. Mo. (p. 128) 31 Mr
- 603 Forbidding advertising or soliciting deposits as savings banks by institutions not incorporated as such. Mass. 230, 20 Ap
- 604 Corporator may be removed at annual meeting by four-fifths vote of two-thirds of all the corporators. Ct. 230, 23 Je
- 605 Guaranty savings banks may pay such rate of interest as may be prescribed or agreed to. Three months' notice must be given of change. N. H. 52, 30 Mr
- 606 Savings bank deposits. Deposits may be invested in bonds of certain cities outside state. N. Y. 440, 20 Ap
- 607 Five per cent of deposits, but not exceeding \$200,000, may be invested in site and building. Mass. 174, 7 Ap
- 608 Requiring sworn annual statements of all unclaimed deposits. Cal. 154, 23 Mr
- 609 Savings bank dividends must be credited to deposit account within 60 days. Me. 189, 8 Mr

- 610 Reserve fund kept on hand by trust and banking companies shall equal at all times 15 per cent of deposits. Me. 281, 28 Mr
- 611 Amending law concerning savings banks and trusts deposits and security associations. Mont. (p. 105) 8 Mr
- 612 Cooperative banking associations. Formation authorized. Regulations. Pa. 50, 18 My
- 613 Clearing house associations. May be incorporated by any number of persons or banking corporations not less than three. Minn. 46, 4 Mr

### Building, loan, investment and security companies

- 614 Building and loan associations. Regulation. Ala. 280, 7 F
- 615 Powers and duties defined and prescribed. Tenn. 12, 17 Mr
- 616 May organize before any payment of stock. Del. 702, 11 Ap
- 617 Regulation and supervision of foreign and domestic building, loan, savings, or investment associations. Making and filing of statements. Penalties. Ind. 121, 3 Mr  
S. D. 40, 6 Mr
- 618 Providing for payment of unpledged shares of stock at maturity, etc. Mo. (p. 126) 31 Mr
- 619 Providing for dissolution and consolidation of building and loan associations. O. 422, 27 Ap
- 620 Foreign building and loan associations. Must have deposited for security of its members and creditors not less than \$25,000. Fla. 44, 5 Je
- 621 Must have assets of \$500,000, and obtain license from bank commissioners before doing business in state. N. H. 62, 31 Mr
- 622 Must have certificate from state auditor before doing business in state. Deposit of \$100,000. Penalty for doing business without authority. Ill. (p. 87) 20 Je
- 623 Required to appoint resident agent. Annual statements to be filed with state auditor. Copy of charter to be filed with auditor. Auditor to examine statements, etc. Revocation of license. N. C. 434, 6 Mr
- 624 Building associations. May increase capital stock to amount not exceeding \$2,000,000. Ind. 166, 4 Mr
- 625 Incorporation and regulations of associations organized for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls, etc. Mich. 107, 24 My
- 626 Commissioners of loan associations. Appointment and duties. Licensing and supervision of building and loan associations. Cal. 188, 23 Mr
- 627 Trust and deposit companies. Required to render statement of condition to secretary of state whenever requested by him to do so. Mo. (p. 180) 17 Mr
- 628 Authorized to do general banking business in places where there is no national or state bank of discount or deposit. N. J. 164, 14 Mr
- 629 How incorporated. Amount of capital stock required. Powers and liabilities. Ind. 161, 4 Mr

- 630 Every safe deposit, loan, or trust company shall organize and begin business within two years, or forfeit charter. Mass. 114, 25 Mr
- 631 Investment and guaranty companies. Limitation of guaranty investment companies. Ct. 183, 6 Je
- 632 Whole property of joint stock investment companies liable to taxation. Shares of stock not liable. Ct. 160, 26 My
- 633 Stock of joint stock investment companies; when not taxed. Ct. 189 6 Je
- 634 Requiring deposit of bond investment companies with state treasurer of \$100,000 for protection of investors. Failure to make such deposit works forfeiture of charter. Penalty on officers or agents. Appointment of receiver in case of insolvency. State treasurer authorized to pay out deposit on requisitions of receiver. Mo. (p. 121) 21 Ap
- 635 Incorporation of bond and indemnity companies. N. J. 153, 14 Mr
- 636 Incorporation of guaranty companies. N. J. 118, 10 Mr
- 637 Guaranty and fidelity companies must have \$100,000 capital stock, and make deposit with state treasurer of \$25,000. Regulation. Ida. (p. 86) 2 Mr
- 638 Act relative to guaranty and surety companies. N. Y. 720, 17 My
- 639 Foreign fidelity and guaranty companies authorized to do business in state. W. Va. 27, 24 F
- 640 Fidelity and guaranty companies of other states authorized to transact surety business in the state. Ky. 28, 14 Ap. ('92)

### Corporations — general

- 641 Corporations. Incorporation by general law. R. I. 1200, 25 My
- 642 Creation and regulation of private corporations. General provisions. Banks and banking. Trust companies. Insurance. Railroads. Building and loan associations. Ky. 171, 5 Ap  
Ky. 243, 1 Jl
- 643 Charter amendments of corporations. Tenn. 146, 7 Ap
- 644 Notice of pendency of petition for act of corporation must be given. R. I. 1165, 10 Mr
- 645 Publication of applications to village boards and city councils for private or corporate franchises. Wis. 148, 12 Ap
- 646 Recording of unverified articles of association not to invalidate corporation. Wis. 80, 31 Mr
- 647 Secretary of state to record articles of agreement and issue letters patent, etc. Fees. Bills introduced in legislature to be accompanied by state treasurer's receipt for \$50. N. C. 318, 4 Mr
- 648 Method of amending charters. N. C. 380, 6 Mr
- 649 Fees required to be paid to secretary of state by corporations chartered under special statute. Me. 185, 3 Mr
- 650 Purposes for which formed. Tex. 83, —
- 651 Extending list of purposes for which associations may be incorporated. N. D. 39, 6 Mr

- 652 May change location of principal office, place of annual and other meetings of stockholders, and time of such annual meetings.  
Pa. 289, 8 Je
- 653 May change their corporate names.  
Mont. (p. 93) 2 Mr
- 654 May petition for change of name.  
N. Y. 866, 18 Ap
- 655 Name may be changed by two-thirds vote of entire capital stock.  
N. D. 41, 6 Mr
- 656 Articles amended by two-thirds vote.  
N. D. 40, 6 Mr
- 657 Authorizing merging and consolidation of two or more.  
N. J. 67, 8 Mr
- 658 Sale of franchise and property by one corporation to another.  
N. Y. 638, 6 My
- 659 May hold stock in other corporations.  
N. J. 171, 14 Mr
- 660 Proof of instruments purporting to be executed by any corporation, etc., under its common seal.  
Mich. 162, 31 My
- 661 May empower officers to execute and acknowledge transfers of real estate.  
N. D. 42, 27 F
- 662 May appeal in certain cases from any circuit court in chancery to the supreme court.  
Mich. 40, 25 Ap
- 663 Prohibiting monopolies of land by.  
Tex. 88, 24 Mr
- 664 Rebate vouchers issued by incorporated companies, trusts, and associations, firms, or individuals must be secured by money deposit.  
Neb. 25, 6 Ap
- 665 No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries. Creditors or stockholders may institute proceedings to wind up corporations.  
Ark. 181, 14 Ap
- 666 No part of trust deposits to consist of mortgages on real estate, loans on personal notes, or notes secured by collateral.  
Mass. 224, 19 Ap
- 667 Bonded indebtedness, how increased or created.  
Cal. 166, 23 Mr
- 668 Capital stock may be voted by proxy.  
Ala. 91, 13 D ('92)
- 669 Capital stock may consist of common and preferred, or of common only.  
O. 306, 20 Ap
- 670 Authorized to issue preferred stock.  
Ind. 92, 28 F  
Ct. 102, 5 My
- 671 Corporations chartered by special act may change number of directors, increase or diminish capital stock or number of shares, or fix par value at \$100.  
Minn. 48, 11 Mr
- 672 May increase their capital stock for corporate purposes.  
Pa. 316, 10 Je
- 673 Capital stock may be reduced.  
Pa. 287, 8 Je
- 674 May reduce par value of shares of stock, and correspondingly increase number.  
Mo. (p. 128), 31 Mr
- 675 Stock corporation may increase or reduce number of shares by two-thirds vote of stock represented at meeting duly called.  
N. Y. 196, 28 Mr
- 676 Prohibiting sale of bonds and other obligations payable by lot or number, or other designation, and promise of benefit by maturing of bonds, etc.  
S. D. 30, 6 Mr



- 677 May act as sureties on bonds. Regulations. Ark. 103, 29 Mr  
Mont. (p. 70) 9 Mr  
Wis. 196, 17 Ap
- 678 Allowing corporations to be accepted as surety on recognizances, stipulations, bonds, undertakings, and obligations. Minn. 42, 18 Ap
- 679 Providing for manner of conducting election for new officers in case of removal, and for a temporary receiver to be appointed pending vacancy. Minn. 88, 18 Ap
- 680 Directors must be and remain stockholders, except that a member of another corporation, which owns stock and has a right to vote thereon, may be a director. Me. 180, 1 Mr
- 681 Penalty on officers of corporations attempting to depreciate value of stock Ala. 19, 10 D. ('92)
- 682 May make allowances or pensions to employees for faithful and long-continued service. Pa. 40, 11 My
- 683 Manner of dissolution. Ark. 153, 12 Ap
- 684 Corporations for manufacturing, mining, and transportation purposes may change location from one county to another. Me. 182, 2 Mr
- 685 Mining, quarrying, and manufacturing corporations formed by special charter to have rights and privileges of such corporations granted by general law. Ala. 319, 21 F
- 686 Meadow companies controlling contiguous districts may consolidate by agreement. Pa. 44, 15 My
- 687 Joint stock corporations. Courts may order receiver to sell property in lieu of dissolution. Ct. 112, 18 My
- 688 Stock certificates. To all owners of shares in corporation. When worn out, lost, damaged, or destroyed owner entitled to new certificate. Minn. 45, 8 Ap
- 689 Foreign corporations. Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. S. C. 38, 24 D. ('92)
- 690 Shall file with secretary of state copy of charter, names of agents, statement, etc. Del. 703, 28 Ap
- 691 Conditions upon which foreign corporations may do business. Mont. (p. 91) 8 Mr
- 692 Providing that corporations whose membership extends beyond the state may hold annual meetings without the limits of the state, by proper publication thereof. Minn. 103, 11 Ap
- 693 Regulating foreign stock corporations other than moneyed, by requiring such corporations to secure certificate from secretary of state to authorize them to do business. O. 380, 25 Ap

### Trusts and combines

- 694 Definition. Forfeiture of charters by corporations. Penalties on foreign corporations for violation of law. Violation declared a conspiracy. Penalties. Not to apply to farm products in original hands. Purchasers of members of trust not liable for purchase money. Ill. (p. 182) 20 Je
- 695 Prohibiting trusts and combinations to obstruct sale of live stock. Cal. 19, 27 F

- 696 Prohibiting contracts or combinations to restrain or prevent competition in supply or price of any article or commodity of common use for support of life and health. N. Y. 716, 17 My
- 697 Every contract or combination in the nature of a trust or conspiracy in restraint of trade or commerce declared illegal. Wis. 219, 17 Ap
- 698 Pools, trusts, and combines. Additional penalty of imprisonment in penitentiary of one to 10 years. Minn. 125, 8 Ap
- 699 Action may be maintained by any person suffering damage from operation of pool, trust, or combination. S. D. 171, 6 Mr
- 700 Prohibiting pools, trusts, and combinations. Neb. 49, 10 Ap
- 701 Requiring secretary of state once each year to address letter of inquiry to each corporation in state. Corporation required to reply under oath stating whether interest is held in or business done with any trust. On failure to answer, charter may be revoked. Ill. (p. 89) 20 Je

### Income from capital

- 702 Interest. Legal rate, six per cent. Wis. 61, 27 Mr  
Ky. 108, 8 D ('92)
- 703 Legal rate, eight per cent. Wash. 20, 21 F
- 704 Usury. Banker discounting note, bill of exchange, or draft at higher interest rate than eight per cent, can enforce collection as to principal only. Ala. 118, 4 F
- 705 Defined as any rate of interest greater than 12 per cent. Taking of such interest held to work forfeiture. If paid, twice the amount may be recovered in action. N. D. 181, 1 Mr

## Finance

### State finance

- 706 State agent. Providing for employment in prosecution of state claims against U. S. S. D. 153, 4 Mr
- 707 State bonds. Interest and principal payable in gold or its equivalent. Mass. 121, 25 Mr
- 708 Authorizing issue of duplicates of lost or destroyed registered bonds of state. Ala. 457, 21 F
- 709 Providing for construction of state system of roads by issuance of bonds. Ida. (p. 23) 16 F  
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr
- 710 State finances. Trust funds of state may be loaned at four per cent. Wis. 187, 15 Ap
- 711 Unlawful to compromise official indebtedness and sureties. N. M. 5, 19 Ja
- 712 All persons collecting funds for the state must turn over to the state treasurer, on or before the 10th of each month, collections made in the previous month. Col. 146, 8 Ap
- 713 Duty of each county and city officer to render to auditor general and state treasurer monthly returns of all moneys received for the use of the commonwealth. Pa. 76, 24 My

- 714 All officers charged with custody of public funds required to account for interest on daily balances at two per cent per annum, three-fourths to accrue to fund, and one-fourth to custodian.  
Ill. (p. 136) 16 Je
- 715 General law relating to claims upon the treasury. Compensation and fees of officers, etc.  
Ky. 192, 1 My
- 716 Governor, treasurer, and controller empowered to borrow money.  
Fla. 42, 26 Ap
- 717 Governor, controller, and treasurer authorized to deposit public moneys in banks of the state.  
Fla. 43, 31 My
- 718 Allowance, settlement, and payment of claims of counties against state.  
Cal. 93, 9 Mr
- 719 Regulating price and conditions of sale of jute goods by state.  
Cal. 42, 27 F
- 720 Unexpended balances of appropriations to be returned to fund from which appropriation was made.  
Wyo. 19, 14 F
- 721 Creation of emergency board, with power to grant permits, under certain circumstances, to state institutions and departments, for expenditure of moneys in excess of appropriations.  
Wash. 59, 8 Mr
- 722 Unlawful to incur debt for and on behalf of institutions in excess of appropriation.  
N. M. 58, 23 F
- 723 No officer of the state can create any deficiency in excess of appropriation made by law, except in case of actual necessity, and only then upon written authority.  
Cal. 201, 23 Mr
- 724 State warrants. Authorizing state auditor to issue duplicates.  
S. D. 77, 6 Mr
- 725 When not paid on presentation for want of funds, to draw interest at seven per cent till paid.  
Ida. (p. 168) 6 Mr
- 726 Requiring state auditor to receive certificates of indebtedness before issuing warrant for payment of claims against state.  
Wyo. 7, 10 F
- 727 Direct tax refund. Providing for action to determine adverse claims.  
N. C. 175, 27 F
- 728 Authorizing governor to receive. Appropriation for various purposes.  
N. M. 16, 10 F
- 729 To be divided pro rata among counties according to area, to be used for roads and bridges.  
Ore. (p. 3) 1 F
- 730 Moneys to be returned to persons who originally paid tax to U. S. or to their legal representatives.  
Tex. 30, 15 Mr

### Public lands

- 731 State board of land commissioners. Organization, powers, and duties. Classification, survey, inspection, and appraisal of state and granted lands. Sale of lands and provisions for payment.  
Wash. 125, 15 Mr
- 732 Public lands. Providing for selection, location, protection, sale, rental, and general management. Investment of funds. Defining powers and duties of state board of land commissioners.  
Ida. (p. 139) 6 Mr

- 733 Purchase money of land or other property bought from state sinking fund commission payable only in gold or silver coin, U. S. currency, national bank notes, and coupons due on state bonds.  
S. C. 85, 24 D. ('92)
- 734 State lands. Trespass. Wis. 64, 29 Mr
- 735 State grants of land to be void so far as relates to land heretofore granted. N. C. 490, 6 Mr
- 736 Counties may dispose of unappropriated lands. Regulations.  
Ky. 186, 2 F
- 737 Apportionment of benefits from improvements. Valuation not to be raised because of improvement. Wash. 88, 9 Mr
- 738 State land commission to provide for sale of lands granted state for purpose of erecting public buildings at capital. Wash. 88, 9 Mr
- 739 Extending time of payment on state lands hereafter sold to 40 years, with five per cent interest; and on all unexpired contracts where the interest is seven per cent a reduction is to be made to five per cent.  
Minn. 106, 11 Ap
- 740 Timber lands. Sale of timber lands belonging to the state.  
Mont. (p. 46) 7 Mr
- 741 Swamp and overflowed lands. Regulating sale of lands uncovered by recession and drainage of waters of inland lakes, etc.  
Cal. 229, 24 Mr
- 742 Probate judge to conduct sales in each county. Reports to governor. Sales may be set aside; when. Holders of lands may purchase.  
Ala. 249, 14 F

### County funds

- 743 County funds. Accounts, how kept by clerk and treasurer.  
Wyo. 83, 27 F
- 744 Controller of county accounts authorized to prescribe uniform system of receipts, certificates, vouchers, and exhibits, to be used in adjustment of county expenses. Sheriffs, masters of houses of correction, keepers of jails, truant schools, or other public officers, when making payment to county treasurers of any public funds, must accompany payments with sworn certificates of such details as controller may prescribe.  
Mass. 270, 2 My
- 745 Authorizing repayment by state treasurer to counties of excess of subsidy taxes. Tex. 53, 19 Ap
- 746 Excess revenues of counties to be covered into treasury as part of general fund. Ind. 16, 4 F
- 747 Authorizing levy of taxes to pay for lands deeded by counties to state for public buildings. Tex. 52, 19 Ap
- 748 Proposals for loaning. Designation of depositories. Duties of county auditor, treasurer, and commissioners. N. D. 49, 6 Mr
- 749 Transfer of moneys from one county to another when new county has been formed and organized. Cal. 192, 23 Mr
- 750 Enabling counties to validate indebtedness illegally incurred.  
Wash. 79, 9 Mr
- 751 Providing for payment by counties of proportionate share of indebtedness of older counties from which they were created. Tex. 96, —

- 752 Presentation and auditing of claims against counties. Wyo. 83, 27 F
- 753 Regulation of fiscal courts. Ky. 101, 17 O ('92)  
Ky. 172, 30 Mr
- 754 Fiscal courts authorized to sell and convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy the same for use of the counties. Ky. 75, 20 JI ('92)
- 755 Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. Minn. 161, 17 Ap
- 756 Laying out, construction, and improvement of county roads. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. Wash. 98, 9 Mr  
Wash. 123, 15 Mr
- 757 County bonds. Payable in not less than 10 nor more than 20 years from date of issue. Amount of total indebtedness not to exceed five per cent on value of taxable property in county. S. D. 51, 1 Mr
- 758 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities. Tex. 64, 29 Ap
- 759 Authorizing taxation to pay funded or bonded debt of counties. Mo. (p. 219) 28 Mr
- 760 Turnpike road bonds. Ky. 234, 28 Je
- 761 For court houses, jails, and bridges. Manner of issue. Tex. 84, 8 My
- 762 Authorizing the fiscal court to issue and direct sale of county bonds for purposes of building bridges and to levy and provide for collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem bonds. Ky. 83, 8 Ag. ('92)
- 763 Authorizing fiscal court to issue and direct sale of bonds for purpose of building and repairing court houses, etc., and to provide for levy and collection of taxes to pay interest and redeem the bonds. Ky. 82, 8 Ag. ('92)
- 764 Counties authorized to issue bonds for the purpose of funding or refunding certain debts. Ky. 5, 5 Mr ('92)
- 765 Fiscal courts may issue new bonds, and levy and collect taxes to pay the same, for purpose of refunding the old bonds. Ky. 91, 16 Ag. ('92)
- 766 Any county, town, city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways. Minn. 205, 8 Ap
- 767 Any county which has a bonded debt, created in aid of or by a subscription for building or aiding in building a railroad, may issue new bonds, with coupons attached, to fund or compromise the debt or any part of the same. Tenn. 105, 6 Ap
- 768 County warrants. Authorizing county courts to provide for payment. Mo. (p. 181) 31 Mr
- 769 County, school, city, and town warrants to be paid according to number, date, and issue, and to draw interest from presentation to proper treasurer. Wash. 48, 7 Mr

### Municipal funds and expenditures

- 770 Funds. Apportionment of funds where town is divided or set off according to assessed valuation. Minn. 180, 17 Ap
- 771 Trust funds held by cities or towns may be used for municipal purposes, if town or city so votes. Rate of interest. Me. 300, 29 Mr

- 772 Indebtedness of cities and towns. Enabling cities and towns to validate indebtedness illegally incurred. Wash. 7, 6 F
- 773 After consolidation with other cities and towns. Wash. 36, 8 Mr
- 774 Authorizing vote on funding of indebtedness by city or town after consolidation. Wash. 58, 8 Mr
- 775 Providing for adjustment of indebtedness against any city at time of exclusion of territory therefrom. Cal. 244, 25 Mr
- 776 Creation of sinking funds by boroughs. N. J. 124, 11 Mr
- 777 Authorizing payment of debts contracted for improvements in towns. N. Y. 442, 20 Ap
- 778 City or town may call in outstanding warrants. Regulations. Ark. 97, 27 Mr
- 779 Temporary loans of cities and towns in anticipation of taxes for current year not to be considered in determining authorized limit of indebtedness of city or town. Mass. 28, 10 F
- 780 Municipal bonds. Action on official bonds. Wis. 268, 19 Ap
- 781 Cities authorized to renew maturing bonds. N. J. 188, 16 Mr
- 782 Rate of interest need not exceed five per cent. N. J. 149, 14 Mr
- 783 Regulating and restricting issuance by counties, towns, and cities. Tex. 64, 29 Ap
- 784 Cities of the second class authorized to issue to pay off certain judgments. Ky. 140, 6 F
- 785 Purposes for which townships and municipalities may issue and sell. O. 344, 21 Ap
- 786 Surplus after paying interest and principal may be paid over to another fund. Ind. 170, 6 Mr
- 787 Cities operating under special charters may issue corporate bonds for certain purposes. Wis. 311, 20 Ap
- 788 Authorizing refunding. N. D. 32, 6 Mr
- 789 Certain cities may issue funding and refunding bonds. Ky. 264, 10 Jl
- 790 For funding, refunding, purchase, or redemption of outstanding indebtedness. Ida. (p. 130) 4 Mr
- 791 Providing for vote of towns to authorize issue for refunding of outstanding bonds. Minn. 163, 14 Mr
- 792 Authorizing cities and towns to issue for funding indebtedness and providing for levy of taxes. Ind. 64, 24 F
- 793 Public improvements. Conditions of payment. Cal. 48, 1 Mr
- 794 Issue of improvement bonds by boroughs. N. J. 82, 28 F
- 795 Providing for issue of improvement bonds by cities. Minn. 204, 12 Ap
- 796 Providing for issue of local improvement bonds by cities. Wash. 96, 9 Mr
- 797 Incorporated villages may issue corporate bonds for purpose of making public improvements. Wis. 274, 19 Ap
- 798 Providing for payment of money advanced, for payment of improvements, under an agreement to refund same upon authority being obtained from legislature. Minn. 203, 11 Ap

- 799 Providing that where assessment has been made for any improvement already undertaken and afterwards set aside by judicial decree, a reassessment may be made to the extent of the benefits actually accruing to property benefited thereby. Minn. 206, 29 Mr
- 800 Providing that bonds may be issued for any lawful improvement, upon a resolution of the council authorizing the same to be voted for at an annual or special election, but limited not to exceed 10 per cent of valuation of taxable property. Minn. 200, 10 Ap
- 801 Special assessments for improvements in cities, towns, and villages may be divided in not to exceed seven interest bearing installments. Issue of bonds to anticipate collection of installments. Ill. (p. 78) 17 Je
- 802 Cities may issue for street, sewer, harbor, and other improvements. Wis. 262, 18 Ap
- 803 Villages may vote upon the purchase, lease or building of water works and electric light plants. Minn. 196, 30 Mr
- 804 Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas, and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. Wash. 8, 10 F
- 805 Streets. Cities may issue bonds for purpose of improving streets. Pa. 328, 12 Je
- 806 Providing for issue and payment of municipal street improvement bonds. Cal. 21, 27 F
- 807 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. O. 40, 9 F
- 808 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 809 Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. N. J. 87, 1 Mr
- 810 Regrading and repairing streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. Cal. 79, 9 Mr
- 811 Board of administration may issue bonds to provide fund for improvement of streets. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 812 Cities and towns may purchase rights of toll and plank road companies. Mich. 21, 29 Mr
- 813 Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, etc. Manner of assessment. Minn. 211, 18 F
- 814 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. N. J. 274, 27 Mr
- 815 For sidewalk improvement O. 317, 20 Ap
- 816 Street lighting. For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. Ida. (p. 34) 17 F
- 817 Bridges. Cities may erect. Wis. 285, 19 Ap
- 818 Cities may purchase. Pa. 97, 26 My
- 819 Viaducts. Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. Neb. 5, 8 Ap
- 820 Tunnels. When cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed for general and railway traffic. Three-fourths of expense to be paid by property benefited; rest from a general fund. Minn. 210, 23 Mr

- 821 Canals.** Any county, town, incorporated city, or village may vote bonds in aid of improved canals or other water ways; but not in excess of a total indebtedness equal to five per cent of the taxable value of the property within the territory voting upon the proposition.  
Minn. 205, 8 Ap
- 822 Parks.** Certain cities may issue bonds to purchase land for public park.  
O. 452, 27 Ap
- 823** Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets.  
Mass. 800, 8 My
- 824** Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks.  
Ind. 79, 25 F
- 825** Providing for pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages.  
Ill. (p. 153) 19 Je
- 826 Shade trees.** Providing for planting and care in municipalities.  
N. J. 285, 28 Mr
- 827** Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils.  
Cal. 140, 11 Mr
- 828** Public play grounds. May be established by cities or towns. How debt may be incurred.  
Mass. 225, 19 Ap
- 829** Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings.  
Mass. 381, 5 My
- 830** Cemeteries. Villages may own.  
Mich. 20, 29 Mr
- 831** Gas and electric light plants. Municipal ownership.  
Ct. 281, 28 Je
- 832** Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town.  
Mass. 454, 9 Je
- 833** Electric light plants. Incorporated towns may own, operate, and control.  
Ind. 100, 1 Mr
- 834** Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric-light works to furnish electric light to the inhabitants of such cities and villages.  
Mich. 139, 27 My
- 835** Sewers. Providing for construction in cities.  
S. D. 150, 11 F
- 836** Regulating assessments in cities and towns.  
Ind. 149, 4 Mr
- 837** Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities.  
N. J. 267, 27 Mr
- 838** Appointment of non-resident commissioners to make assessments for sewer and other improvements in cities.  
N. J. 155, 14 Mr
- 839** Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by installments to all persons without regard to sum assessed.  
Ind. 123, 3 Mr
- 840** Sanitary. Authorizing the issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of an epidemic.  
O. 411, 25 Ap
- 841** Water-works. Towns may construct.  
N. J. 76, 9 Mr
- 842** Water-works bonds may be issued by any city or town.  
Wyo. 16, 18 F
- 843** Cities may issue bonds for stock in water companies.  
Ind. 99, 1 Mr
- 844** Requiring sale of water-works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village.  
N. D. 134, 6 Mr
- 845** Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply.  
N. J. 62, 8 Mr
- 846** Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water-works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote.  
Ill. (p. 82) 19 Je



- 847 Authorizing the voting and issuing of bonds by all cities organized or to be organized within the state to issue water and light bonds, for constructing, erecting, improving, or purchasing water or gas works or electric-light plants. Minn. 208, 29 Mr

### Assessment and taxation

- 848 **Assessment and taxation.** General law. N. C. 294, 6 Mr  
N. C. 296, 6 Mr  
Fla. 1, 2 Je  
Mich. 206, 1 Je  
Ky. 108, 11 N ('92)  
Ky. 217, 9 Je
- 849 General law. Listing system. Wash. 124, 15 Mr
- 850 Amending the revenue laws. Ky. 98, 14 S. ('92)
- 851 Amending the general law. Mich. 16, 16 Mr  
Col. 139, 10 Ap  
N. M. 72, 23 F
- 852 In cities and towns
- 853 Abolishing commissions or fees paid by state for assessment, equalization, auditing, and collection of ad valorem taxes. Cal. 8, 23 F
- 854 **Local taxation.** Valuation of property held for purposes of water supply by one city or town in another city or town. Mass. 352, 12 My
- 855 **Assessors.** Validating certain omissions and irregularities. Ct. 236, 29 Je
- 856 Duties of county assessors and other county officers. Nev. 51, 27 F
- 857 Town assessors required to attend meetings called by state assessors, and answer questions under oath pertaining to valuation of property. Penalty if town assessors fail to attend. Me. 187, 23 F
- 858 **Assessment.** No deductions of indebtedness allowed. Ore. (p. 6) 10 F
- 859 School districts, towns, and cities. Ore. (p. 116) 21 F
- 860 Deduction of mortgages made to chancellor or to commissioners appointed by order of court. N. J. 156, 14 Mr
- 861 Method of assessment of bankrupt stocks. N. D. 111, 6 Mr
- 862 Assessment of personal property taxes. Wis. 179, 14 Ap
- 863 Leaf tobacco. Wis. 180, 14 Ap
- 864 Annual tax upon wholesale business of trafficking in cigarettes or cigarette wrappers, or substitutes for either. O. 360, 24 Ap
- 865 **Assessment lists.** Taxpayer may file tax list with assessor at any time prior to thirty days before assessor is required to make his return. Ark. 157, 12 Ap
- 866 **Collection of taxes.** Issues of alias or pluries warrants. N. J. 199, 16 Mr
- 867 Duties of county auditor and treasurer. S. D. 18, 6 Mr
- 868 **Tax receipts.** Names of parties paying taxes must be written in ink on tax receipts. Del. 570, 24 Mr
- 869 Impersonating an elector for the purpose of procuring tax receipt a misdemeanor. Del. 571, 4 My
- 870 **Tax collectors.** Towns shall annually elect tax collector. Ct. 269, 30 Je

- . Tax collector to be voted for once in three years, and give bond annually.  
Pa. 273, 6 Je
- 2 Requiring monthly reports to state controller, and payment of moneys to state treasurer.  
Tex. 70, 1 My
- 3 Collector of taxes may issue warrant to collect taxes to any sheriff, deputy, or constable.  
Me. 155, 16 F
- 4 Requiring tax collectors to make consolidated reports of poll tax to state and county superintendents of education.  
Ala. 481, 21 F
- 5 Providing form of warrant for collection of taxes when collector removes from state, dies, or becomes incapacitated, and another is appointed to complete his work.  
Me. 273, 28 Mr
- 3 County assessors. Appointment of appraisers to fix valuations of real estate in county for purpose of assessment by county assessor.  
Mont. (p. 64) 24 F
- 7 County tax. Fiscal court authorized to levy ad valorem and poll tax.  
Ky. 26, 18 Ap. ('92)
- 3 Corporations. Annual franchise tax of \$10 to state. Tex. 102, 11 My
- 2 Proceedings on failure of corporation to pay taxes for two successive years.  
N. J. 188, 18 Mr
- 0 Requiring all corporations formed under general laws to pay license fees to state. Double fees to be paid by those applying to legislature for special charters.  
Ala. 302, 18 F
- 1 Regulating the assessment and collection of taxes of sleeping or dining-car, telegraph, and express companies.  
Ark. 186, 8 Ap
- 2 Penalty of 12 per cent a year to be added to taxes 30 days overdue from telegraph, telephone, express, and sleeping-car companies. State treasurer to distrain property to pay taxes.  
S. D. 163, 4 Mr
- 3 Bank stock. Taxation.  
Ari. 85, 18 Ap
- 4 All shares of stock of national and state banks to be assessed at the same rate as other moneyed capital.  
Fla. 3, 2 Je
- 5 Savings banks. Semi-annual statements to state bank examiner of assets, loans, investments, and deposits. Bank examiner to fix market values of investments, and return to state assessors, who makes assessment on franchises. Rate of tax, seven-eighth of one per cent.  
Me. 258, 27 Mr
- 3 Loan, trust, and banking corporations. Subject to municipal taxation. Loan and building associations exempted.  
Me. 293, 29 Mr
- 7 Joint stock investment companies. Whole property liable to taxation; shares of stock not liable.  
Ct. 160, 26 My
- 3 Insurance companies. State tax of one and one-fourth per cent on premiums of life and accident companies, and one-half of one per cent on others.  
Tex. 102, 11 My
- 9 State tax of one per cent on premiums. Local property tax. Company attempting to place burden of license tax on insured to forfeit \$500 to state.  
Ala. 303, 20 F
- 0 Real estate corporations. Property of real estate corporations shall be taxes where situated.  
Me. 289, 29 Mr

- 891 **Building associations.** Requiring semi-annual returns to state treasurer of monthly capital dues. Tax of one-fourth of one per cent a year on amount of such dues, payable semi-annually. Capital dues of such associations exempt from municipal taxation, but real estate may be taxed by town in which located. Me. 274, 28 Mr
- 892 **Foreign mortgage companies.** Salary of commissioner and other expenses to be paid from annual license fees assessed on companies. No company shall do business in state unless it holds license. Commissioner may revoke license if condition of company is not satisfactory. Mass. 308, 3 My
- 893 **Railroads.** Method of assessment of stock and property by R. R. commissioners. N. C. 131, 14 F
- 894 **Method of assessment by counties.** Nev. 108, 6 Mr
- 895 **Sleeping car companies.** Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of R. R. lines on which cars are run, within and without state. Ind. 171, 6 Mr
- 896 **Requiring sleeping-car companies to pay annual privilege tax of \$500 and one dollar for each mile of R. R. run in state. Property subject to local taxation.** Ala. 271, 16 F
- 897 **Sleeping and palace car companies.** State tax of one-fourth of one per cent on capital stock employed in state. Method of computing. Tex. 102, 11 My
- 898 **Two and one-half per cent on gross earnings. Proceeds to be divided equally between territory and counties in which cars operate.** N. M. 48, 23 F
- 899 **Express companies.** Privilege tax on mileage of R. R. operated. Ala. 304, 18 F
- 900 **License tax doubled (one and one-half per cent on gross receipts).** Me. 325, 21 Mr
- 901 **Annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6), specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines or routes within and without state.** Ind. 171, 6 Mr
- 902 **Telephone companies.** One per cent on gross receipts. Ala. 389, 21 F
- 903 **Annual tax of 25 cents on each telephone in use.** Tex. 102, 11 My
- 904 **Two and one-half per cent on all apparatus leased from or subject to royalty, for use by any corporation or person beyond limits of state.** Me. 154, 16 F
- 905 **Telegraph and telephone companies.** To render annual statement to state auditor (1) of total capital stock, (2) number and value of shares, (3) principal place of business, (4) market value of stock, (5) real estate, etc., owned, (6) specific real estate, etc., outside state, (7) mortgages, (8) length of lines within and without state. Ind. 171, 6 Mr

- 906 Collateral inheritance tax. Two and one-half per cent on estates above \$500. Me. 146, 9 F
- 907 Proposing constitutional amendment authorizing. Minn. 1, 17 Ap.
- 908 Three and one-half per cent on estates above \$10,000. O. 17, 27 Ja
- 909 Brothers and sisters exempt. Ct. 257, 1 Jl
- 910 Five per cent on clear value on certain estates. Tenn. 174, 10 Ap
- 911 Five per cent on all estates valued at more than \$500. Proceeds to be paid into state school fund. Cal. 168, 23 Mr
- 912 Taxation of certain transfers of property by gift, grant, inheritance, devise, or bequest. Mich. 205, 1 Je
- 913 Block index system. Real estate. Assessment of lots by map numbers. N. J. 40, 1 Mr
- 914 Assessment and appraisement of real estate in newly incorporated towns. Ind. 105, 2 Mr
- 915 All taxes to be liens on real estate taxed. How enforced. Real estate may be redeemed within one year. Me. 314, 29 Mr
- 916 Assessment and collection of revenue from undivided estates in land. Col. 140, 8 Ap
- 917 Owners of wild lands required to appear before state assessors and render lists. Owners of less than 500 acres exempted. Me. 291, 29 Mr
- 918 County commissioners may order that town site lots be assessed in parcels and not by subdivisional description. N. D. 110 6 Mr
- 919 Duty of board of revision of taxes to add to assessment books real estate which has ceased to be exempt from taxation. Pa. 20, 26 Ap
- 920 Poll tax. Authorizing levy and collection in cities. N. D. 108, 6 Mr
- 921 Auditor to furnish receipts. Alphabetical list of electors. Ark. 141, 10 Ap
- 922 Person imprisoned for non-payment of poll-tax shall not be detained more than twenty days. Mass. 241, 24 Ap

### License and privilege taxes

- 923 Licenses. Licensing of vehicles. O. 248, 12 Ap
- 924 Licensing of vehicles and amusements in boroughs. N. J. 141, 13 Mr
- 925 Licensing of dogs. N. J. 178, 15 Mr
- 926 Employee of owner of blooded stock may sell at public auction without license. Me. 159, 16 F
- 927 Council of village or city may provide by ordinance for licensing bill posters, transient dealers, persons who temporarily open stores, and street peddlers. O. 415, 25 Ap
- 928 License taxes. Amending license tax law. Ari. 83, 12 Ap
- 929 License tax on professions, business, amusements, corporations, etc. Ga. (p. 22) 23 D. ('92)
- 930 Requiring sheriffs to file and post names of persons from whom business licenses are collected. Nev. 84, 6 Mr
- 931 Itinerant peddlers. Local license required. Ct. 121, 18 My
- 932 Requiring state and local licenses. Me. 259, 28 Mr
- 933 Municipal franchises. Conditions of granting. Cal. 204, 23 Mr

- 934 Requiring city, county, and town authorities to exact from street railway companies promise to permit U. S. mail carriers to ride free on cars, as condition precedent to granting franchise through streets.

Cal. 27, 27 F

### Exemptions from taxation

- 935 Exemptions from taxation. Property of head of family amounting to \$200. N. M. 6, 20 Ja
- 936 Requiring statements of property exempt from taxation to be transmitted to state controller. N. Y. 525, 2 My
- 937 Dues and credits secured by mortgage, trust deed, or other lien. Ida. (p. 150) 6 Mr
- 938 Exemption of village property from town tax for highways. N. Y. 412, 17 Ap
- 939 State, county, and municipal bonds and other evidences of indebtedness. N. J. 272, 27 Mr
- 940 Irrigation ditches, canals, reservoirs, and improvements. N. M. 22, 13 F
- 941 County and city taxes on cotton and woolen factories may be remitted for five years. Ala. 383, 21 F
- 942 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. N. C. 462, 6 Mr
- 943 Wagons with three-inch tires, owned and used by farmers, exempt from taxation. Wis. 151, 12 Ap
- 944 Parsonages, to amount not exceeding \$5,000. N. J. 122, 11 Mr
- 945 Real and personal property of exempt firemen's associations, and fire men's relief associations. N. J. 242, 17 Mr
- 946 Real property of religious, charitable, and educational corporations and associations. If portion only of lot or building is used for purposes of association, remaining portion subject to tax. N. Y. 498, 29 Ap
- 947 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees. Me. 282, 28 Mr
- 948 Ex-confederate soldiers exempted from photographic license tax. Ga. (p. 99) 20 D. ('92)
- 949 G. A. R. properly exempt from taxation. Col. 141, 8 Ap
- 950 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling. Ala. 267, 16 F

### Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 951 State board of equalization. Defining powers and duties. Ida. (p. 72) 1 Mr
- 952 Required to meet annually. Mo. (p. 216) 28 Mr
- 953 Territorial board of equalization. Governor to appoint one taxpayer from each judicial district. Valuation of live stock. N. M. 64, 23 F
- 954 Correction of error. Authorizing towns to refund taxes illegally collected. Minn. 165, 17 F
- 955 Providing for payment of taxes under protest, and right of action to recover taxes so paid. Cal. 20, 27 F
- 956 Assessment of property unlawfully omitted, and reassessment in cases of gross undervaluation. Minn. 151, 14 Ap

- 957 **Reassessment of property.** Where former assessment is illegal or proceedings for collection of taxes irregular, and such taxes have not been paid. Cal. 207, 28 Mr
- 958 **Reassessments of costs of local improvements in cities and towns.** Wash. 95, 9 Mr
- 959 **State assessors.** May abate taxes on knowledge of clerical error, and when property has been doubly taxed. Me. 201, 10 Mr
- 960 **Delinquent taxes.** Collection. Ari. 84, 13 Ap
- 961 **Fixing rate of interest on arrears of taxes and assessments in cities.** N. J. 98, 10 Mr
- 962 **Tax sales.** Duty of secretary of state. S. C. 34, 24 D. ('92)
- 963 **Providing fees for redemption.** N. D. 109, 6 Mr
- 964 **Authorizing county judges and clerks of school districts to make bids.** Ore. (p. 28) 20 F
- 965 **Record to be kept by county clerks. Officers to make report of sales.** Redemption by owner or others. Ore. (p. 87) 21 F
- 966 **Requiring county treasurer to refund on void tax sale certificates.** S. D. 161, 6 F
- 967 **Sales of lands in towns for unpaid improvement taxes.** N. J. 202, 16 Mr
- 968 **Collectors to report to controller in each case where state is purchaser.** Cal. 85, 9 Mr
- 969 **By state controller or county treasurers. Regulation.** N. Y. 711, 16 My
- 970 **Providing for levy and sale of shares or interest in stock of corporations for payment of taxes.** Ala. 470, 21 F
- 971 **Personal service of notice must be made before right to redeem land or real property can be extinguished.** Minn. 58, 19 Ap.
- 972 **Providing for the redemption of a part of an undivided estate, to be determined by district court upon due notice.** Minn. 118, 13 Ap
- 973 **Notice shall be served on person in possession or occupancy of land three months before expiration of time of redemption.** Wyo. 5, 9 F
- 974 **Giving of notice to parties interested a condition precedent to obtaining a deed for land sold for taxes.** Col. 144, 7 Ap

### Taxation for special purposes

- 975 **Road taxes.** Special tax for payment of outstanding road district warrants. Neb. 29, 8 Ap
- 976 **Road tax in unorganized counties five mills to the acre of taxable land.** Minn. 170, 24 Mr
- 977 **Preventing unjust taxation for turnpike road purposes.** Ky. 197, 5 My
- 978 **Town road taxes required to be paid in money.** Wis. 284, 19 Ap
- 979 **Special assessments for grading, paving, and improving streets.** Wis. 310, 20 Ap
- 980 **Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges, and thereby prevent levy and collection of road tax therein.** Pa. 322, 12 Je
- 981 **Street lighting.** Authorizing special tax to pay for lighting streets of incorporated towns by electricity. Ind. 106, 2 Mr

- 982 **Parks.** Tax of three-fifths of a mill on each dollar of taxable property.  
N. J. 117, 10 Mr
- 983 Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one mill tax.  
Ill. (p. 161) 17 Je
- 984 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks.  
N. J. 165, 14 Mr  
Cal. 280, 24 Mr
- 985 Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on property abutting boulevards and driveways.  
Ill. (p. 162) 17 Je
- 986 **Cemeteries.** Trustees of township may levy a tax for the purpose of erecting permanent building upon grounds of cemetery association wherein it owns a burial place.  
O. 323, 20 Ap
- 987 **Unpaid warrants.** Duty of commissioners of any county which has unpaid warrants to levy a tax not exceeding five mills on the dollar of assessed property for the liquidation of the same.  
Col. 54, 8 Ap

## Property

### Ownership. Possession

- 988 Title to real estate. General law concerning lands. Ky. 150, 25 F
- 989 Amending acts on confirmation of title. Ark. 95, 27 Mr
- 990 Twenty years made limit of action for recovery of lands.  
Col. 118, 8 Ap
- 991 Actions may be brought to fix boundary lines of land.  
Minn. 68, 14 Mr
- 992 Boundary lines. Special proceeding in superior court to establish line.  
N. C. 22, 6 F
- 993 Reestablishment of section posts by county commissioners *prima facie* evidence that locations are same as made by U. S. survey.  
Minn. 168, 30 Mr.
- 994 Determination of property rights of non-residents, persons unknown, and transient persons. Tex. 60, 27 Ap
- 995 Determination of certain leasehold estates. Wis. 77, 31 Mr
- 996 Reentry on real property by person whom courts have dispossessed.  
Cal. 198, 23 Mr
- 997 Forbidding party who has been dispossessed of real estate by legal process to go back into possession without being restored by order of court.  
Ala. 462, 21 F
- 998 Any Masonic body, lodge of Odd Fellows, or other like benevolent or fraternal society may hold real estate and make conveyances.  
Col. 46, 8 Ap
- 999 Action may be brought to determine adverse claims to real property. No costs recoverable when defendant disclaims interest.  
N. C. 6, 31 Ja  
Ct. 66, 19 Ap
- 1000 Requiring coowners of land to contribute their share towards expenses of suit to establish title.  
N. M. 37, 23 F

- 1001 Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. Ind. 155, 4 Mr
- 1002 Quieting of titles to land. Pa. 815, 10 Je
- 1003 Providing method of quieting title to real estate. Mass. 840, 12 My
- 1004 Quieting possessions and confirming titles. Time in which action on title shall be brought limited to seven years. Wash. 11, 16 F
- 1005 Action for quieting title. How brought. When transferable from one docket to another. How judgment is to be rendered. Ark. 117, 4 Ap
- 1006 If owners of land are dead, purchasers may apply to court for leave to prove plot or plan. Pa. 268, 6 Je
- 1007 Sale of lands under execution by sheriff who dies before confirmation or who shall die after confirmation and before execution and acknowledgment of deed. Del. 771, 4 My
- 1008 Providing for sale of real estate subject to contingent interests. N. H. 19, 9 Mr
- 1009 Adverse possession. Requiring notice to be filed in probate office of county. Ala. 206, 11 F
- 1010 Deeds. Duty of circuit court clerks as to records of deeds. Fla. 25, 2 Je
- 1011 Record of deed signed and sealed prior to January, 1880, valid, notwithstanding improper acknowledgment. Del. 770, 8 My
- 1012 Release in whole or in part of deed of trust evidence of payment or partial payment of note. Col. 164, 8 Ap
- 1013 Copy of deed, lease, or mortgage of real property, as recorded in any county, entitled to record in any other county in which portion of property is situated. N. Y. 182, 22 Mr
- 1014 Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. Fla. 26, 5 Je
- 1015 Of married women by power of attorney valid. Chancery courts to reform deeds of conveyance of married women wherein mistakes occur. Ark. 21, 16 F
- 1016 Validating deeds imperfectly acknowledged by trustees of insolvent estates. Ct. 9, 28 F
- 1017 Sheriff's deeds. Required to be recorded in full in the office of the prothonotary of the court of common pleas of the county. Pa. 78, 24 My
- 1018 Registers of deeds. County commissioners to provide official seal. N. C. 119, 14 F
- 1019 Fees for making abstracts of title to be covered into special salary fund, and accounted for and disposed of as other fees received. S. D. 86, 20 F
- 1020 In all cases where books with printed forms are not furnished, registers of deeds shall receive for recording instruments under seal, in addition to fees now fixed, fifteen cents for each 100 words or fraction thereof, in excess of 500 words. Me. 225, 17 Mr
- 1021 Conveyance. General law concerning conveyances. Ky. 186, 22 Ap
- 1022 To cure defective conveyances. Ark. 172, 13 Ap



- 1023 Authorizing appointment of commission to draft a bill to simplify and facilitate transfer of real estate and registration of titles and liens. O. 414, 25 Ap
- 1024 Recording officer shall not draft nor aid in drafting any conveyance or document he is required to record. Me. 245, 21 Mr
- 1025 Fraudulent and preferential conveyances. Ky. 119, 20 D. ('92)
- 1026 Conveyances for charitable, religious, and educational purposes valid, if they point out with reasonable certainty the purposes of the charity and beneficiaries thereof. Ky. 200, 12 My
- 1027 Use of private seals abolished in written instruments. Mo. (p. 117) 21 F
- 1028 Grantor in voluntary conveyance of real estate to person not *in esse* may revoke by deed. N. C. 498, 6 Mr
- 1029 Torren's system of land transfer. Governor to appoint commission to draft law. Mass. 100, 17 Mr
- 1030 Commission to be appointed by governor to examine. Cal. 104, 9 Mr
- 1031 Aliens. Conveyances by aliens declared legal and to convey a good title. Del. 769, 16 Mr
- 1032 Conditional sales. Title to vest in vendee as to third persons without notice of conditions, unless contract is in writing, and filed with register of deeds of county where vendee lives. S. D. 86, 30 F
- 1033 Conditional sales of personal property. To be indexed by county auditor. Wash. 106, 10 Mr
- 1034 Action of ejectment. Proof of possession not necessary. Action to be prosecuted in real names of parties. N. M. 55, 28 F

### Incumbrances

- 1035 Mortgage. Penalty for failure to release when obligation has been paid. Ind. 58, 18 F
- 1036 Penalty for fraudulent disposition of mortgaged personal property. Wash. 93, 9 Mr
- 1037 Providing for cancelation and satisfaction of mortgages, liens, and judgments. Fla. 24, 25 My
- 1038 Mortgage on household goods and furniture must be signed by husband and wife. N. J. 48, 7 Mr
- 1039 Acknowledgment and recording of conveyances, mortgages, etc. executed in foreign countries. Ind. 156, 4 Mr
- 1040 Mortgage on crops not good unless crop is planted within twelve months from execution of mortgage. Ark. 99, 27 Mr
- 1041 Redemption of fraudulent or void mortgage for purpose of saving the right in case the action fails. Not to be construed as voluntary redemption. Minn. 82, 14 Ap
- 1042 Foreclosure. Appointment of commissioner by court to sell property. Cal. 101, 9 Mr
- 1043 Requiring record to be made of foreclosure of mortgages on real estate. Ore. (p. 81) 21 F
- 1044 Authorizing sheriffs and deputy sheriffs to complete foreclosure sales after expiration of term of office. Minn. 158, 8 Mr

- 1045** Time of redemption of lands sold under foreclosure extended on payment, by mortgager, of taxes and interest one year in advance.  
S. D. 140, 2 Mr
- 1046** Chattel mortgage. Providing for redemption of property.  
N. D. 79, 6 Mr
- 1047** Required to be filed with county clerk.  
Ore. (p. 30) 20 F  
Ore. (p. 150) 22 F
- 1048** Fee of 25 cents to registers of deeds for filing, renewing, or releasing.  
N. D. 63, 6 Mr
- 1049** Right of redemption. Amount of tender. Discharge of mortgage.  
S. C. 10, 19 D. ('92)
- 1050** May be made on what kinds of personal property. Cal. 75, 9 Mr
- 1051** Mortgager must inform mortgagee of second incumbrance.  
Cal. 102, 9 Mr
- 1052** Bonds. Amendments to bonds. Fla. 118, 3 Je
- 1053** Sureties on bonds. Sureties and coobligors. Ky. 138, 3 F
- 1054** Defendants may present to court written statement that sureties on injunction or attachment bond are not responsible. Ari. 8, 8 Mr
- 1055** Liens. General law concerning. Ky. 151, 25 F
- 1056** Liens on certain mortgages not destroyed by any judicial sale.  
Pa. 62, 19 My
- 1057** Discharge from record of statements claiming liens upon real estate.  
Mich. 172, 31 My
- 1058** No judgment a lien upon real estate for more than 10 years.  
Del. 778, 4 My
- 1059** Property upon which a lien exists can not be sold, exchanged, or removed. Penalty. Ark. 50, 7 Mr
- 1060** Limiting to two years duration lien of debts of decedents other than those of record on their real estate. Pa. 297, 8 Je
- 1061** Penalty for receiving, removing, buying, selling, or otherwise disposing of personal property upon which any lien exists. Fla. 28, 2 Je
- 1062** Liens on crops. Fla. 49, 6 Je
- 1063** Liens on building material. Fla. 29, 3 Je
- 1064** Liens in favor of owners of stallions. Mont. (p. 52) 25 F
- 1065** Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. Ore. (p. 97) 21 F
- 1066** Liens of cotton, wool, and silk manufacturers on raw materials.  
Ct. 23, 29 Mr
- 1067** Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands.  
Tex. 44, 29 Mr
- 1068** Liens upon interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches.  
Col. 116, 8 Ap
- 1069** Liens on saw logs, spars, piles, lumber, etc. Procedure for securing.  
Wash. 132, 15 Mr
- 1070** Providing lien on vessels and water craft for payment of towage.  
N. C. 357, 6 Mr
- 1071** Lodging-house keepers to have lien on baggage of lodgers.  
Ore. (p. 77) 20 F

- 1072 Innholders may sell at auction baggage retained for unpaid board, or abandoned by guests. **Mass.** 419, 5 Je
- 1073 Providing for enforcement of hotel keepers' lien on baggage, and effects of boarders. **S. D.** 102, 1 Mr
- 1074 Mechanics' liens. Providing for enforcement. **Wash.** 24, 21 F
- 1075 Powers of court in rendering judgment, etc. **S. D.** 116, 27 F
- 1076 Liens for mechanics and others. **Col.** 117, 3 Ap
- 1077 Requiring contractor to file bond insuring to benefit of laborers and material men. **Cal.** 171, 28 Mr
- 1078 For work on buildings, or for materials furnished; saw logs, spars, piles, etc.; farm labor. Persons preferred on assignments for benefit of creditors. **Ida.** (p. 49) 27 F.
- 1079 Judgment liens. Judgment debtors enabled to dissolve general lien of judgments pending proceeding of appeal of error. **Neb.** 42, 23 Mr
- 1080 Judgments. Filing of copies of judgments of U. S. courts. Lien on property. **Ind.** 44, 18 F
- 1081 When 10 years shall have elapsed without issue of execution, judgment assumed to have been paid and satisfied. **Ore.** (p. 26) 20 F
- 1082 Providing for payment of money into court when no person can be found authorized to satisfy judgment, and clerk to notify all parties of record that money has been paid to him for distribution. **Minn.** 87, 17 Ap
- 1083 Debtor may be required to appear and make disclosure a second time, after three years, and judgment remains in force. **Me.** 813, 29 Mr
- 1084 When appeal from judgment for rent has been perfected and execution stayed, appeal stays all summary proceedings, pending or otherwise, to recover possession of real property or dispossess tenants, based on failure to pay rent included in judgment appealed from. **N. Y.** 4, 24 Ja
- 1085 Judgments by confession. Powers of attorney to confess judgment, or to suffer judgment to pass by default, or otherwise, and every release of errors given before an action is instituted, declared void. **Ky.** 115, 20 D ('92)
- 1086 Execution on judgment. General law. **Ky.** 219, 10 Je
- 1087 Proceedings supplemental to execution. **Wash.** 133, 15 Mr
- 1088 Prescribing mode of advertising execution sales of real estate. **Tex.** 15, ———
- 1089 Redemption of property sold under execution or other judicial process. **Kan.** 109, 11 Mr
- 1090 Application of proceeds of execution and foreclosure sales. **S. D.** 118, 27 F
- 1091 Levy of execution and attachment on shares of stock held by any person in any corporation. Custodian of books of corporation must furnish statement to officer of number of shares held by such person. Requiring record books to be kept. **Ala.** 300, 18 F
- 1092 Attachment. Injury to real property. **N. C.** 77, 9 F
- 1093 Regulating issue of writs. **N. J.** 97, 10 Mr

- 1094 Defendants may bring suits on bonds. Ala. 84, 13 D. ('92)
- 1095 Against persons not parties to action. How made and recorded. Me. 301, 29 Mr
- 1096 Before the issuance of writ of attachment plaintiff must execute a bond payable to defendant in a sum not less than debt sworn to be due. Ari. 10, 8 Mr
- 1097 Garnishment. Garnishment in justices' courts. Wis. 78, 30 Mr
- 1098 Garnishee proceedings. Summons; how served. Final judgment and costs. S. D. 96, 6 Mr
- 1099 Forbidding transfer of claims to other states for collection. Assignment of claims unlawful. Exemption allowed in attachment of wages. S. D. 97, 21 F
- 1100 Oppressive garnishment and transferring of claims for purpose of depriving debtors of their exemption rights. Wis. 57, 24 Mr
- 1101 Form and service of writ. Sale or transfer by garnishee. Service of answer. Judgment by default. Execution. Sale of personal effects. Wash. 56, 8 Mr

### Insolvency

- 1102 Insolvency. Relating to insolvent debtors. Ky. 58, 10 Je (92)
- 1103 Notice of hearing on application for homestead exemption. Cal. 28, 27 F
- 1104 Gold and silver coin a legal tender for the payment of all debts. Col. 114, 5 Ap
- 1105 All obligations of debt, judgments, or executions, stated in terms of dollars, and to be paid in money, if not dischargeable in U. S. legal-tender notes, shall be payable in either the standard silver or gold coin authorized by the congress of the U. S., all stipulations in the contract to the contrary notwithstanding. Ida. (p. 78) 1 Mr  
Kan. 99, 9 Mr  
Neb. 16, 15 F
- 1106 Sale of real estate in assignments for benefit of creditors. Pa. 80, 24 My
- 1107 Assignee for benefit of creditors made an officer of court. Col. 33, 8 Ap
- 1108 Any person, copartnership, or corporation may make a general assignment. Col. 84, 8 Ap
- 1109 Requiring assignees of insolvent estates to give notice of filing final accounts. Ore. (p. 149) 22 F
- 1110 Unlawful to appoint sheriffs as receivers or assignees in cases of insolvency or assignment. Wash. 137, 21 Mr
- 1111 No action shall be maintained for debts that would have been discharged if proved against insolvent. Me. 278, 28 Mr
- 1112 Mortgagee, when requested by assignee, shall render statement of amount due on mortgage from insolvent estate. Me. 228, 17 Mr
- 1113 Statute of limitations to run in favor of undisclosed partner only from time when such partnership became known to plaintiff. N. C. 151, 20 F

- 1114 **Assignments.** Prevention of fraud. N. C. 453, 6 Mr
- 1115 **Commissions of assignees** shall not exceed fees and compensation allowed executors and administrators. Wash. 26, 21 F
- 1116 **Private sale of debtor's estate** by assignee must be confirmed by orphans' court before conveyance to purchaser. N. J. 116, 10 Mr
- 1117 **Insolvent corporations.** Appointment of receivers. Pa. 22, 26 Ap
- 1118 **No preferences to be allowed creditors of insolvent corporations except for wages and salaries.** Ark. 189, 14 Ap
- 1119 **Students.** Prohibiting giving of credit to students who are minors. Mass. 292. 3 My

### Public use

- 1120 **Appropriation of property.** Enabling educational and charitable institutions to acquire title to lands by condemnation. N. M. 68, 23 F.
- 1121 **Damages to be paid by corporation, municipality, or individual for taking private property.** Fla. 92, 5 Je
- 1122 **On appeal from assessment of damages for rights of way by commissioners, etc., any party entitled to trial by jury.** N. C. 148. 14 F
- 1123 **Action may be brought in circuit court for damages for appropriation of real or personal property by corporations.** Ark. 149, 11 Ap
- 1124 **Proceedings on appeal.** Applicant may enter on land, but easement shall not vest absolutely till final determination of case, and payment or deposit of damages. Ala. 201, 10 F
- 1125 **Consent of state to purchase of land in any city or town for U. S. court-house, post-office, etc.** Mont. (p. 51) 9 Mr
- 1126 **Cities may appropriate private property for construction of piers, abutments, fills, slopes, and approaches for bridges crossing rivers within corporate limits. Compensation.** Pa. 89, 26 My
- 1127 **Condemnation proceedings.** Filing of commissioners' reports. Appeals from awards. N. J. 80, 9 Mr
- 1128 **Eminent domain.** Canals, reservoirs, dams, ditches, etc. for supplying and storing water for operating of machinery for purpose of generating and transmitting electricity for supplying of mines, quarries, R. R.'s, etc. with electrical power; and also for supplying electricity to light or heat mines, quarries, mills, factories, incorporated cities and counties, villages, or towns. Cal. 130, 11 Mr

### Family property

- 1129 **Married women.** Amending laws relating to wife's share of property in case of divorce. Ark. 102, 28 Mr.
- 1130 **Abandoned married women may sell real estate held in their own right.** Del. 772, 11 Ap
- 1131 **Separate property of married woman to remain her sole property, not subject to debts of husband.** W. Va. 43, 25 F
- 1132 **Married women may in case of an insane husband dispose of real and personal property.** Fla. 86, 31 My

- 1133 Conveyances of real property by married women. Limiting time in which to bring action for recovery of community property by husbands. Cal. 62, 8 Mr
- 1134 Separate property of wife acquired by husband subject to payment of her debts. Married women living separate and apart from husband may carry on business. W. Va. 8, 16 F
- 1135 Enlarging wife's capacity to acquire and dispose of property, to sue and be sued, and to make a last will. Husband and wife may sue and testify against each other in certain cases. Pa. 284, 8 Je
- 1136 Wife to lose interest in husband's property when she abandons him or when divorce is granted on husband's application. Husband may convey real estate as if unmarried. Husband to lose interest in wife's property for same reasons. N. C. 158, 21 F
- 1137 Husband and wife. General law regarding property. Ky. 205, 16, My
- 1138 Proceedings on declaration of insanity of husband or wife. Tex. 68, 1 My
- 1139 Homesteads. Exemption from attachment and judicial sale. Ore. (p 98) 21 F
- 1140 Title to homestead and exempt personal property to vest in widow, minor children, or both. Ala. 82, 18 D. (92)
- 1141 Judgment creditor may apply to clerk of superior court for order for reallocation of homestead. N. C. 149, 20 F

### Miscellaneous provisions

- 1142 Injury. Punishment for injury to state property. Mont. (p. 45) 1 Mr
- 1143 Misdemeanor to deface boundary line monuments. Del. 548, 27, Ap
- 1144 Punishment for injury to public or private property. Ark. 20, 16 F
- 1145 Personal property. Contract for conditional sale of personal property shall be acknowledged before some competent authority, and recorded in town clerk's office, otherwise it is held as an absolute sale. Ct. 147, 25 My
- 1146 Providing for records of power of attorney authorizing transfer of personal property or transaction of business relating thereto. O. 476, 27 Ap
- 1147 If the subject of action be personal property which has been severed from real estate, title thereto may be proven by proving title to real estate from which such property was severed, and for such purpose title to real estate may be tried in such action. Minn. 86, 17 Ap
- 1148 Trespass. Penalty for anchoring or beaching boats without permission of owners of land. O. 381, 21 Ap.
- 1149 Forbidding use of booms, bulkheads, or piles erected or maintained by riparian owners, without consent of such owners. Ala. 501, 21 F
- 1150 Landlord and tenant. General law relating to landlord and tenant. Ky. 141, 7 F
- 1151 Custody of valuables. Innkeepers not responsible except in certain cases. Ky. 228, 17 Je

## Estates

### Administration

- 1152 Funds. Statement of trust funds. Pa. 242, 8 Je
- 1153 Investment of trust funds. Ky. 122, 23 D. ('92)
- 1154 Sums of money belonging to heirs or legatees who can not be found  
may be deposited, by order of court, with state treasurer. N. H. 14, 7 Mr
- 1155 Claims. Orphans' court may extend time within which claims of  
creditors of insolvent decedents may be presented. N. J. 151, 14 Mr
- 1156 Executors and administrators. General provisions. Executors,  
administrators with the will annexed. Administrators. Curators.  
Public administrators. Ky. 156, 3 Mr
- 1157 Requiring judges of probate courts to annually certify to county  
assessors names of administrators, executors, and guardians of  
estates. Mo. (p. 218) 28 Mr
- 1158 When person entitled is an incompetent. Cal. 38, 27 F
- 1159 No non-resident shall be appointed unless husband, widow, or next of  
kin. O. 12, 26 Ja
- 1160 Appointment of resident agents of non-resident executors, adminis-  
trators, guardians, and assignees. Mass. 118, 25 Mr
- 1161 Who may apply, under certain circumstances, for appointment of  
administrator. Wis. 30, 14 Mr
- 1162 Fund in hands of executor belonging to party not heard of for seven  
years payable to next of kin. N. C. 317, 4 Mr
- 1163 Limiting liability of executors, administrators, guardians, and trustees  
in cases where stock in corporations has been transferred to them. N. C. 471, 6 Mr
- 1164 Account in administration to be rendered in three months. Nev. 97, 6 Mr
- 1165 Requiring executors and administrators having claims against decedent  
to file in office of judge of probate. Ala. 79, 18 D. ('92)
- 1166 Executors, administrators, and guardians failing to render accounts or  
file reports required by law may be punished by fine or imprison-  
ment. Mont. (p. 71) 16 F
- 1167 Settlement of the estates of deceased persons. R. I. 1185, 18 My
- 1168 Requiring surviving partners to file bonds. Wyo. 8, 10 F
- 1169 Settlement of a deceased person's interest in firms and copartnerships.  
Del. 774, 2 My
- 1170 Protection of estates of deceased persons, and right of those interested  
in them. Ark. 112, 31 Mr
- 1171 Sureties. When executor or administrator is legatee, security required.  
N. J. 30, 28 F
- 1172 Letters testamentary, of administration or of guardianship, may be  
revoked when person appointed by them is non-resident or incom-  
petent. N. J. 120, 11 Mr
- 1173 Providing for new bonds in case of withdrawal of surety for any  
administrator or executor. Minn. 115, 18 Ap

- 1 174 Trustees.** Trustee of funds of unknown or non-resident.  
O. 379, 25 Ap
- 1 175 Appraisers of estates.** Forbidding appointment of clerk, deputy, or person related to, or connected by marriage, or in business with judge of court.  
Cal. 156, 23 Mr
- 1 176 Administrators' sales.** Orphans' court may, upon petition, order sale of real estate of decedents.  
Pa. 880, 12 Je
- 1 177 Executors or administrators may sell real property at private sale, on order of court.**  
Ore. (p. 96) 21 F
- 1 178 Executors and administrators may sell at public vendue debts or claims belonging to estate of testator or intestate.**  
N. Y. 100, 8 Mr
- 1 179 Executor or administrator may sell certain personal property at private sale by obtaining order from clerk of superior court.**  
N. C. 346, 6 Mr
- 1 180 Partition of real estate.** Proceeds of sales to be paid into state treasury in certain cases.  
Mo. (p. 216) 6 Mr
- 1 181 Providing for publication and proceedings against defendants, whose names are unknown, in proceedings for partition.**  
Ala. 301, 18 F
- 1 182 Surrogates.** Amending law relating to duties.  
N. Y. 686, 11 My
- 1 183 Any person having right of tenancy by courtesy in surplus of moneys paid into surrogate's court, may, if he so elect, receive a gross sum in satisfaction of such right.**  
N. Y. 640, 6 My

### Guardianship

- 1184 Guardians of estates.** Appointment, powers, and duties.  
Ky. 109, 3 D ('92)
- 1185 Married women made joint guardians of children with husbands.**  
N. Y. 175, 22 Mr
- 1186 Marriage not a disqualification for female guardian.**  
O. 281, 18 Ap
- 1187 Bonds of trustees, guardians, etc. may be executed on conditions guaranteed by surety companies.**  
N. C. 800, 4 Mr
- 1188 When father is incompetent, mother, if competent, shall have care of person and education of minor, even where guardian of estate has been appointed.**  
Me. 275, 28 Mr
- 1189 Any trust company authorized by law to act as general guardian of infant's estate without security may be appointed special guardian, and court may dispense with bond.**  
N. Y. 268, 4 Ap
- 1190 Mortgaging of estates of minors and incompetents.**  
Cal. 63, 3 Mr
- 1191 Appointment and duties of trustees for estates of missing persons.**  
Cal. 184, 23 Mr
- 1192 Claims against wards.** Examination and adjustment.  
Wis. 103, 5 Ap
- 1193 Authorizing minors to bring suits by next friend.** Disposition of funds recovered in such suits.  
Tex. 6, 11 F
- 1194 Court of probate may order guardian to sell real estate.**  
Ct. 139, 25 My
- 1195 Sale of property of estate may be ordered when it appears to court that such sale would be to advantage and benefit of estate and those interested.**  
Cal. 178, 23 Mr



- 1196 Persons otherwise qualified to inherit interests in real property enabled to hold and convey it without regard to residence or citizenship. N. Y. 207, 24 Mr
- 1197 Authorizing real estate of minors to be mortgaged in order to raise money to discharge incumbrances on other portions of estate. N. J. 286, 3 Ap
- 1198 Authorizing guardian of an infant residing in a foreign country to receive, control, and manage such infant's property in the state of Florida. Fla. 20, 5 Je
- 1199 Authorizing guardians to loan money belonging to estates of insane persons. Mo. (p. 178) 28 Mr
- 1200 Procedure in settlement of estates of insane persons. Mo. (p. 179) 27 Mr
- 1201 Settlement of debts of insane ward. Wis. 287, 19 Ap
- 1202 Release of inchoate right of dower of lunatic, idiot, or habitual drunkard. N. Y. 639, 6 My
- 1203 Providing for presentation, proof, and payment of claims against estates of lunatics, idiots, and habitual drunkards. N. Y. 697, 13 My
- 1204 Duties of guardians of insane persons and persons *non compos mentis* residing out of state. Wash. 120, 11 Mr
- 1205 Regulating private sales of real property belonging to estates of decedents, minors, and insane persons. Wash. 54, 8 Mr
- 1206 Uses and trusts. Conveyance and release by persons beneficially interested. N. Y. 452, 21 Ap

### Descents

- 1207 Wills. Certified copy of will probated in another state shall be received in evidence. N. J. 101, 10 Mr
- 1208 When attesting witnesses to will can not be found in state, proof may be taken of handwriting, etc. N. C. 269, 8 Mr
- 1209 Requiring custodians to deliver for record. Providing time within which probate may be contested. Ore. (p. 81) 20 F
- 1210 Providing for deposit in office of clerk of superior court of county. Penalty for suppressing, secreting, or destroying. Wash. 82, 27 F
- 1211 Petitions for probate of wills or appointment of administrators may be presented, and notice thereon ordered in vacation whenever judge of probate may deem it advisable. Me. 224, 17 Mr
- 1212 Dower rights. Dower and courtesy abolished. S. D. 76, 4 Mr
- 1213 Ascertaining and giving notice of title of lands of heirs. N. D. 51, 6 Mr
- 1214 Widow entitled to one-half husband's estate as dower. Ore. (p. 194) 22 F
- 1215 Married woman may execute power of attorney for release of inchoate right of dower in real estate. N. Y. 599, 5 My
- 1216 When intestate leaves husband or widow and no issue, husband or widow shall receive all residue of personal property. Ore. (p. 195) 22 F
- 1217 Allowance for grave stones and funeral expenses of widow, from husband's estate, when she dies before final settlement, and her estate is insufficient. Me. 234, 21 Mr

- 1218 Proceedings by judicial decree for satisfaction, extinguishment, or discharge of dowers, legacies, or other charges upon land. Pa. 290, 8 Je
- 1219 In assignment of dower, if husband dies seized of land in another county, clerk to issue commission to sheriff of such county to summon jury to assess value of land. N. C. 814, 4 Mr
- 1220 Heirs and devisees. General law concerning. Ky. 110, 8 D ('92)
- 1221 Fixing value of descent and distribution as to persons dying intestate who have no husband or widow or children,—and there are no descendants of the same,—but who have parents surviving them. Ala. 467, 21 F
- 1222 Gifts for charitable purposes. Not to be deemed invalid because of indefiniteness or uncertainty of persons designated as beneficiaries. Supreme court to have control. N.Y. 701, 13 My
- 1223 Escheats. General provisions. Powers and duties of escheator. Ky. 185, 27 Ja

## Administration of justice

### Courts. Court officers

- 1124 Courts. General law regarding courts of the state. Ky. 221, 10 Je
- 1225 Terms of court held elsewhere than at county seats, when. S. D. 63, 4 Mr
- 1226 Courts of record may be held on certain legal holidays. Wis. 69, 19 Mr
- 1227 Judges and magistrates. Fees of magistrates. Pa. 71, 23 My
- 1228 Acting judges of inferior courts entitled to fees and salary. Ct. 89, 4 Ap
- 1229 Nominations to lie on table three consecutive legislative days. Ct. 85, 80 Mr
- 1230 Fees of county and municipal judges in proceedings to determine insanity. Wis. 41, 20 Mr
- 1231 Disqualified to sit or act in any proceedings when related to an attorney, counsel, or agent of either party in case. Cal. 189, 23 Mr
- 1232 Unlawful for judges of district and county courts, justices of the peace, and police magistrates to counsel, advise, or practice law. Col. 71, 3 Ap
- 1233 Judges, district and supreme, must make affidavits before receiving their territorial salary that no cause in their courts remains undecided that has been submitted for decision for the period of 60 days. Ari. 16, 17 Mr
- 1234 Court records. Providing for restoration when lost or destroyed. S. D. 142, 6 Mr
- 1235 Providing for transcription when damaged by fire. Damaged books to be preserved. Copies to be treated as originals. Ind. 19, 7 F
- 1236 Arbitration and award. Controversies which may be submitted. Duty of arbitrators. Award. Ky. 21, 5 Ap ('92)
- 1237 Supreme and superior courts. Salaries of judges to be paid monthly. Wash. 80, 27 F
- 1238 Annual allowance to each judge of supreme and superior courts for expenses, \$1,000. Ct. 29, 29 Mr

- 1239 Supreme and circuit courts. Providing for election of supreme and circuit court judges. S. D. 84, 4 Mr
- 1240 Supreme court. Supreme court to appoint supreme court commissioners. Neb. 16, 9 Mr
- 1241 Cases dismissed for lack of jurisdiction entered as on writ of error. Col. 48, 8 A
- 1242 Providing for election of judges every two years. Governor to appoint in case of vacancy. Wash. 5, 6 F
- 1243 Providing for appointment and removal of secretary. Ala. 515, 21 F
- 1244 Providing for appointment of two additional commissioners to assist in disposition of cases. Cal. 1, 31 Ja
- 1245 Salaries of justices. Mich. 182, 31 My
- 1246 Justices authorized to appoint librarian. Cal. 115, 11 Mr
- 1247 Salary of clerk. May appoint deputy. Col. 57, 27 Mr
- 1248 Duty of clerk to make out an annual list of unclaimed costs. O. 469, 27 Ap
- 1249 Providing for indexing papers and copying records in clerk's office. Ind. 127, 3 Mr
- 1250 Clerks of supreme court and all courts of record required to index and cross-index records kept by them. Tenn. 66, 1 Ap
- 1251 Supreme court reporter. Authorized to employ reporter of decisions. N. C. 379, 6 Mr
- 1252 Increasing salary from \$600 to \$3,500. Minn. 77, 17 Ap
- 1253 State reporter. Provisions for expenses. Ct. 288, 23 Je
- 1254 Supreme court reports. Providing for publication. Duties of reporter. S. D. 156, 25 Ja
- 1255 Regulating publication. Ark. 30, 21 F
- 1256 Providing for distribution by state librarian. Wyo. 18, 13 F
- 1257 Provision for securing of copyright by reporter. Wash. 73, 9 Mr
- 1258 May cause advance sheets of reports to be published at not to exceed 50 cents a volume. N. Y. 309, 4 Ap
- 1259 Court of appeals. Chancellor authorized to call special sessions of court of errors and appeals. Del. 775, 10 Ap
- 1260 Courts of civil appeals. Reversal of cases when verdicts and judgments are held excessive. Tex. 69, 1 My
- 1261 Appellate court. Extension of jurisdiction. Ind. 32, 16 F
- 1262 Superior courts. Chief justice authorized to call special sessions of superior court. Del. 775, 10 Ap
- 1263 Proposed amendments to constitution concerning power of superior court to grant divorces. Del. 542, 20 Ap
- 1264 Clerks required to keep reverse index docket to execution docket. Ga. (p. 68) 22 D. (92)
- 1265 Superior court clerks required to keep record of names of justices of the peace and jurors. N. C. 52, 31 Ja
- 1266 Authorizing judges of superior court to hold sessions in other counties. Wash. 43, 3 Mr
- 1267 Salaries of judges of circuit and superior courts \$2,500 annually, payable quarterly out of state treasury. Ind. 158, 4 Mr

- 1268** Whenever a judge of a superior court, by reason of illness, death, or other cause is prevented from holding court, any other superior court judge, or any justice of supreme judicial court by order of chief justice, shall hold same. Me. 277, 28 Mr
- 1269** Circuit courts. Fees. Wis. 68, 29 Mr
- 1270** Practice in circuit courts having continuous sessions. Ky. 124, 30 D. ('92)
- 1271** Term of circuit court, and court of oyer and terminer, may be held in two or more parts when business requires. N. Y. 69, 1 Mr
- 1272** In counties of less than 150,000, and which constitute separate judicial districts, court shall be continuous. Ky. 133, 27 D. ('92)
- 1273** Election of circuit court judges. Ky. 94, 22 Ag. ('92)
- 1274** Circuit judges required to notify chief justice of inability to hold court. S. C. 5, 15 D. ('92)
- 1275** Appointment of three judges to hold circuit court. N. J. 78, 9 Mr
- 1276** Certain counties may pay judges of circuit courts an annual compensation in addition to that paid by the state. Ky. 118, 12 D. ('92)  
Ky. 180, 6 Ap
- 1277** Commissioners. Duties, fees, etc. Ky. 149, 25 F
- 1278** Commissioners and receivers of circuit courts. Ky. 257, 7 JI
- 1279** Prescribing method of indexing all instruments relative to real estate filed for record with clerks of circuit court. Fla. 26, 5 Je
- 1280** District and police courts. Revision and consolidation of laws regulating Mass. 396, 27 My
- 1281** District courts. Defining jurisdiction and powers of judges. N. D. 86, 24 F
- 1282** Salary of district judges, \$3,500. N. D. 92, 2 Mr
- 1283** Requiring quarterly statement of each district judge that no motion, application, question, or issue of fact submitted to him remains undecided more than 30 days, as condition precedent to issue of salary warrant by state auditor. N. D. 89, 6 Mr
- 1284** Attorney of court may preside. Duties and powers prescribed. Ari. 43, 5 Ap
- 1285** District court stenographers. Appointment and duties. N. D. 46, 6 Mr
- 1286** Masters in chancery. Chancellor to make equitable division of commissions between outgoing and incoming clerks and masters. Tenn. 4, 9 F
- 1287** County courts. Organization and jurisdiction. Fees. Jury. Officers. N. M. 70, 23 F
- 1288** Providing for election of special judges of county courts. Ky. 38, 11 My. ('92)
- 1289** Providing for the selection of special judge in county court, in civil and probate cases, when county judge is disqualified. Tex. 58, 26 Ap  
Tex. 63, 28 Ap
- 1290** In criminal cases. Ga. (p. 90) 20 D. ('92)
- 1291** Sheriffs and deputies ministerial officers. Ky. 101, 170, ('92)
- 1292** County fiscal courts. Regulation. Ky. 172, 30 Mr

- 1293 Fiscal courts authorized to sell or convey land or real estate belonging to the respective counties, and to buy same for use of counties. Ky. 75, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 1294 Common pleas. Courts of common pleas have power to issue writs of mandamus to officers, magistrates, and corporations in their respective counties. Pa. 285, 8 Je
- 1295 Court of common pleas may appoint board of arbitration to settle differences between employers and employees. Pa. 55, 18 My
- 1296 Compensation for substitute for judge of court of common pleas. Ct. 179, 1 Je
- 1297 Common pleas judges to be allowed necessary expenses. Ct. 36, 30 Mr
- 1298 Judges may employ stenographers, typewriters, and other clerks. Pa. 15, 18 Ap
- 1299 Probate courts. May appoint committee to hear evidence and report the same to the court. Powers and fees of committee. Ct. 191, 6 Je
- 1300 Fees of judges. O. 157, 22 Mr
- 1301 Powers of clerk. Ala. 523, 21 F
- 1302 Clerk may discharge duties of office, pending vacancy. Ala. 86, 13 D. ('92)
- 1303 Justices of the peace. Fees. Pa. 71, 23 My
- 1304 Reduction of fees. Wash. 66, 9 Mr
- 1305 One justice may discharge or commit. Col. 70, 3 Ap
- 1306 May require of complainant security for costs. S. D. 73, 17 F
- 1307 May issue process to be served outside of their counties. Ark. 171, 13 Ap
- 1308 Authorized to issue subpoenas to other counties. N. C. 436, 6 Mr
- 1309 In villages, to have jurisdiction of cases involving violations of village ordinances. N. D. 88, 6 Mr
- 1310 Shall report fines collected for benefit of general school fund. Col. 112, 22 Mr
- 1311 Payment into county treasury of fines received by justices of the peace and other magistrates. Wis. 146, 12 Ap
- 1312 Governor to appoint notaries public and justices of the peace. B. I. 1189, 24 My
- 1313 Providing for election of two justices of the peace in all villages. Minn. 197, 9 Mr
- 1314 Each township shall elect one justice for every 200 electors. Ark. 24, 16 F
- 1315 In any town adjoining an incorporated city, no justice of such town shall have jurisdiction of any action brought by or against a resident of such adjoining city, unless at least one of the parties to the action is a resident of such town. N. Y. 74, 1 Mr
- 1316 Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law. N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 1317 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on such grounds. N. Y. 602, 5 My
- 1318 Pleadings may be oral or written. Form of summons. Manner of service. Regulating appeals. Ore. (p. 88) 20 F

- 1319 Courts of conciliation. Organization and procedure. N. D. 45, 10 Mr
- 1320 Police justices in cities. Providing for compensation. N.D. 35, 18 Mr
- 1321 Clerks of courts. General law relating to clerks of courts.  
Ky. 155, 27 F
- 1322 Clerks of courts and sheriffs required to pay into county treasury at end of each year all fees and costs remaining in their hands. List of names of persons to whom such fees and costs belong to be published. If not claimed within three years, to be forfeited to county.  
Ill. (p. 103) 17 Je
- 1323 Court stenographers. Appointment and duties. Ky. 269, 19 Jl
- 1324 Appointment, duties, and pay. O. 230, 6 Ap
- 1325 Required to note each ruling or decision of presiding judge, and when trial is by jury each remark or comment of such judge, together with each exception. On payment of legal fees to furnish certified transcript of minutes.  
N. Y. 388, 18 Ap
- 1326 Court interpreters. Trial justices and police, district and municipal courts are authorized to allow reasonable compensation to interpreters and to witnesses from without commonwealth in criminal proceedings before such courts or trial justices. Compensation so allowed shall be paid by county in which such proceedings are had, in the same manner as is now provided by law for payment of witness fees.  
Mass. 385, 22 My
- 1327 Commissioners and receivers. Appointment, duties, and powers.  
Ky. 31, 21 Ap. ('92)
- 1328 Sheriffs. General law regulating. Ky. 157, 4 Mr
- 1329 Appointment of coroners to fill vacancies. N. J. 104, 10 Mr
- 1330 Regulating compensation for removal of prisoners. Ala. 64, 12 D. ('92)
- 1331 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court.  
Del. 581, 4 My
- 1332 Elisors. Appointment. Ky. 93, 22 Ag. ('92)
- 1333 Constables. Bond and oath of office. Duties. Ky. 184, 15 Ap
- 1334 Must settle accounts with auditor during fall term of superior court.  
Del. 581, 4 My
- 1335 Peace officers. Duty to make arrests in cases of gambling.  
Ky. 218, 9 Je
- 1336 Guards. Appointment of guards for prisoners confined under a charge of felony.  
Ky. 78, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 1337 Notaries public. Appointment, powers, and duties. Ky. 191, 1 My
- 1338 Appointment by governor from citizens of either sex. Powers and duties.  
N. D. 76, 6 Mr
- 1339 Women may be appointed.  
Ari. 18, 17 Mr  
Pa. 9, 14 Ap
- 1340 State treasurer to collect notaries' fees from county clerks.  
N. Y. 248, 31 Mr
- 1341 Official acts legalized and confirmed. Mont. (p. 65) 15 F
- 1342 Acts of notary outside of county for which appointed legalized.  
Pa. 259, 6 Je
- 1343 Every notary public shall have same powers as justice of peace in administering oaths.  
N. H. 269, 9 Mr

- 1344 Sureties on bond may be discharged from all future liability by petition to county court. Mo. (p. 211) 81 Mr
- 1345 Any official act which may be performed by justice of peace and quorum may be performed by notary public. Me. 270, 28 Mr
- 1346 Prothonotaries. Election in certain counties. Pa. 381, 12 Je
- 1347 Fee for filing petitions for adoption of minors. Pa. 93, 26 My
- 1348 Coroners. Powers and duties. Ky. 106, 3 D. ('92)
- 1349 Revising schedule of fees. Nev. 20, 17 F
- 1350 Coroner may appoint deputies. Pa. 269, 6 Je
- 1351 Inquests on dead bodies. Justice of peace may call in aid of physician; medical expert, or chemist. Tex. 101, 11 My
- 1352 Courts of equity. Jurisdiction of courts having equity powers extended to embrace all litigation between stockholders and parties claiming to be stockholders of corporations, between creditors and stockholders, and creditors and the corporation. Pa. 26, 4 My

### Jury service

- 1353 Juries. General law regarding. Ky. 210, 22 My
- 1354 Establishing office of trustee of jury fund. Duties and powers of trustee. Ky. 204, 16 My
- 1355 Certified list of persons selected to serve as trial jurors shall be filed with clerk of superior court. Cal. 213, 23 Mr
- 1356 Duty of circuit judge when officers fail to return list of jurors. Mich. 201, 1 Je
- 1357 Qualifications and drawing of jurors. Number constituting grand jury. Fla. 8, 2 Je
- 1358 Placing of juries while engaged in the trial of cases of murder under the charge of competent officer duly sworn. Mich. 176, 31 My
- 1359 Courts of special sessions: to be drawn in same manner in criminal as in civil cases. Persons summoned and not attending guilty of contempt of court. N. Y. 127, 13 Mr
- 1360 Jurors' fees and mileage. Mileage. Ari. 46, 5 Ap
- 1361 Compensation of jurors in civil cases authorized to be tried by jury in vacation. Fla. 18, 20 My
- 1362 Each juror, except on inquests and as otherwise provided in the act, to receive \$3.50 a day. Ct. 141, 25 My
- 1363 In civil and criminal cases in probate and justices' courts. In civil cases, entered and taxed up as costs against losing party; in criminal cases, paid out of county treasury. Ida. (p. 65) 27 F
- 1364 Jurors and witnesses. Fees. Fla. 6, 30 My
- 1365 Manner of payment. Fla. 7, 10 My
- 1366 Verdicts of juries. To find presentment. Nev. 58, 28 F
- 1367 Requiring concurrence of eight grand jurors to find indictment. Nev. 46, 23 F
- 1368 Three-fourths of a jury may render a verdict in civil action. Ky. 116, 20 D. ('92)
- 1369 In all civil action cognizable by justices of the peace, except actions for forcible entry or detainer of real property, tried in circuit or county court, verdict may be rendered by three-fourths of jury. S. D. 111, 6 Mr



- 1370** **Petit jurors.** Not required to serve more than four weeks at any one term of court. Ore. (p. 83) 21 F
- 1371** To be drawn in presence of county judge. Clerk drawing names to be blindfolded. Ill. (p. 138) 19 Je
- 1372** **Grand juries.** Method of drawing. Nev. 33, 18 F
- 1373** **Exemptions from jury duty.** Members of legislature during regular or special sessions, attorneys, and physicians in active practice. Ct. 60, 19 Ap
- 1374** **Challenges.** Cause for challenge, if juror has served in justice's court in the same county within three months. Ark. 71, 18 Mr

### Practice of the law

- 1375** **Attorneys.** General act concerning attorneys-at-law, attorney-general, attorneys for commonwealth, and attorneys for county. Ky. 100, 10 O. ('92)
- 1376** Women may be admitted to practice of law. Nev. 8, 31 Ja
- 1377** Attorneys-at-law may administer oaths. Fla. 35. 11 My
- 1378** Increasing fees to be paid on admission to bar from \$5 to \$15. Minn. 129, 18 Ap
- 1379** Providing for continuance of causes when attorneys are members of legislature. Ind. 17, 6 F
- 1380** Must obtain license from supreme court. Examination. Admission on certificate from other states. Reciprocity. Oath. Clerk of supreme court to keep record. License may be revoked for cause shown. Professional misconduct. Penalty. S. D. 21, 16 F
- 1381** **Attorney's fees.** Reasonable expenses incurred and paid by attorney assigned by court for defense of person indicted for murder shall be paid by county in which trial takes place, provided such expenses have been approved by any justice of superior court. Mass. 394, 26 My
- 1382** **Solicitors.** Penalty for absence from court. Ala. 54, 12 D. ('92)
- 1383** Requiring reports to attorney general. Ala. 291, 18 F
- 1384** Fixing compensation. Ala. 409, 21 F
- 1385** **Prosecuting attorneys.** Non-resident of county may be appointed. Wash. 52, 7 Mr
- 1386** May appoint deputies to represent them in magistrates' courts where offense is misdemeanor or felony. Ark. 59, 13 Mr
- 1387** **District attorneys.** May appoint assistant when county has more than 100,000 inhabitants. Wis. 94, 31 Mr
- 1388** Supreme and circuit judges and district attorneys must have been admitted to practice in supreme court. Ore. (p. 149) 22 F
- 1389** District attorney of every judicial district having more than two district judges authorized to appoint an assistant district attorney. Col. 79, 7 Ap
- 1390** **Champerty.** All contracts, agreements, and conveyances made in consideration of services to be rendered in prosecution or defense of any suit by any person not a party or second in such suit shall be null and void. Ky. 20, 5 Ap. ('92)



## Procedure

- 1391 Amending certain portions of the public statutes and public laws for the purpose of conforming and harmonizing them in matters of procedure in courts. R. I. 1224, 26 My
- 1392 Service of process. Service on non-residents. Fla. 15, 31 My
- 1393 Publication both in English and Spanish. N. M. 33, 23 F
- 1394 When against steamboat company, process may be served on wharf master. Ind. 83, 27 F
- 1395 Trustees operating R. R. may be served by copy, or by leaving copy of process with any agent or employee. Ill. (p. 164), 2 Mr
- 1396 Service of process emanating from the county judge's court may be executed by a constable. Fla. 19, 1 Je
- 1397 Service of summons. Service of summons on agent when owner of business resides in another state. Ky. 201, 13 My
- 1398 Summons may be served by any citizen competent to be witness in action. Return to be verified by affidavit. Wash. 108, 10 Mr
- 1399 Service of summons by publication when action concerns property in state, and one of the parties is without the state. Cal. 202, 23 Mr
- 1400 In suits before justice of peace for payment of money on written obligation, justice may issue summons to any constable. Ind. 154, 4 Mr
- 1401 Discharging notices of pendency of action affecting title to real estate when defendants have not been served with summons in the action. Wis. 19, 10 Mr
- 1402 Change of venue. From justices to police judges and mayors. Ind. 73, 25 F
- 1403 From one municipal court to nearest other municipal court in same county. Minn. 51, 17 F
- 1404 Authorizing change of pleadings from law to equity and from equity to law. Me. 217, 17 Mr
- 1405 County from which change of venue is taken liable for costs. Ark. 65, 14 Mr
- 1406 Actions by trustee process may be transferred to county in which one of the principal parties lives. Mass. 285, 3 My
- 1407 Not to be granted when truth of application is attacked by affidavit. Issue to be tried by judge. Tex. 4, 11 F
- 1408 Providing for removal of causes from circuit courts to criminal courts of record and to county courts. Fla. 14, 2 Je
- 1409 When it shall appear to judge of any circuit court that it is impracticable to get qualified jury for trial of any civil case in the county where the same is pending, he may order a change of venue. Fla. 23, 31 My
- 1410 Appeals. Appeals in chancery. Fla. 16, 11 My
- 1411 Regulating appeals to supreme court. Wash. 61, 8 Mr
- 1412 Allowing second appeals to supreme court in certain cases where persons have been convicted of felony. Wash. 85, —
- 1413 Cases in which appeal is taken by state or municipal officers, in official capacity, to have precedence over all except criminal cases on supreme court calendar. S. D. 59, 25 F

- 1414 In civil appeals judge of inferior court may incorporate facts claimed to be proven. Ct. 174, 6 Je
- 1415 Hearing of causes tried by district court without jury on appeal. N. D. 82, 6 Mr
- 1416 Appeal from interlocutory judgment entered on report of referee. N. Y. 641, 6 My
- 1417 Courts may order transcription of short hand notes of evidence for poor persons desiring to appeal. Ind. 33, 16 F
- 1418 When non-resident party appears by resident attorney before judge of probate, and appeal is taken, service of copy of reasons of appeal on such attorney shall be sufficient. Me. 248, 21 Mr
- 1419 Providing for commencement and carrying on of proceedings to obtain a reversal, vacation, or modification of final order or judgment rendered in any district court. Ari. 52, 7 Ap
- 1420 New trial. General grounds for. Ari. 21, 22 Mr
- 1421 Bills of exceptions. Made evidence in certain cases. Fla. 21, 5 Je
- 1422 Record of proceedings had on motions for new trial may be incorporated in bills of exceptions. Mich. 134, 27 My
- 1423 Exceptions. How taken. Procedure. Wash. 60, 8 Mr
- 1424 Writ of mandamus. Exceptions to rulings, findings, or decrees in proceedings on petition certified to chief justice for decision. Me. 261, 28 Mr
- 1425 Evidence. General law. Ky. 227, 17 Je
- 1426 Proof of handwriting. Col. 88, 3 Ap
- 1427 Provisions for taking of testimony in equity cases. Ore. (p. 26) 20 F
- 1428 Printed statutes of foreign countries as evidence of law in such countries. N. J. 88, 1 Mr
- 1429 Standard mortuary tables to be used as evidence in certain cases. Col. 87, 7 Mr
- 1430 Making certificates of officers of U. S. government to facts appearing of record in their departments *prima facie* evidence of such facts. Minn. 57, —
- 1431 Account books. Production of books before taking deposition held to be equivalent to producing the same on trial. Letter-press copy of letters properly verified is competent as evidence. Minn. 56, 17 Ap
- 1432 Witnesses. Fees per diem, \$2. Ida. (p. 20) 13 F
- 1433 Convicts competent to testify in certain cases. Ark. 14, 9 F
- 1434 Right of accused persons to testify in their own behalf. Del. 777, 4 My
- 1435 Providing for and securing attendance of witnesses in continued criminal cases. Ari. 4, 6 Mr
- 1436 Persons who voluntarily appear as witnesses not to be paid in certain cases. Fla. 5, 6 Je
- 1437 Testimony of non-resident witness in civil action may be taken before master in chancery. N. J. 100, 10 Mr
- 1438 Payment of fees for attendance of state witnesses in criminal cases where defendant is convicted. Ala. 314, 21 F

- 1439 When two or more persons are indicted in the same indictment either may testify for or against the other. Ark. 89, 22 Mr
- 1440 In action for recovery of damages for personal injury, testimony of physician or surgeon attached to hospital or dispensary shall be taken before referee appointed by court. N. Y. 295, 4 Ap
- 1441 In criminal actions, on defendant's affidavit as to necessity of testimony of non-resident, clerk to appoint person to take testimony. N. C. 80, 9 F
- 1442 Attorney's stenographers, secretaries, and clerks can not, without consent of employers, be examined concerning facts, the knowledge of which has been acquired in such capacity. Cal. 217, 23 Mr
- 1443 Depositions. Of non-residents. N. J. 184, 18 Mr  
How taken and used. Ida. (p. 132), 6 Mr
- 1444 May be taken before any person authorized to administer oaths. Wyo. 29, 18 F
- 1445 Objections to be made and determined at first term of court after filing, and not thereafter. Tex. 8, 11 F
- 1446 Trial of cases. Vacation of orders of court. N. D. 85, 6 Mr
- 1447 Civil actions; how begun in superior courts. Wash. 127, 15 Mr
- 1448 Survival of civil actions after expiration of official term of judge. Ct. 86, 4 My
- 1449 Court must decide question of law within 15 days after submission. S. D. 72, 11 F
- 1450 When partnership is made trustee in trustee suit, service on one member sufficient. Me. 157, 16 F
- 1451 Suits and actions against foreign corporations may be begun and prosecuted in district courts. N. J. 250, 17 Mr
- 1452 Regulating confinement and trial of infants under 16 years. Pa. 328, 12 Je
- 1453 Survival of right of action for injuries to real estate of deceased persons S. C. 15, 20 D. ('92)
- 1454 Suits against receivers, assignees, or managers of property under control of courts. Minn. 54, 11 Ap
- 1455 Providing for adjournment of trial to next succeeding term of common pleas court. O. 406, 25 Ap
- 1456 Cases returned from supreme court must be docketed in lower court immediately after pending cases. Ga. (p. 103), 12 D. ('92)
- 1457 Any cause in court of record when submitted on motion of demurrer shall be determined and adjudicated within 30 days. O. 277, 18 Ap
- 1458 When defendant appears in court for sole purpose of objecting to its jurisdiction, it is not held to be a general appearance, or to give the court jurisdiction. Ari. 60, 11 Ap
- 1459 Duty of court in charging jury. N. D. 84, 6 Mr
- 1460 Requiring court to charge jury, in criminal cases, before argument of counsel. Wyo. 27, 18 F
- 1461 Costs. Trial of cases. Costs in civil actions. Ct. 205, 14 Je
- 1462 Bills of costs in criminal cases where there has been no conviction. N. J. 87, 10 Mr

- 1463 In misdemeanor cases, prosecuting witness may be required to give bond for costs. **Wyo. 30, 18 F**
- 1464 Attorney's fee of \$5 to be included as part of costs in civil actions. **Wash. 12, 16 F**
- 1465 Allowance for drafting papers to be made part of costs of prevailing party in civil actions. **S. D. 66, 28 F**
- 1466 On denying motion, judge may impose costs on party making it to be paid to opposing party. **S. D. 70, 1 Mr**
- 1467 When plaintiff in civil suit is unable to give security for costs, his suit shall not be dismissed, provided he makes proof of inability to give such security. **Ari. 17, 17 Mr**
- 1468 Equity causes. Suits in equity to determine claims to real estate, and quiet title. Procedure. **Ala. 30, 10 D. ('92)**
- 1469 Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by appropriate process or decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health. **Mass. 460, 9 Je**
- 1470 *Lis pendens*. Orders of courts or judges affecting disposition of real estate may be recorded in *lis pendens* record in office of county clerk. **Ind. 155, 4 Mr**
- 1471 Bills of interpleader. Providing for. **Ct. 42, 4 Ap**
- 1472 Probate. Limitation of suit on probate bond, six years. **Ct. 75, 25 Ap**
- 1473 Providing for uniform rules for practice and procedure in courts of probate and insolvency. **Mass. 372, 19 My**
- 1474 Regulating appeals from decrees by courts of equity and probate courts on partial or annual settlements of estates. **Ala. 112, 2 F**
- 1475 Registers of probate shall make entries of each motion, order, decree, and proceeding in all probate and insolvency cases. **Me. 246, 21 Mr**
- 1476 Judgments. Defendant may offer to allow judgment. **Col. 111, 7 Ap**
- 1477 Vacation of domestic judgments entered upon foreign judgments. **Ari. 69, 11 Ap**
- 1478 Judge may within one year after notice relieve party from verdict taken through mistake. **N. C. 81, 9 F**
- 1479 Judgments of supreme court to be entered in court from which appeal was taken. **S. D. 58, 4 Mr**
- 1480 Orders imposing duties on commissioners to prescribe time for performance, except when prescribed by statute. **N. C. 209, 1 Mr**
- 1481 In all cases in which affidavits of defense are filed, plaintiff may take judgment for amount admitted to be due. **Pa. 181, 31 My**
- 1482 Contribution. Relating to contribution. **Ky. 48, 24 My ('92)**
- 1483 Scire facias. Manner of serving writs of. **Fla. 18, 31 My**
- 1484 Ejectment-defendants. Filing of claim for purchase of interest of plaintiff. **Wis. 282, 19 Ap**
- 1485 Contracts. Actions concerning. **Ky. 120, 20 D. ('92)**
- 1486 Oaths. Persons taking oath required to repeat words after officer administering. **N. M. 42, 23 F**
- 1487 Oaths and affidavits taken in other states and territories may be used in any court in the territory. **Ari. 70, 11 Ap**

- 1488 **Acknowledgments.** Validity of defective acknowledgments.  
Ark. 43, 37 F
- 1489 **Seals.** A scrawl or scroll, printed or written, affixed as a seal to any written instrument as effectual as a seal.  
Fla. 34, 28 Ap

### Criminal prosecutions

- 1490 **Penal code.** Various amendments. N. Y. 692, 11 My
- 1491 **Crimes and punishments.** General law. Jurisdiction of courts.  
Felonies. Misdemeanors. Ky. 182, 10 Ap
1492. **Prosecutions.** Providing for actions in certain cases.  
Ky. 252, 3 Jl
- 1493 **Costs.** Providing for costs in certain cases. Ky. 49, 27 My
- 1494 **Liabilities of state and county in criminal cases.** Tenn. 138, 7 Ap
- 1495 **Authorizing suits against state, and regulating procedure therein.**  
Cal. 45, 28 F
- 1496 **State not to pay costs in cases where information is not filed or indictment found.** Fla. 9, 2 Je
- 1497 **Informer shall pay cost, if he dismisses his suit, fails in the same, or wilfully absents himself from trial.** Col. 51, 8 Ap
- 1498 **Court may award pay for services of counsel when offense charged is punishable with death, and when defendant is unable to bear expense.** N. Y. 521, 2 My
- 1499 **Criminal trials.** Prohibiting attendance at certain trials of persons under 16. Ky. 53, 10 Je ('92)
- 1500 **Defendant under sentence for capital offense may have writ of error to supreme court.** Col. 76, 3 Ap.
- 1501 **Requiring witnesses in criminal cases to enter into written recognizances to appear and testify at the trial of the cause.** Ari. 13, 16 Mr
- 1502 **Amending act providing for prosecution and punishment of crimes, etc. by information.** Col. 66, 3 Ap
- 1503 **Providing when and how criminal causes pending in circuit court of any county, by change of venue from another county, may be transferred to county where prosecution originated.** Ky. 162, 13 Mr
- 1504 **Information in lieu of complaint in appealed criminal cases. Several cases against same party joined in one information. What constitutes sufficient description of bill or coin issued as money.**  
Ct. 125, 25 My
- 1505 **Contempt of court.** Person shall not be imprisoned for contempt of court on refusal to pay over money by order of court when he denies that such money is in his possession. Ga. (p. 65) 22, D '92
- 1506 **Felony.** Offenses less than felony may be submitted to justices of the peace. Ark. 11, 9 F
- 1507 **Murder.** Plea of guilty shall not be received in murder trials.  
N. J. 36, 1 Mr
- 1508 **Two degrees of crime.** First degree punishable with death; second with imprisonment in penitentiary for from two to 30 years.  
N. C. 85, 11 F  
N. C. 281, 4 Mr

- 1509 **Burglary.** Possession of tools a misdemeanor and *prima facie* proof of felonious intent. Wash. 90, 9 Mr
- 1510 Unlawful for one to possess burglarious instruments. Wis. 63, 29 Mr
- 1511 **Larceny.** Larceny to convert property held as bailee. Wyo. 24. 18 F
- 1512 Not necessary to describe money in indictments for larceny. Ark. 13, 9 F
- 1513 Any person taking electric light or gas without consent of owner, or maliciously tampering with electric or gas appliances, is guilty of misdemeanor. Col. 65, 3 Ap
- 1514 **Stolen property.** Penalty for bringing stolen property into state, and for concealing, buying, or receiving it. Ind. 29, 16 F
- 1515 **Defrauding hotel keepers.** Penalty for defrauding keepers of hotels and boarding houses. Ala. 479, 21 F
- 1516 Obtaining food or lodging from hotel or boarding house, with intent to defraud, a misdemeanor. Penalty. Col. 69, 21 Mr
- 1517 **Blackmail.** Sending threatening letter with intent to extort money or property, a misdemeanor. Del. 784, 17 Ap
- 1518 **Embezzlement.** Deemed larceny. Me. 241, 21 Mr
- Col. 68, 8 Ap
- 1519 **False pretenses.** Form of indictment. Nev. 21, 17 F
- 1520 Penalties for bailees who fraudulently convert property to their own use. Del. 782, 3 My
- 1521 **Forgery.** Offenses of forging and uttering forged instruments may be joined in same indictment. Ark. 44, 27 F
- 1522 Persons indicted to have benefit of arraignment and challenge of jurors, as in cases of felony. S. C. 44, 24 D ('92)
- 1523 **Arson.** Firing an unoccupied dwelling arson in the second degree. Del. 781, 2 My
- 1524 **Malpractice.** Limiting time for bringing action to recover damages to two years. N. D. 87, 24 F
- 1525 **Indecent exposure.** Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions. N. Y. 150, 17 Mr
- 1526 **Malicious vexing.** Penalty for malicious vexing and tormenting any person after having been forbidden by an officer. Me. 302, 29 Mr
- 1527 **Counterfeiting.** Penalty for advertising for sale or dealing in counterfeit money, stamps, or tokens of value, and for using fictitious name in scheme to defraud. Destruction of articles used. Ct. 151, 25 My
- 1528 **Trespass.** Owner, occupant, or person in charge of land may arrest person unlawfully throwing down bars, leaving open gates, etc. Ct. 199, 14 Je
- 1529 Persons crossing or entering lands in unincorporated places for lumbering operations not liable for trespass, but for actual damages, which may be fixed by county commissioners in case of failure of parties to agree. Me. 284, 28 Mr
- 1530 **U. S. lighthouses.** Misdemeanor to break, injure, or deface property. Minn. 27, 17 Ap
- 1531 **Misdemeanors.** Wrongful occupancy of houses. N. C. 347, 7 Mr
- 1532 Defacing public or private property. Ark. 20, 16 F

- 1533 Fraudulent conversion of personal property or money by clerk or agent. N. J. 102 10 Mr
- 1534 Securing the publication of libelous statements. Pa. 241, 8 Je
- 1535 Removing, secreting, or otherwise disposing of account books, etc., with intent to defraud creditors. N. Y. 681, 10 My
- 1536 Proprietors or publishers of newspapers or periodicals willfully or knowingly misrepresenting circulation, to secure advertising or other patronage, guilty of misdemeanor. N. Y. 650, 8 My  
Cal. 114, 11 Mr
- 1537 Whoever unties, unfastens, or liberates without authority the horse or team of another; or leads, rides, or drives away without authority the horse or team of another from place where it was left by owner or person in charge guilty of misdemeanor. Minn. 94, 17 Ap
- 1538 Extradition of criminals. Regulation. Ky. 81, 8 Ag. ('92)
- 1539 Fugitives from justice. Authorizing county courts to offer rewards for apprehension of criminals and fugitives from justice. Ore. (p. 82), 21 F
- 1540 Sentences of criminals. Any person who has been twice convicted of crime, sentenced, and committed to prison for terms of not less than three years for each offense, shall, upon conviction of felony committed in this state, be deemed an habitual criminal and be punished by imprisonment for a term not exceeding 15 years. N. H. 79, 1 Ap
- 1541 Execution of sentence. Providing for suspension of judgment in criminal cases. N. Y. 661, 8 My
- 1542 Court may in its discretion suspend sentence during good behavior of person convicted under penal code, where maximum term prescribed does not exceed 10 years, and such person has never before been convicted of felony. N. Y. 279, 4 Ap

## State and local government

### State government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures)

- 1543 Civil service rules. Defining exemptions. Mass. 95, 17 Mr
- 1544 State officers. General law concerning state offices and officers. Ky. 202, 16 My
- 1545 Reorganization of state boards. Ark. 145, 10 Ap
- 1546 Proceedings to compel delivery of books and papers to public officers. N. Y. 179, 22 Mr
- 1547 Compensation. Mich. 128, 27 My  
Pa. 128, 6 My  
Nev. 85, 6 Mr
- 1548 Salaries of deputy state officers. Ala. 482, 21 F
- 1549 Defining beginning and duration of terms. N. C. 54, 2 F
- 1550 Salaries payable monthly. N. C. 64, 2 F
- 1551 Fixing date of installation. N. C. 64, 2 F
- 1552 Required to report to legislature names of employees, salaries paid, etc. N. C. 424, 6 Mr

- 1553 Governor authorized to remove all state officers not liable to impeachment. Required to file statement of reasons. Wash. 101, 10 Mr
- 1554 No person shall be deputy or clerk of any state, county, or municipal officer, nor member or officer of any official board, who shall not be a citizen of U. S., or have declared intention of becoming naturalized. N. D. 91, 27 F
- 1555 Fees of officers. General law regulating. Ky. 226, 15 Je
- 1556 Fees, etc., that accrue to office of secretary of state, state treasurer, commissioner of insurance, and controller to be paid to treasurer. Tenn. 6, 9 F
- 1557 Bonds of state officers. Requiring all official bonds to be recorded. N. M. 56, 28 F
- 1558 Permitting county and state officers to give bonds of guaranty and trust companies in lieu of official bonds with individual securities. S. C. 29, 24 D ('92)
- 1559 Reports of state officers. To be edited and revised by state board of examiners. Nev. 19, 17 F
- 1560 Governor. Compensation. Ky. 225, 15 Je
- 1561 Salary of chief clerk of governor. Ct. 196, 6 Je
- 1562 Power to repel invasion and suppress insurrections, mobs, and other like unlawful assemblages. Tenn. 149, 10 Ap
- 1563 Lieutenant governor. While acting as governor to receive governor's salary, but during such time not entitled, as lieutenant governor, to any other compensation. N. D. 98, 6 Mr
- 1564 Secretary of state. Appointment, powers, and duties. Ky. 178, 6 Ap
- 1565 What to be incorporated in annual report. Mass. 148, 29 Mr
- 1566 Ex officio, clerk of supreme court and state librarian. Nev. 35, 20 F
- 1567 To arrange exchange of laws and court reports with other states. N. Y. 248, 31 Mr
- 1568 Distribution of journal of senate and house of representatives to counties of state. Col. 90, 8 Ap
- 1569 Seal. Description and use. Ky. 176, 6 Ap
- 1570 State treasurer. Defining powers and duties. N. D. 96, 10 Mr
- 1571 Oath, bond, powers, and duties. Ky. 169, 27 Mr
- 1572 Shall procure an automatic perforator to cancel warrants and bonds redeemed by him. Col. 89, 21 Mr
- 1573 Providing that state treasurer shall make daily statement of receipts and disbursements, together with duplicate receipts for moneys received, and state warrants upon which disbursements have been made. Minn. 76, 17 Ap
- 1574 Appointment of deputy. Ida. (p. 150) 6 Mr
- 1575 State auditor. Qualifications, duties, and powers. Ky. 154, 27 F
- 1576 Auditor general to settle accounts of state officers, agents, or employees whose terms of office have expired. Pa. 843, 20 Je
- 1577 Territorial auditor. Made ex officio bank controller. Duties and powers. Ari. 88, 13 Ap
- 1578 Settle with territorial treasurer every three months, and report result to governor. Ari. 62, 11 Ap



- 1579 **State board of auditors.** Secretary of state, state auditor, and attorney-general. Duties. N. D. 48, 13 Mr
- 1580 **Attorney-general.** Biennial report to governor. Ala. 378, 21 F
- 1581 To publish opinions of general interest in biennial report. Minn. 14, 14 Ap
- 1582 **State surveyor.** To be appointed by governor. To furnish instructions to county and other surveyors. To hold examinations of candidates for certificates. Disposition of fees. S. D. 157, 25 F
- 1583 **State board of examiners.** Appointment of secretary to be ex officio member, and clerk. Cal. 152, 23 Mr
- 1584 **State examiner.** Duties as to examination of books of state and county officers. N. D. 95, 10 Mr
- 1585 **Commissioner of public works.** Creation of office. Duties as to examination of lands subject to overflow, and regulation of waters, and other public works. Cal. 232, 24 Mr
- 1586 **Public property commissioners.** Board to consist of secretary of state, state auditor, and treasurer. Power to sell personal property of state at public or private sale, with advice and consent of governor. Wash. 34, 24 F
- 1587 **State institutions.** Authorizing condemnation and purchase of lands, right of way, etc., for disposition of sewerage. Ind. 125, 3 Mr
- 1588 **Prohibiting managers, officers, or employees having interest in contracts, purchases, or sales.** Minn. 8, 27 Mr
- 1589 **Reports of state institutions to include names and salaries of officers and employees.** N. C. 268, 3 Mr
- 1590 **Directors of public institutions empowered to enter on lands, to lay water pipes, etc. Damages ; how recovered. Misdemeanor to injure water line.** N. C. 63, 2 F
- 1591 **Vesting in governor appointment of officers of state institutions and all administrative state officers whose appointment is now vested in legislature, excepting state librarian and state house engineer.** Ind. 65, 24 F
- 1592 **Treasurers required to transmit funds to state treasurer; statement of funds received, to state auditor, and report to governor. Special funds created in state treasury.** Mo. (p. 184) 9 Mr
- 1593 **Providing for cancelation of unexpended balance of appropriations after one year, except that the governor, attorney-general, and secretary of state may temporarily keep them in force beyond that period at request of auditor.** Minn. 123, 19 Ap
- 1594 **State capitol.** Salary and duties of janitor. Cal. 30, 27 F
- 1595 **Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners on erection of state capitol building.** Minn. 2, 7 Ap
- 1596 **Use limited to legitimate state departments, and to state and national political organizations.** Ga. (p. 95) 12 D ('92)
- 1597 **Penalty for defacing or injuring building or grounds.** Ga. (p. 100) 20 D ('92)
- 1598 **Appointment of commission and superintendent of construction. Provisions for erection of building.** Wash. 138, 21 Mr

- 9 Superintendent of state house, etc. Duties and salary. Distribution of state documents. N. J. 12, 21 F
- 10 To provide telegraph office in state house. N. J. 281, 28 Mr
- 11 State buildings. Powers and duties of trustees and superintendent of public buildings, and of capitol commissioner. Inspector of work on capitol. N. Y. 227, 27 Mr
- 12 Erection, repair, etc., of public buildings placed under control of department of public works. Commissioners abolished. Pa. 75, 24 My
- 13 Executive mansion. Authorizing purchase or erection and furnishing. N. D. 62, 2 Mr
- 14 Commission authorized to buy or condemn property for. W. Va. 31, 25 F
- 15 State seal. Description of design. Wyo. 3, 8 F
- 16 Description and use. Ky. 176, 6 Ap
- 17 State motto. To be placed on great seal and coat of arms. N. C. 145, 21 F
- 18 State flag. Appointing committee of women to adopt design. When adopted, photograph to be filed in office of secretary of state. Minn. 16, 4 Ap
- 19 State memorials. Authorizing governor to appoint five persons to examine into and report to next session of legislature advisability of erecting suitable tablets marking various forts erected as a defense against the Indians by the early settlers of the commonwealth, prior to 1783. Pa. 74, 23 My
- 20 Public records. Required to be kept in the English language. Pa. 137, 31 My
- 1 State supplies. All supplies for state or counties to be purchased of resident merchants when possible. Nev. 125, 9 Mr

### County government

- 2 County and township government. Establishing uniform system. (Complete revision in 287 sections.) Cal. 234, 24 Mr
- 3 Counties. May dispose of unappropriated lands. Ky. 136, 2 F
- 4 Creation and organization of new counties. Minn. 148, 1 Ap
- 5 Providing for consolidation and changing of boundary lines. S. D. 45, 3 Mr
- 6 Counties may raise special funds by taxation for promotion of immigration. Fla. 48, 5 Je
- 7 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for dividing or striking off territory to legal voters, and providing for transfer of said territory. Ky. 214, 29 My
- 8 County boards. Member of county board ineligible as trustee of county asylum. Wis. 165, 13 Ap
- 9 County officers. Fees. O. 157, 22 Mr
- 10 Salaries and fees. Ari. 87, 13 Ap
- 11 Requiring fees to be paid into county treasurer. Wash. 81, 9 Mr
- 12 County commissioners to provide offices for. Wash. 82, 9 Mr

- 1623 Forbidding unnecessary fees and expenses. Wash. 131, 15 Mr
- 1624 Requiring bonds. N. J. 139, 17 Mr
- 1625 Examination of bonds. Mass. 257, 24 Ap
- 1626 Prohibiting interest in contracts. Mass. 271, 2 My
- 1627 Requiring sworn statement of fees to be rendered annually to county commissioners. Minn. 144, 8 Ap
- 1628 Duties of register of deeds, clerk of board of supervisors, jailer, superior court bailiff, and transcriber. Cal. 221, 23 Mr
- 1629 County clerks. May appoint deputies. Qualifications and powers of deputies. Ark. 80, 22 Mr
- 1630 Required to make quarterly statement of receipts, expenditures, and indebtedness of each county. Tex. 105, 11 My
- 1631 In counties having 25,000 or more inhabitants county clerk may have an assistant. Neb. 18, 8 Ap
- 1632 County treasurers. To be appointed by governor to fill vacancies. N. Y. 222, 27 Mr
- 1633 Fees. Neb. 52, 6 Ap.
- 1634 Abolishing fees for services rendered in the receipt, collection, payment, and disbursement of revenues. Pa. 280, 6 Je
- 1635 Examination of books, accounts, and affairs of treasurer's office must be made at least once in two years. Neb. 15, 8 Ap
- 1636 Any person having held the office of county treasurer for two consecutive terms is ineligible to that office for the two years next succeeding the same. Wis. 35, 17 Mr
- 1637 Required to issue receipts for moneys paid in. County warrants to be redeemed in order of issue. Annual verified statement to county commissioners. Quarterly statements to show what. Wash. 104, 10 Mr
- 1638 Duty of county treasurers to investigate accounts of sheriffs and collectors, and report every three months to district attorneys, who shall enforce collection of amounts due. N. M. 44, 23 F
- 1639 County auditors. Regulating salary. S. D. 54, 11 F
- 1640 County controller. Creating the office of county controller in counties containing 150,000 inhabitants and over. Pa. 298, 8 Je
- 1641 County surveyors. Fees for surveying homesteads. N. C. 58, 2 F
- 1642 Required to file diploma or certificate of qualifications. S. D. 157, 25 F
- 1643 When necessary may ascertain distance between section corners of townships and distances between corners of each military survey in county. O. 416, 25 Ap
- 1644 Register of deeds. Required to index and cross-index records. Tenn. 66, 1 Ap.
- 1645 County solicitors. Appointment, powers, and duties. Fla. 110, 5 Je
- 1646 County commissioners. Manner of electing. Nev. 36, 21 F
- 1647 Requiring bond of \$1,000. S. D. 55, 6 F
- 1648 To be reimbursed for traveling expenses. Mass. 273, 2 My
- 1649 During vacancy in board county treasurer shall pay to the two surviving commissioners only two-thirds of salary fixed by law for whole board. Mass. 275, 2 My

- 1650 May grant leave of absence to county officers. Nev. 95, 6 Mr
- 1651 Fixing dates of sessions. Pay for extra services. Bonds. Mileage. Wash. 75, 9 Mr
- 1652 Requiring quarterly sessions and quarterly counting of funds. Wash. 105, 10 Mr
- 1653 Powers in relation to petitions in case one member of board is disqualified to act. Mass. 288, 24 Ap
- 1654 Appointment to fill vacancy to be made by remaining commissioners and judge of a superior court. Wash. 29, 27 F
- 1655 Shall advertise for bids for books, stationery, and supplies. Col. 55, 8 Ap
- 1656 Shall procure, bind, and keep for reference three weekly newspapers published within their respective counties. Pa. 56, 18 My
- 1657 Required to inspect at least once every three months offices and records of county judge, sheriff, and clerk of the circuit court, and other offices of their respective counties. Fla. 27, 2 Je
- 1658 County board of supervisors. Responsible for all money, and 20 per cent additional, paid out without authority of the law. District attorney must institute suit to recover. Ari. 84, 8 Ap
- 1659 Salaries of clerks in counties of the first class not to exceed \$1,200 per annum. Ari. 54, 7 Ap
- 1660 County court houses. Cities may give aid in building. City may contract with county for use of building for city purposes. S. D. 38, 4 Mr
- 1661 County seats. Regulating removal. Ark. 88, 27 F
- 1662 Authorizing county courts to submit propositions for removal to legal voters of the respective counties. Ky. 79, 25 Jl ('92)
- 1663 County records. Providing for translation into English. Tex. 112, 11 My
- 1664 Providing for transcription when mutilated. Wash. 14, 20 F
- 1665 Transcribing records of segregated counties. Mont. (p. 217) 2 Mr
- 1666 Supplying and indexing parts destroyed. Ind. 184, 4 Mr
- 1667 Providing for uniform indexing. Ky. 228, 15 Je

### Municipal and township government

- 1668 Municipal corporations. Incorporation of towns, villages, and cities. Ari. 72, 12 Ap
- 1669 General law for incorporation of cities and towns. Ore. (p. 119) 21 F
- 1670 Organization, government, and powers of cities and villages. Ida. (p. 97) 4 Mr
- 1671 Amendments to general law. Mont. (p. 118) 7 Mr
- Neb. 3, 7 Ap
- Neb. 6, 8 Ap
- Neb. 7, 8 Ap
- Neb. 8, 8 Ap
- Tenn. 127, 5 Ap
- 1672 Governor to appoint commission to prepare and report a general municipal corporation bill, under which all municipalities may become incorporated. Mich. 169, 81 My

- 1673 Not required to file affidavit of defense in actions of assumpsit.  
Pa. 21, 26 Ap
- 1674 Election of trustees and officers. Powers. Vacancies filled by appointment. Special elections to vote improvement bonds. Powers respecting police regulation of use of water for irrigating purposes. Power to grant street car, water, and lighting franchises. N. M. 46, 28 F
- 1675 Cities. General laws regulating government of cities according to their respective classes.  
Ky. 222, 14 Je  
Ky. 241, 28 Je  
Ky. 244, 1 Jl  
Ky. 249, 1 Jl  
Ky. 250, 8 Jl
- 1676 Providing for dissolution. S. D. 35, 4 Mr
- 1677 Enlargement of powers. Ari. 82, 13 Ap
- 1678 Amending act for government of cities. Ark. 42, 27 F
- 1679 Amending law providing for their incorporation and government.  
Wis. 312, 20 Ap
- 1680 Cities authorized to acquire land and erect buildings, not to exceed in cost \$20,000 in each case, for police and fire departments.  
N. J. 243, 17 Mr
- 1681 Towns and villages. Incorporation. Ky. 253, 6 Jl
- 1682 Town sites. Requiring maps of cities, towns, additions, and subdivisions to be recorded. Penalty for selling lots before recording of plat. Cal. 80, 9 Mr
- 1683 Authorizing filing of duplicate plat, if in existence, and proof by surveyor, or one of the original proprietors. Where no copy exists, new survey may be made and plat filed. Minn. 213, 5 Ap
- 1684 Towns. Settlement of disorganized towns. Minn. 162, 80 Mr
- 1685 Incorporation of towns of 1,000 or more inhabitants.  
S. C. 46, 24 D. ('92)
- 1686 General law regarding government of certain towns. Ky. 196, 6 My
- 1687 Authorizing purchase or erection of buildings for township purposes.  
N. J. 64, 8 Mr
- 1688 Organization, in towns, of districts for extinguishing fires, sprinkling and lighting streets, planting shade trees, constructing and maintaining sidewalks, drains, and sewers, and appointing and employing watchmen and police officers. Ct. 57, 19 Ap
- 1689 Model town. Incorporation of company for building.  
N. Y. 707, 16 My
- 1690 Villages. Names changed ; how. N. Y. 464, 22 Ap
- 1691 Incorporation of villages situated in two or more counties.  
Neb. 9, 8 Ap
- 1692 Relating to proceedings for reincorporation after voting for a dissolution of the charter. Minn. 186, 2 Mr
- 1693 Authorized to buy land and erect buildings for municipal and other purposes. N. J. 39, 1 Mr
- 1694 Boroughs. Consolidation of boroughs, and government and regulation thereof. Pa. 278, 6 Je

- 1695 **Hamlets.** Appointment and duties of clerk and treasurer.  
O. 114, 10 Mr
- 1696 **Additions to cities or towns.** Enlargement of limits. Ari. 75, 12 Ap
- 1697 **Annexation of lands in adjoining counties to towns or cities.**  
Ind. 43, 18 F
- 1698 **City incorporated under special charter may annex adjacent territory.**  
Wis. 214, 17 Ap
- 1699 **Providing that consolidated city shall have full power and authority to complete unfinished business of city or village so annexed.**  
Minn. 209, 24 Mr
- 1700 **Contiguous town or city existing under general law may be dissolved and annexed to city under special charter.** Col. 156, 11 Ap
- 1701 **County court to order election on proper petition for consolidation of cities. Two-thirds vote necessary. Division of territory into wards. Election of councilmen, and other officers.** Mo. (p. 109) 17 Mr
- 1702 **Vacation of lots, streets, and alleys in territory disannexed from city or town.** Ind. 45, 18 F
- 1703 **Providing that unplatted property within village incorporated limits may be detached by vote of qualified electors at any election called therefor.** Minn. 184, 16 Mr
- 1704 **Boundaries.** Restricting area and providing for establishment of boundaries of cities and towns. Tex. 120, —
- 1705 **Courts of quarter sessions have authority within their respective counties to cause disputed lines and boundaries between two or more cities, boroughs, etc., to be ascertained and established.** Pa. 249, 8 Je
- 1706 **Providing for commission in cities to ascertain and establish boundaries of channel of any river within corporate limit of such cities, and providing against filling up of such streams.** O. 175, 28 Mr
- 1707 **City, town, and village officers.** Requiring town, city, and village treasurers to publish quarterly statements of receipts and expenditures. Ida. (p. 16), 9 F
- 1708 **City officers.** Election of clerk and attorney. Ark. 151, 11 Ap
- 1709 **Election, powers, and duties.** Col. 157, 8 Ap
- 1710 **Board of revision has power to suspend from office any elective or appointive officer.** O. 474, 27 Ap
- 1711 **Regulating, in certain cases, official conduct of city and town marshals, police officers, sheriffs, and constables.** Ari. 42, 5 Ap
- 1712 **Mayor and common council.** Mayor and common council of each city constituted a board of audit to which all claims must be presented. N. D. 81, 6 Mr
- 1713 **Aldermen.** Fees. Pa. 71, 28 My
- 1714 **Police and fire commissioners in cities ineligible for election as aldermen or councilmen.** N. J. 106, 10 Mr
- 1715 **City supervisors.** Term of office of supervisors elected in cities shall be two years. N. Y. 844, 11 Ap
- 1716 **Civil engineer.** Appointment by fire and police commissioners, with the consent of the legislative council. Tenn. 103, 10 Ap

- 1717 **City and town clerks.** To be paid fees for perfecting record of births, marriages, and deaths. N. H. 16, 9 Mr
- 1718 **Town officers.** Powers and duties. Revision and consolidation of laws. Mass. 423, 6 Je
- 1719 Authorizing boards of trustees of incorporated towns to appoint deputy marshals. Ind. 128, 8 Mr
- 1720 Trustees and treasurer of original surveyed township to hold office for three years. O. 166, 22 Mr
- 1721 **Town clerks.** Increasing fees for recording marriage certificates. Me. 209, 15 Mr
- 1722 Town clerk in any town may appoint an assistant town clerk, who may, in his absence, perform duties of town clerk; but shall not be entitled to any salary or fees as such, and his compensation, if any, shall be paid by the town clerk appointing him. Mass. 60, 6 Mr
- 1723 **Selectmen.** Vacancy may be filled by appointment made by supreme court. N. H. 45, 30 Mr
- 1724 **Chief burgess.** Election, powers, and duties. Pa. 67, 23 My

### Police

- 1725 **Officers, non-resident.** Unlawful to import armed men into state for police duty. Neb. 51, 10 Ap
- 1726 Unlawful to organize, maintain, or employ an armed body of men for any purpose whatever. Wash. 135, 6 F
- 1727 Unlawful for non-residents to do police duty. Violators of this provision deemed rioters. W. Va. 42, 25 F
- 1728 Prohibiting employment of armed forces of detectives, or others not residents of state. Tex. 104, 11 My
- 1729 Unlawful to appoint aliens and non-residents as deputy sheriffs, special constables, or police officers. Ill. (p. 2) 19 Je
- 1730 Prohibiting importation of armed police force, detective agency, or armed body of men other than U. S. troops, except upon the application of legislature or executive. S. D. 17, 4 Mr
- 1731 Misdemeanor to import citizens from other states for preservation of peace or suppression of domestic violence. Ky. 97, 25 Ag. ('92)
- 1732 Special deputies, marshals, or policemen appointed by sheriffs, mayors, or other authorized persons must be citizens of commonwealth. Pa. 119, 29 My
- 1733 Unlawful for bodies of armed men to act as militiamen, policemen, or peace officers, who are not authorized by law to act in that capacity. Wis. 163, 13 Ap
- 1734 **Detectives.** Unlawful for detectives in parties of more than three to go armed. N. C. 191, 28 F
- 1735 **Police.** Appointment of policemen in boroughs. Pa. 264, 6 Je
- 1736 Authorizing cities to indemnify persons required to assist police officers for injuries received or expenses incurred. Mass. 186, 11 Ap
- 1737 Appointment of special deputies, marshals, or policemen by sheriffs, mayors, etc., authorized by law to make such appointments. Mont. (p. 62) 18 F

- 1738 **Street railway police.** Authorizing appointment by governor.  
Ct. 14, 16 Mr
- 1739 **Police pension fund.** Boroughs and cities may establish.  
Pa. 82, 24 My
- 1740 **Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities.**  
Ct. 115, 18 My
- 1741 **Constables. Fees.**  
Pa. 71, 23 My

### Light and water

- 1742 **Municipal ownership.** Authorizing cities and towns to purchase, construct, and maintain water works, sewerage systems, gas and electric light plants, and to issue bonds therefor. Wash. 8, 10 F
- 1743 **Inspection of gas meters.** Salaries of inspector and deputies.  
N. Y. 885, 13 Ap
- 1744 **Gas companies.** Authorizing consolidation. Ala. 295, 18 F
- 1745 **May dispose of residual products of their works.** Wis. 105, 5 Ap
- 1746 **Gas light and coke companies vested with powers, privileges, and franchises of electric light companies.** O. 886, 25 Ap
- 1747 **Public lights.** Cities may require R. R.'s to keep lights at street crossings. Ind. 187, 4 Mr
- 1748 **Town boards may make contracts for public lighting outside incorporated villages for periods not exceeding 10 years.** N. Y. 79, 1 Mr
- 1749 **Council of town or city may enter into agreement with gas, electric light, or water works companies for lighting streets, or constructing and operating water works.** Fla. 52, 2 Je
- 1750 **Municipal gas and electric light plants.** Municipal ownership.  
Ct. 281, 23 Je
- 1751 **Providing for purchase of connected mains, poles, wires, etc., in adjoining city or town.** Appointment of municipal light boards in towns.  
Mass. 454, 9 Je
- 1752 **Municipal electric light plants.** Enabling incorporated towns to own, operate, and control. Ind. 100, 1 Mr
- 1753 **Providing that all villages may vote upon purchase, lease, or building of water works and electric light plants.** Minn. 196, 30 Mr
- 1754 **Authorizing cities and villages which own and operate electric light works to furnish electric light to inhabitants of such cities and villages.** Mich. 139, 27 My
- 1755 **Electric light companies.** Authorizing consolidation.  
Ala. 295, 18 F
- 1756 **May borrow money and issue bonds.** Wis. 72, 29 Mr
- 1757 **May use streets, etc., for operating lines.** Wis. 192, 17 Ap
- 1758 **Manufacture of electricity for lighting or power prohibited except by authority of general assembly.** Ct. 237, 29 Je
- 1759 **Municipal water works.** Enabling construction by towns and townships. N. J. 76, 9 Mr
- 1760 **Regulation of reservoir property by cities and boroughs.**  
Ct. 197, 14 Je
- 1761 **Requiring sale of water works to be ratified by majority of voters of city, town, or village.** N. D. 184, 6 Mr



- 1762 Enabling cities to construct pipe lines or mains to connect reservoirs for water supply. N. J. 62, 8 Mr
- 1763 Authorizing cities, towns, and villages to buy or lease water works owned by private parties when question has been decided by vote. Ill. (p. 82) 19 Je
- 1764 When mains and pipes are extended at expense of individuals, under supervision of corporation officers, corporation is authorized and required to furnish water to residents and property holders on line. Rates not to exceed those charged within corporation by more than one-tenth. O. 51, 13 F
- 1765 Water companies. Eminent domain. Fla. 51, 2 Je
- 1766 May borrow money and issue bonds. Wis. 72, 29 Mr
- 1767 Water supply companies may operate electric plants. Mich. 86, 18 My
- 1768 Have right to unappropriated waters, and to construct reservoirs and water ways. Ari. 86, 13 Ap
- 1769 Water companies may relocate roads destroyed, and acquire land to preserve water supply from contamination. Pa. 103, 26 My
- 1770 Water companies may locate source of supply outside limits of cities, towns, and villages. Eminent domain. Ill. (p. 81), 19 Je

### Sewerage

- 1771 Sewers. Laying sewers and water pipes in public ways of towns. Mass. 65, 7 Mr
- 1772 Authorizing villages incorporated under act of 1885 to construct sewers. Minn. 185, 30 Mr
- 1773 Sewerage systems. Providing for construction in cities. S. D. 160, 11 F
- 1774 Providing for efficient sewerage of low lands in cities. N. J. 267, 27 Mr
- 1775 Construction of sewerage and drainage systems by boroughs. N. J. 54, 7 Mr  
N. J. 154, 14 Mr
- 1776 Providing for construction of sewer systems in towns, unincorporated villages, and hamlets. N. Y. 545, 2 My
- 1777 Construction of sewerage systems in villages on petition of owners of 60 per cent of assessable property. N. Y. 422, 18 Ap
- 1778 Water commissioners in incorporated towns may be charged with control and management of sewer systems. N. J. 6, 8 F
- 1779 Authorizing division of certain cities into sewer districts. Special taxation to perfect sewer systems. Wis. 224, 17 Ap
- 1780 Cities may discharge sewage into rivers; but where dam is located, such discharge must be below dam. N. D. 37, 6 Mr
- 1781 Sewer commissioners in towns. Election, powers, and duties. Mass. 304, 8 My
- 1782 Sewer assessments. Regulating assessments in cities and towns. Ind. 149, 4 Mr
- 1783 Cities authorized to construct house connections for sewers, and to assess same to property benefited. N. J. 126, 11 Mr

- 1784 Extending privilege of paying assessments for street and sewer improvements by instalments to all persons without regard to sum assessed.  
Ind. 128, 8 Mr
- 1785 Drainage. Establishing, constructing, and maintaining drains.  
N. D. 55, 18 Mr
- 1786 Penalty for neglect to repair private drains in streets or ways.  
Mass. 312, 4 My
- 1787 Towns may construct ditches and drains through lands of persons and corporations, but not within 20 feet of any dwelling without consent of owner. Town liable for damages, if not kept in repair. Notice must be given and damages assessed before land is taken.  
Me. 153, 16 F
- 1788 Garbage. Mayor and city council may appropriate land, upon payment of damages, in the vicinity of the corporation lines for dumping garbage, etc.  
Tenn. 141, 7 Ap

### Roads. Highways. Bridges

- 1789 Roads and highways. General law relating to roads and passways.  
Ky. 232, 28 Je
- 1790 Amending and adding to general law concerning roads and highways.  
Col. 147, 8 Ap
- 1791 Notice of establishment, vacation, or alteration of highway must be served.  
Neb. 26, 7 Ap
- 1792 Providing that where vacation proceedings have been regular and money paid for land vacated, but no order of vacation has been passed by council, the council may again consider the same upon the old or new petition and notice, without requiring new payment of money.  
Minn. 312, 14 Mr
- 1793 Incorporated villages may acquire highways or bridges outside corporate limits.  
Wis. 298, 20 Ap
- 1794 Continued use can not establish legal highway.  
S. D. 100, 24 F
- 1795 May be established without appointment of viewers, if consent of land owners is obtained.  
Ida. (p. 11) 1 F
- 1796 Whenever one mile of gravel road is built by citizens, county officers shall accept and keep it in repair.  
Ind. 163, 4 Mr
- 1797 Exempting towns from opening and repairing highways to summer cottages.  
N. H. 4, 22 F
- 1798 Vacating of roads.  
N. J. 167, 14 Mr
- 1799 Prohibiting obstruction of turnpike, gravel, plank, or public road or private passway by stretching wire, rope, etc., across them, or placing any obstruction dangerous to the traveling public in them.  
Ky. 42, 24 My
- 1800 When blockaded with snow, selectmen must open.  
Ct. 194, 6 Je
- 1801 Township committees may regulate or prohibit coasting on roads or sidewalks.  
N. J. 240, 17 Mr
- 1802 Township committees may allow rebate of taxes to owners of wagons with broad tires.  
N. J. 203, 16 Mr
- 1803 Owners to be credited with one-half highway tax.  
N. Y. 468, 22 Ap

- 1804 Taxpayers may acquire right to make and repair public highways and bridges. Pa. 322, 12 Je
- 1805 Under certain conditions, mine, oil, and quarry operators may excavate through or under public roads. O. 62, 17 F  
O. 225, 6 Ap
- 1806 Providing for compilation, publication, and distribution of highway laws and practical suggestions, etc. N. Y. 655, 9 My
- 1807 Highway awards and expenses may be paid in part from general road fund, on two-thirds vote of board of supervisors. Cal. 40, 27 F
- 1808 Persons running log carts on the public roads required to keep the portion of such roads used by them in repair. Fla. 62, 8 Je
- 1809 Penalty for unlawfully distributing or affixing advertising hand-bills or posters in or on any public highway or private premises. Ct. 180, 1 Je
- 1810 Road contracts. Contracts for road work, how let. Cal. 98, 9 Mr
- 1811 Road improvement. Provision for widening highways. N. Y. 607, 5 My
- 1812 Opening and improvement of township roads by trustees. Issue and sale of bonds. O. 40, 9 F
- 1813 Providing for improvement of widened public highways. Bonds and tax. O. 249, 12 Ap
- 1814 Widening and constructing of roads and streets lying along or adjacent to boundary lines of municipal corporations. N. J. 74, 9 Mr.
- 1815 Authorizing levy of assessments for local improvements upon property fronting upon such improvement without regard to cash valuation. Assessments may be made for paving, curbing, graveling, macadamizing, and planking any street, lane, alley, or highway. Designates manner of assessment for improvements and proceedings to final completion of work and payment therefor. Minn. 211, 18 F
- 1816 Gravel and macadamized roads. Providing for constructing of free gravel or macadamized roads by counties. Ind. 112, 8 Mr
- 1817 Superintendent to file report of receipts and disbursements with county auditor, to be by him submitted to county commissioners, who may at any time remove superintendent, and bring suit on bond. Ind. 140, 4 Mr
- 1818 Gravel road funds. Surplus to be refunded pro rata. Ind. 24, 14 F
- 1819 Contract road districts. May be set apart by county commissioners in sparsely populated regions. Contracts, how let. Ida. (p. 184) 8 Mr  
R. I. 1194, 26 My
- 1820 Damages. Damages for injuries through defect in public highways. R. I. 1194, 26 My
- 1821 Liability of towns for damages to persons traveling on bridges, culverts, sluiceways, embankments, etc., of highways. N. H. 59, 31 Mr
- 1822 Making counties liable for loss or damage resulting from defective and dangerous condition of county roads and bridges. Ore. (p. 141) 21 F
- 1823 Right of action against municipal corporation for damages sustained by reason of defects in repair of streets, sidewalks, and bridges. S. C. 40, 24 D. ('92)

- 1824 Road Commissioners.** Compensation. Cal. 98, 9 Mr
- 1825** Providing for election of street commissioners in villages, boroughs, and towns in the state incorporated under special acts of the legislature. Minn. 198, 20 Ap
- 1826 Road supervisors.** To be appointed by township trustees. Ind. 162, 4 Mr
- 1827 Road overseers.** To be appointed by county courts. Mo. (p. 224) 28 Mr
- 1828** To file list of tools with county clerk. Mo. (p. 236) 31 Mr
- 1829** Duty of road overseers to preserve corners as established by government or county surveys. S. D. 148, 4 Mr
- 1830 Road viewers.** Appointment made optional with supervisors. Cal. 87, 9 Mr
- 1831 State road systems.** Providing for construction of state system by issuance of bonds. Ida. (p. 28) 16 F  
Ida. (p. 169) 6 Mr
- 1832** Appointment, powers, and duties of state highway commission. Collection of statistics. Construction of state highways. Mass. 476, 10 Je
- 1833 County roads.** County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. Ky. 268, 10 Jl
- 1834** Regulating working of public roads. Ark. 115, 1 Ap
- 1835** Providing system of county taxation. Ore. (p. 60) 20 F
- 1836** Supervision by county commissioners. General law. Wash. 69, 9 Mr
- 1837** Counties may build and maintain turnpike and gravel roads. Ky. 95, 24 Ag ('92)
- 1838** Authorizing county commissioners to appropriate money for roads in adjoining counties. Minn. 161, 17 Ap
- 1839** Laying out, construction, and improvement. Levying of assessments on adjacent lands. Ore. (p. 185) 22 F  
Wash. 98, 9 Mr  
Wash. 128, 15 Mr
- 1840** County road or bridge not to be occupied by railway without consent of levy court. Del. 677, 26 Ap
- 1841** County courts may appoint commissioner for roads, highways, and bridges. Ark. 177, 14 Ap
- 1842** Organization of districts. Election, powers, and duties of trustees. Duties of county commissioners. Nev. 118, 9 Mr
- 1843** County and township system of roads. Powers and duties of officers having matter in charge. Mich. 149, 26 My
- 1844** Boards of supervisors may adopt county road system. Designation of county roads. Appointment of county engineer. Maintenance a county charge. Money system of taxation for working and repairing other than county roads. N. Y. 333, 7 Ap
- 1845** Local option law for counties. County court to appoint supervisor. County to be divided into road districts. Contracts for work. Poll and property tax. Toll gates may be established by court. Law in force only in counties that adopt it. Mo. (p. 226) 20 Ap

- 1846 **Town roads.** Providing for township boards with full and exclusive powers. N. J. 34, 1 Mr
- 1847 Petition for alteration of road district must be signed by 50 legal voters. Ill. (p. 175) 19 Je
- 1848 Roads within a town placed under management of town board. Town road taxes required to be paid in money. Appointment of road superintendents. Wis. 284, 19 Ap
- 1849 Each town to constitute one highway district, and to raise yearly not less than one-fourth of one per cent of taxable valuation. Election of highway agents. N. H. 29, 10 Mr  
N. H. 41, 29 Mr
- 1850 **City streets.** Assessments for benefits and awards for damages in opening streets in cities. N. J. 37, 1 Mr
- 1851 Regrading and repaving of streets in cities. Assessments. Condemnation proceedings. Cal. 79, 9 Mr
- 1852 Petition of owners of majority of feet fronting on street a condition precedent to ordering change of grade. Cal. 144, 11 Mr
- 1853 Grades and width of streets may be altered with consent of three-fourths of the owners of abutting property. N. J. 139, 13 Mr
- 1854 Authorizing establishment of building line on public ways in cities and towns. Mass. 462, 9 Je
- 1855 Suits must be commenced within five years after vacation is ordered. Minn. 207, 16 Mr
- 1856 Additional powers of township committees in relation to streets, sidewalks, sewers, etc. N. J. 70, 8 Mr
- 1857 Street paving in cities may be done by ordinance passed by four-fifths vote of council, notwithstanding objections of property owners. N. J. 181, 15 Mr
- 1858 Permitting municipalities to issue bonds for payment of cost of street improvements in excess of amount assessed to property owners. N. J. 274, 27 Mr
- 1859 **Lighting of roads.** For lighting of streets, public buildings, and grounds. Ida. (p. 84), 17 F
- 1860 Cities may require R. R. to keep lights at street crossings. Ind. 187, 4 Mr
- 1861 **Sidewalks.** Providing that sidewalks in any city may be repaired or reconstructed with material of the same or different kinds, without any petition therefor from any of the owners of real estate fronting on street or avenue. Minn. 214, 11 Ap
- 1862 **Shade trees.** Providing for planting and care in municipalities. N. J. 285, 28 Mr
- 1863 Permitting planting of ornamental trees and hedge fences along highways. Ore. (p. 160), 22 F
- 1864 Designation of shade trees on highways. Penalty for injury to such trees. Ct. 72, 19 Ap
- 1865 Planting, maintenance, and care of shade trees by order of city councils. Regulation of hedges on street lines. Condemnation of weeds as nuisances. Cal. 140, 11 Mr

- 1866** Whoever affixes to any tree in a highway, square, etc., a playbill, advertisement, or printed paper of any description, or cuts, paints, or marks on tree, except for purpose of protection, without first obtaining written permit from officer having charge of such trees in a city or from the selectmen in a town, shall be punished by fine not exceeding \$50, and not less than \$5. **Mass.** 403, 8 Je
- 1867** Turnpike companies. Regulating turnpike, gravel, and plank roads. **Ky.** 259, 6 Jl
- 1868** Unlawful for any person to dig up or otherwise obstruct any turnpike, macadam, or gravel road, **Tenn.** 61, 1 Ap
- 1869** Turnpike and plank road corporations may purchase roads constructed under private charters. **Wis.** 82, 31 Mr
- 1870** County courts may maintain abandoned turnpike roads. **Ky.** 263, 10 Jl
- 1871** Cities may acquire parts of turnpike roads lying within their corporate limits. **Ky.** 71, 6 Jl ('92)
- 1872** Regulating toll roads and bridges. **Mont.** (p. 152), 2 Mr
- 1873** Unlawful for turnpike road company to erect toll house or toll gate within limits of any borough. **Pa.** 267, 6 Je
- 1874** Bridges. Cities may erect. **Wis.** 285, 19 Ap
- 1875** Bridge companies may mortgage property. **W. Va.** 34, 24 F
- 1876** Cities may purchase, maintain, use, and condemn bridges erected and in use over rivers and streams separating or dividing any part or district of such cities. **Pa.** 97, 26 My
- 1877** Consolidated corporations organized under general laws for purpose of constructing and operating bridges forming boundary lines of commonwealth have rights, etc., of a body politic and corporate under laws of state. **Ky.** 145, 15 F
- 1878** County bridges. County courts required to cause guard rails to be built on all county bridges. **Mo.** (p. 80) 31 Mr
- 1879** Viaducts. Cities may construct highway viaducts, and issue bonds therefor. **Neb.** 5, 8 Ap
- 1880** Tunnels. Where incorporated cities are divided by rivers, and bridges may interfere with navigation, a tunnel may be constructed, if authorized by the city council, for general and railway traffic; three-fourths of the expense to be paid by property benefited, and remainder from a general fund. Right to collect tolls from railway traffic until first cost of the tunnel is provided for. **Minn.** 210, 22 Mr

### Parks and public grounds

- 1881** Public parks. Incorporated towns and cities may establish and maintain parks, boulevards, avenues, etc. **Col.** 159, 10 Ap
- 1882** Authorizing certain incorporated villages to purchase land for use as public parks, and to issue bonds to defray expenses thereof. **O.** 452, 27 Ap
- 1883** Tax of 3-15 of a mill on each dollar of taxable property. **N. J.** 117, 10 Mr
- 1884** Authorizing commissioners to levy and collect one-mill tax. **Ill.** (p. 161) 17 Je

- 1885 Park commissioners authorized to take and improve connecting streets, etc. **Mass.** 800, 8 My
- 1886 Park commissioners of cities and towns may erect and maintain buildings in parks. **Mass.** 75, 9 Mr
- 1887 Authorizing cities and towns to borrow money for purchase and improvement of public parks. **Ind.** 79, 25 F
- 1888 Cities and towns may make by-laws or ordinances for protection and care of parks and statues. **Me.** 210, 15 Mr
- 1889 Penalty for hunting, shooting, or killing game near township park, or selling or giving away intoxicating liquors near the same. **O.** 264, 13 Ap
- 1890 Boroughs may levy tax of one mill on the dollar for music in public parks. **N. J.** 165, 14 Mr
- 1891 Commissioners authorized to employ musicians. May levy tax of not less than six nor more than 10 cents on each \$100 of assessed valuation. **Cal.** 230, 24 Mr
- 1892 Boulevards and driveways. Park commissioners authorized to levy and collect 25 cents per lineal foot on abutting property. **Ill.** (p. 162) 17 Je
- 1893 Providing for creation of pleasure driveways and park districts between two or more cities, towns, or villages. **Ill.** (p. 153) 19 Je
- 1894 Public playgrounds. May be established by cities or towns. Condemnation proceedings. How debt may be incurred. **Mass.** 225, 19 Ap
- 1895 Leasing of open spaces in vicinity of tenement dwellings. **Mass.** 331, 5 My
- 1896 Cemeteries. Corporation may extend its term 30 years. **Mich.** 154, 31 My
- 1897 Villages may own cemeteries either within or without their corporate limits. **Mich.** 20, 29 Mr
- 1898 Towns required to publish reports of trust funds for care of cemeteries and burial lots. **N. H.** 68, 1 Ap
- 1899 Conveyance of public burying ground from religious or benevolent society to township using the same. **O.** 229, 6 Ap
- 1900 Empowering township trustees to accept gifts of land, or to buy on petition, and to lay out and convey lots. **Ind.** 89, 27 F
- 1901 Town supervisors may remove bodies interred in private cemeteries to any other cemetery within town, if owners of such cemeteries and persons next of kin to deceased persons consent to such removal. **N. Y.** 59, 26 F
- 1902 City council of any city of the state having a population of more than 5,000, and not exceeding 100,000, may provide for exhuming, taking up, and removal from cemeteries within boundary lines of such city of all the human remains interred in such cemeteries. **Cal.** 190, 23 Mr
- 1903 Cemetery funds. City or town may be appointed testamentary trustee. **Me.** 251, 24 Mr
- 1904 Cemetery associations. Funds, how invested. **Ore.** (p. 147) 22 F
- 1905 Boards of managers authorized to pass by-laws. **N. J.** 8, 14 F

- 1906 Election of managers or trustees of rural cemetery associations. N. J. 219, 17 Mr
- 1907 Rural cemetery associations may set aside portion of avails from sale of lots for improvement of grounds. N. Y. 34, 11 F
- 1908 Manner of securing additional land for entrance to grounds owned by cemetery association. O. 231, 6 Ap
- 1909 Directors and trustees of incorporated cemeteries required to make an annual written report of financial condition to stockholders. Ky. 175, 8 Ap

## Military

### Army

- 1910 National guard. Amending general law. Pa. 321, 10 Je
- 1911 Amending, revising, and codifying law in reference to national guard of the state. Wis. 292, 19 Ap
- 1912 Providing for addition of cavalry companies. N. J. 278, 28 Mr
- 1913 Providing for organization of two additional cavalry companies, Wash. 116, 10 Mr
- 1914 Increased to 70 companies. Regiments may have 12 companies. Regulation of uniforms. Medals for 10, 15, and 20 years' service. Hospital and ambulance corps for each brigade. Cal. 92, 9 Mr
- 1915 Commissioners authorized to procure sites for camps of instruction. Cal. 106, 9 Mr
- 1916 Organization of medical department. N. J. 241, 17 Mr
- 1917 No officer shall hold two commissions. O. 118, 10 Mr
- 1918 Appointment and duties of surgeon general. Ga. (p. 78) 23 D. ('92)
- 1919 Appointment and duties of assistant quartermaster. Ga. (p. 80) 23 D. ('92)
- 1920 Each regiment of infantry to have two majors. N. H. 46, 30 Mr
- 1921 Appointment of commissary general and chief of ordnance, with rank of colonel. Ore. (p. 48) 20 F
- 1922 Chaplains may be appointed for battalions by commanders. Ga. (p. 75) 30 N. ('92)
- 1923 Militia. Revision and consolidation of laws. Me. 266, 28 Mr  
Mass. 367, 19 My  
Nev. 90, 6 Mr  
N. Y. 559, 4 My  
N. C. 374, 6 Mr  
S. D. 117, 6 Mr
- 1924 Revision of militia laws to be made and reported to legislature by seven officers of national guard appointed by governor. N. H. 22, 9 Mr
- 1925 General law regarding militia. Ky. 160, 18 Mr
- 1926 Liability and exemption. Organization. Arms, armories, uniforms, and equipments. Duties of certain officers. Parades and encampments. Pay. Fines and courts-martial. Ct. 184, 2 Je
- 1927 Amending military code. Ari. 90, 13 Ap
- 1928 Amending military law. Mich. 198, 1 Je
- 1929 Amending the law providing for the organization of a corps of volunteer militia. Fla. 53, 2 Je



- 1930 Amending an act providing for enrollment and organization of state militia. Col. 122, 15 Ap
- 1931 Annual allowance for repair of uniforms and incidental expenses. Mass. 439, 9 Je
- 1932 Providing for examination of commissioned officers by examining board. Oath to be taken. Ga. (p. 81) 23 D. ('92)
- 1933 When in actual service to receive same pay as when in attendance at annual muster, or camp of instruction. Ore. (p. 44), 20 F
- 1934 Governor's guard. Military equipments supplied by the quartermaster-general. Ct. 232, 23 Je
- 1935 Militia property. Prohibiting retention by individuals. Nev. 59, 1 Mr
- 1936 Military encampment. To be ordered each year, or each alternate year. Nev. 114, 6 Mr

### Navy

- 1937 Naval battalion. Organization and regulations. Ct. 267, 1 Jl
- 1938 Organization. Officers' rank and pay. S. C. 1, 15 D. ('92)  
N. C. 399, 6 Mr
- 1939 Additional officers. Pay of men to be same as that of infantry. Cal. 49, 1 Mr
- 1940 Naval militia. Enrollment, organization, equipment, maintenance, and discipline. Mich. 184, 31 My  
Pa. 47, 15 My
- 1941 Organization of battalions. Officers. Details of U. S. naval officers for inspection and instruction. Ill. (p. 151) 21 Je
- 1942 Naval reserve. Boat keeper of naval reserve torpedo company to receive a sum not exceeding \$200 a year for his services. R. I. 1174, 25 Ap

### Veterans

- 1943 Civil war. Disabled confederate soldiers granted peddlers' license. N. C. 311, 4 Mr
- 1944 Penalty on appointing officers for refusal to give preference to veterans. S. D. 152, 23 F
- 1945 Adjutant-general to recompile history of soldiers and sailors in civil war. Mich. 6, 16 F
- 1946 Adjutant-general to complete and publish revised record of soldiers and sailors in war of rebellion. N. H. 17, 9 Mr
- 1947 Indian war veterans. Providing for relief of indigent soldiers who served in Indian wars. Duty of county commissioners. Making tax levy mandatory. Wash. 87, 3 Mr
- 1948 Pensions. To all soldiers' widows remaining unmarried. Ark. 23, 16 F
- 1949 County courts to levy tax of from 1-30 to 1-10 of a mill on taxable property. Ore. (p. 41) 20 F
- 1950 For certain indigent and disabled soldiers. Tenn. 161, 9 F
- 1951 Burial expenses of indigent ex-soldiers to be paid by counties. Nev. 53, 27 F

- 1952** Authorizing cities and towns to furnish aid to dependent fathers and mothers of soldiers and sailors. **Mass.** 279, 2 My
- 1953** Authorizing probate judges to collect money on warrants for pension of confederate soldiers when applicants die before payment has been made. **Ala.** 135, 6 F
- 1954** Requiring city or town officers to furnish relief to indigent soldiers and sailors and their families without vote authorizing such relief. **Mass.** 237, 24 Ap
- 1955** Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors addicted to intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants may be treated at expense of state under direction of soldiers' hospital board. **Ct.** 144, 25 My
- 1956** Veterans' bounties. What documents admitted as evidence. **O.** 98, 8 Mr
- 1957** Soldiers' home. Organization and management. **Ida.** (p. 91) 2 Mr  
**Ore.** (p. 105) 21 F
- 1958** Providing for admission of wives and widows of disabled soldiers. **N. D.** 121, 18 F
- 1959** Authorizing state treasurer to receive money from U. S. for. **Wash.** 18, 20 F
- 1960** May receive naval veterans honorably discharged before 1845. **N. H.** 7, 22 F
- 1961** Establishing home for soldiers and sailors who served in civil war, their wives and mothers. **Mich.** 212, 2 Je
- 1962** Applicants for admission required to furnish certificates of county commissioners as to inability, etc. No wife of soldier admitted unless 40 years old and married before 1892, except in cases of invalidism. Inmates not to lose legal residence in county from which they came. **Kan.** 148, 9 Mr
- 1963** Providing that where any soldier, sailor, or marine is entitled to admission to soldiers' home, and has no means to procure his transportation, that the same shall be provided by president of the home, and to be reimbursed from soldiers' home fund. **Minn.** 113, 30 Mr
- 1964** Makes it lawful for trustees to retain a portion of pension of a soldier becoming an inmate of home in excess of four dollars per month to be applied to his support; but if he has a wife or children in dependence amount is to be paid over to them. **Minn.** 112, 17 Ap
- 1965** Inmates may be required to deposit pension money with superintendent. **Ill.** (p. 75) 19 Je
- 1966** Soldiers' orphans' industrial school. Establishment and regulation. **Pa.** 118, 27 My
- 1967** Soldiers' monuments. Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Wisconsin troops at Chickamauga. **Wis.** 138, 8 Ap
- 1968** Governor to appoint a commission to locate positions of Michigan troops at Chickamauga. **Mich.** 55, 4 My
- 1969** A town may erect, at the expense of the state, a general monument to its dead soldiers and sailors, or a separate memorial stone for each, provided that, in either case, expense is not more than \$15 for each name. **Ct.** 163, 1 Je

- 1970 **G. A. R.** Designation of room in state house for use as headquarters of state department, and as place of deposit for all historical records, etc. **Mass.** 411, 3 Je
- 1971 **G. A. R. halls.** Capitol managers empowered to set apart a room in new capitol building for permanent headquarters of department of Colorado and Wyoming G. A. R. **Col.** 39, 7 Ap
- 1972 **Sons of veterans.** Penalty for unlawful wearing of badge. **Me.** 294, 29 Mr
- 1973 Incorporation of subordinate camps. **Mich.** 146, 29 My
- 1974 Chief of state supplies authorized to furnish arms to. Penalty for injury or refusal to return. **S. D.** 16, 6 Mr
- 1975 **Ladies' aid society.** Incorporation of Ladies' aid society, auxiliary to the Sons of veterans. **Mich.** 147, 29 My

## Charities

### Boards. Commissions

- 1976 **State board of public charities.** Appointment, powers, and duties. **Ark.** 126, 5 Ap
- 1977 **Charities and corrections.** Establishment and duties of state board. **Mont.** (p. 161) 9 Mr
- 1978 Probate judge of county empowered to appoint board of visitors for inspection of all charitable and corrective institutions located in county. Duties of board. **Col.** 40, 3 Ap
- 1979 **State inspector and examiner.** Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector to examine asylums, prisons, feeble-minded, and eleemosynary institutions, etc. **Ky.** 127, 18 Ja

### Institutions. Associations. Funds

- 1980 **Benevolent, charitable, and hospital corporations.** Number of directors may be increased to not more than 30. **N. Y.** 180, 22 Mr
- 1981 Court of common pleas may extend and define amount of property which a charitable corporation may hold. **Pa.** 260, 6 Je
- 1982 Enabling benevolent, charitable, or missionary associations to authorize other corporations to elect part of their trustees, directors, or managers. **Minn.** 47, 18 Ap
- 1983 **Eleemosynary institutions.** Organization of eleemosynary and educational institutions. **Ky.** 14, 22 Mr ('92)
- 1984 Municipalities may receive gifts and act as trustees of property given for charitable or eleemosynary purposes. **Ga.** (p. 104), 15 D. ('92)
- 1985 Eleemosynary institutions may secure their property from liability to be wasted or incumbered by managers or beneficiaries of the estate. **Pa.** 7, 10 Ap
- 1986 **Firemen's relief funds.** Firemen having incurred permanent disability by accident while in service, retired on half pay. **N. J.** 248, 17 Mr
- 1987 Providing for payment of allowance to families of firemen killed or fatally injured in discharge of duty. **Mass.** 401, 27 My

- 1988 Providing fund for pensioning disabled firemen, and for relief of widows and minor children of deceased firemen in cities, villages, and incorporated towns having organized fire departments.  
Mo. (p. 112) 16 Mr
- 1989 Police pension fund. Boroughs and cities may establish.  
Pa. 82, 24 My
- 1990 Providing fund for disabled and meritorious policemen in cities.  
Ot. 115, 18 My
- 1991 Women's exchanges. Associations may be formed to establish.  
Ind. 126, 3 Mr

### Care of sick and wounded

- 1992 Hospitals. Quorum in boards of trustees. N. J. 103, 10 Mr
- 1993 Towns may at any legal meeting vote moneys for support of incorporated hospitals. N. H. 42, 29 Mr
- 1994 Vesting management in city boards of health. N. J. 19, 27 F
- 1995 Providing general law under which corporations may be formed to carry on institutions for treatment of disease, and for instruction therein, and in hygiene. Mich. 108, 24 My
- 1996 Lying-in hospitals. License and regulation. Pa. 19, 26 Ap
- 1997 Morgues. Erection, maintenance, and regulation. Pa. 327, 12 Je

### Insane

- 1998 State insane asylums and hospitals. Changing name of each state insane asylum to "state hospital." Providing for management of such hospitals, purchase of supplies, admission of patients, etc.  
N. J. 119, 11 Mr
- 1999 Establishing additional hospital for insane. S. D. 101, 6 Mr
- 2000 Government of state asylum for dangerous and criminal insane.  
Mich. 124, 26 My
- 2001 Appointment, powers, and duties of board of trustees. Process of commitment, and discharge of inmates. Minn. 5, 19 Ap
- 2002 Appointment of consulting physicians, and additional assistant physicians. Ore. (p. 143), 21 F
- 2003 Medical superintendent of each state hospital required to submit estimate of expenses to state commission in lunacy to be revised and certified to controller. Providing for monthly meetings of superintendents with commission to consider purchase of supplies, etc.  
N. Y. 214, 25 Mr
- 2004 Duty of superintendent to furnish each county auditor with quarterly statement giving number of patients, cost of maintenance, etc.  
S. D. 104, 6 Mr
- 2005 County asylums. County boards of supervisors may create an asylum fund. Wis. 98, 5 Ap
- 2006 Insane. Care and maintenance. R. I. 1199, 26 My
- 2007 Revision of laws relative to commitment and detention of insane persons. Appointment of conservators. Ill. (p. 140) 21 Je

- 2008 On commitment of persons to insane asylum, papers to be sent to superintendent for inspection, and patient retained till ordered on by superintendent. S. C. 59, 24 D. ('92)
- 2009 Revising certain acts relating to examination and commitment, care, custody, and treatment of insane and criminal insane. Col. 119, 8 Ap
- 2010 Certificate required to be filed to admit patient. Del. 644, 12 Ap
- 2011 Providing for admission of insane persons other than such as are adjudged insane by county and probate judges. Ark. 174, 18 Ap
- 2012 Regulating pay of sheriffs for conveying lunatics to asylum. S. C. 11, 19 D. ('92)
- 2013 Female attendant must accompany insane female patient in transit. Pa. 18, 14 Ap
- 2014 Idiots, imbeciles, and insane persons charged with crime may be committed by courts to insane hospital till recovered. Minn. 10, 18 Mr
- 2015 In case of felony wherein defendant is adjudged insane, county shall pay cost. Ark. 134, 7 Ap
- 2016 Custody of the persons and estates of idiots and lunatics. Inquests. Ky. 147, 20 F
- 2017 Authorizing proceedings in the circuit courts in chancery in relation to laying out, dividing, and platting into lots, streets, etc., lands owned by lunatics, idiots, infants, and other incompetent persons. Mich. 44, 25 Ap
- 2018 Chronic insane. Board of supervisors of any county may build asylum for chronic insane. Wis. 252, 18 Ap
- 2019 Indigent insane. Support of non-resident insane paupers. Ct. 241, 30 Je

### Other defective classes

- 2020 Deaf, dumb, and blind. Providing for education at state expense. Me. 203, 14 Mr
- 2021 Providing for instruction of adult deaf, dumb, blind, and feeble-minded persons. N. J. 177, 15 Mr
- 2022 Principal of state deaf, dumb, and blind asylum not required to be a married man. N. C. 137, 20 F
- 2023 County superintendents of public instruction to secure information as to number of deaf, dumb, and blind children for principals of institutions. N. C. 69, 2 F
- 2024 Feeble-minded and epileptic. Establishment and regulation of home and training school for. Mich. 209, 2 Je
- 2025 Establishment and regulation of school for feeble-minded children. Pa. 256, 8 Je
- 2026 Establishing institution for care and custody of unteachable idiots. N. Y. 348, 12 Ap
- 2027 Blind. Management of state school. Mich. 123, 26 My
- 2028 Providing for education. Ct. 156, 25 My
- 2029 Establishing and regulating circulating library for. Wis. 290, 19 Ap
- 2030 Providing for support and maintenance of state school for. Ark. 159, 12 Ap

- 2031 Deaf and dumb. Management of state school. Mich. 116, 26 My  
 2032 Organization and supervision of state school for deaf-mutes. Ore. (p. 180) 22 F  
 2033 Establishment of state school. Blind and feeble-minded may be cared for and taught therein. Mont. (p. 181) 1 Mr  
 2034 Deaf and dumb children at the age of nine years and over admitted to asylum. Wyo. 82, 18 F  
 2035 Governor may appoint any deaf child as a state beneficiary at a suitable institution or school. R. I. 1175, 27 Ap  
 2036 Feeble minded. Idiots admitted, how and when. Nev. 55, 27 F

### Care of poor

- 2037 Paupers. Burial of indigent and pauper dead. Col. 128, 7 Ap  
 2038 Poor relief, how furnished by single county commissioner. Minn. 178, 18 Ap  
 2039 Support of paupers to include all necessary food, clothing, medicine, and medical attendance. Ct. 27, 29 Mr  
 2040 Indigent youth. Associations may be formed to establish homes for, and to aid them in obtaining employment and education. Ind. 126, 8 Mr  
 2041 Pauper settlement. Living beyond limits of state works forfeiture. Me. 269, 28 Mr  
 2042 County poor-houses. Authorizing issue of bonds for purchase of land, erection of buildings, etc. Minn. 149, 18 Ap  
 2043 Poor districts. Limiting liability of. Pa. 70, 28 My  
 2044 Overseers of shall provide necessary support for needy, sick, and injured, and, in case of death, burial of indigent persons. Pa. 266, 6 Je

### Children. Orphans. Foundlings

- 2045 Board of children's guardians. Establishment, powers, and duties. Ky. 117, 17 D. ('92  
 2046 Children. Care and custody of neglected and dependent children. Commitment, release, and transfer. Ct. 255, 29 Je  
 2047 Duly incorporated charitable society may receive minors committed to its care by proper officer. Pa. 801, 8 Je  
 2048 Penalty for enticing or decoying minors away from custody of parents or guardians. Giving institutions and homes rights of guardians. Tex. 85, 8 My  
 2049 Indigent children. Children of paupers may be sent to orphans' homes. N. H. 61, 31 Mr.  
 2050 Indigent minor children of another state shall be delivered on demand to father or mother. Ala, 119, 4 F  
 2051 Requiring towns to place pauper children in families or asylums. Mass. 197, 13 Ap  
 2052 Superintendent and trustees of state almshouse required to commit indigent and neglected infants to custody of state board of lunacy and charity. Mass. 217, 19 Ap  
 2053 Children's homes. Instruction. O. 278, 18 Ap

- 2054 Equal privileges granted for religious instruction to children in temporary homes. Ct. 148, 25 My
- 2055 May receive county or city aid. O. 89, 9 F
- 2056 Providing for additional trustee. O. 58, 16 F
- 2057 Incorporation. To receive children through proceedings in probate court. To report to board of corrections and charities. Minn. 17, 29 Mr
- 2058 May receive children under 16. May indenture such children, or consent to adoption. To require agreement when children are adopted. Persons receiving children not to transfer them. Trustees may remove child and return to parents. To entice children from institution a misdemeanor. Ind. 141, 4 Mr
- 2059 Orphans' homes and asylums. Managers of orphans' homes and asylums preferred in appointment of guardians of inmates. Cal. 172, 23 Mr
- 2060 Permitting R. R's to grant free transportation to persons traveling to orphan asylums. N. C. 128, 14 F
- 2061 State home and school for dependent children. Establishment and regulation. Mont. (p. 189) 2 Mr
- 2062 Misdemeanor for parent to entice or abduct a child, or improperly interfere with a child which has been placed under care of the school. Minn. 117, 17 Ap
- 2063 No idiot or insane person admitted to state orphans' home. Nev. 41, 23 F
- 2064 Adoption of children. Procedure. S. C. 31, 24 D. ('92)
- 2065 Adoption of half orphans kept in asylums. Cal. 96, 9 Mr
- 2066 Petitioner must be at least 10 years older than child. N. J. 112, 10 Mr
- 2067 Lawful for trustees of asylums for children to arrange for adoption of children under their care. Mich. 168, 31 My
- 2068 Person adopting must be 10 years older than child. Consent of both husband and wife required. Consent of children over 12 necessary. Proceedings in probate court. Children under custody of prostitutes or inmates of houses of ill fame. Abandoned children. Powers of probate judge. Name of child. N. M. 82, 22 Fr

## Penal and reformatory institutions

### Boards. Commissions

- 2069 Commissioners of prisons. Requiring formal written reports to governor on administration of state prisons and reformatories. Mass. 428, 6 Je
- 2070 Subject to removal by governor. Mass. 458, 9 Je
- 2071 State board of pardons. Creation and duties. Col. 126, 21 Mr
- Mich. 150, 31 My
- 2072 Governor authorized to call to his aid two qualified voters to serve for term not to exceed 100 days per annum. Tex. 74, 2 My

## State penitentiaries

- 2073 State penitentiary. General regulations. Ky. 194, 5 My
- 2074 Providing for management of state penitentiary and convicts. Ark. 76, 21 Mr
- 2075 Care, keeping, maintaining, custody, and control of convicts for the state. Mont. (p. 168) 10 Mr
- 2076 Government and maintenance of penitentiary and prisons. Powers, duties, and compensation of officers. Disposition, discipline, and instruction of convicts. Convict labor. Ala. 102½, 14 F
- 2077 Applications for discharge of prisoners on *habeas corpus*. Pa. 265, 6 Je
- 2078 Custody of defendant committed to penitentiary pending decision of petition in error, or termination of suspension of sentence. O. 480, 27 Ap
- 2079 Board of commissioners authorized to make and sign contracts for maintenance and labor of convicts. Ida. (p. 155) 6 Mr
- 2080 Appointment of directors and warden by governor. W. Va. 46, 28 F
- 2081 County courts may appoint curators for convicts. Ky. 76, 20 Jl. ('92)
- 2082 Chaplain to be appointed by warden at salary of \$1,200 a year, to give entire time, and instruct young and illiterate convicts in elementary branches. Mo. (p. 212) 28 Mr
- 2083 Convict farms. Authorizing purchase by penitentiary board. Tex. 94, 4 My
- 2084 State prison. Providing for oath and bond of subordinate officers. Mass. 426, 6 Je
- 2085 Appointment, powers, and duties of directors and superintendent. N. C. 288, 6 Mr
- 2086 Warden's salary fixed at \$4,000. Mass. 455, 9 Je
- 2087 Warden to be elected by commissioners. Nev. 91, 6 Mr
- 2088 Wardens to make biennial financial reports to governor. Wardens and other officers to report to directors who in turn report to governor. Ind. 87, 27 F
- 2089 Appointment of five additional watchmen. Mass. 456, 9 Je
- 2090 Requiring sheriffs to deliver sentenced prisoners at state prisons. Ct. 13, 16 Mr
- 2091 Providing that in all convictions and sentence to state reformatory, state prison, or other place of confinement, clerk of court must certify commitment to sheriff of county, and in all commitments to state reformatory sheriff or his deputy shall deliver prisoner, and be paid his expenses in the same manner as for commitments to state prison. Minn. 114, 11 Ap
- 2092 Persons over 21 not previously convicted of crime may be sentenced to state prison under same conditions as to state reformatory. State prison board may establish three grades of prisoners, from first of which paroles may be made. Minn. 9, 28 Mr



- 2093** No convict shall be punished except on order of warden or deputy. Convict to be heard in his own defense before punishment. Prison physician and moral instructor to be present. Warden to keep discipline record. Special report on each case of corporal punishment. Ind. 117, 8 Mr
- 2094** Deduction from sentences of convicts for good behavior. Allowance of clothing and money on discharge. Wyo. 14, 13 F
- 2095** Transportation to be furnished convicts whose terms expire. N. C. 370, 6 Mr
- 2096** Insane convicts. May be removed to insane department of state prison, which must be visited monthly by superintendent of insane hospital, who may recommend transfer of convicts to insane hospital. If insane when term expires, convict may be detained. Me. 295, 29 Mr
- 2097** State prison for women. Appointment of matron, assistant matrons, and guards. All women over 16 years of age convicted of felony and sentenced to imprisonment for one year or more shall be sent to this prison. N. Y. 806, 4 Ap
- 2098** Convict labor. Regulating the employment of inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, and workhouses. O. 361, 24 Ap
- 2099** Providing for manufacture of binding twine. S. D. 181, 6 Mr
- 2100** Providing for employment of convicts in manufacture of jute fabrics. Ore. (p. 32) 20 F
- 2101** Regulating manufacture of brick, and jute and other fabrics, to be sold to residents of state. Management of revolving fund. Wash. 86, 9 Mr
- 2102** Authorizing superintendent of state prisons to employ convicts on public highways within radius of 20 miles of prison. N. Y. 812, 5 Ap
- 2103** Manufacture of knit and woolen goods in penal, reformatory, and charitable institutions limited. O. 384, 21 Ap
- 2104** Providing for sale of damaged and unmarketable goods made in state prisons. N. Y. 886, 18 Ap
- 2105** Parole of prisoners. Powers of state board of prison directors. Cal. 158, 23 Mr
- 2106** Power to parole prisoners vested in governor. Duties of governor and of officers in connection therewith. Neb. 86, 10 Ap
- 2107** Pardons. If required, county attorney shall, in certain cases, attend hearings before governor and council. Me. 296, 29 Mr
- 2108** Execution of death penalty. Representatives of press admitted. N. J. 198, 16 Mr
- 2109** Regulating capital punishment. Ct. 137, 25 My

### Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

- 2110** County jails. Regulating construction and management. Minn. 157, 19 Ap
- 2111** Compensation of jailers to be fixed by sheriffs. Ct. 4, 24 F

- 2112** Powers and duties of jailers. Removal of prisoners from insecure jails.  
Ky. 181, 8 Ap
- 2113** Fixing maximum rate per diem for board of prisoners.  
Wash. 16, 20 F
- 2114** Conspiracy to break into jail to kill or injure prisoner made a felony.  
N. C. 461, 6 Mr
- 2115** Punishment of prisoners for escaping, or attempting to escape, during transportation to jail.  
Ct. 52, 12 Ap
- 2116** Destitute vagrant or tramp may be committed to jail upon application to jail commissioner.  
Del. 649, 4 My
- 2117** County convicts may be sentenced to labor on streets and public works of cities, towns, and villages.  
S. C. 18, 20 D. ('92)
- 2118** Confinement under sentence of less than one year shall be in county jail, and for one year or longer in state penitentiary.  
N. D. 75, 28 F
- 2119** Local jail declared county jail for purposes of imprisonment when sentence is imposed at distance of 50 miles from county seat.  
N. M. 35, 22 F
- 2120** Prisoners confined for not less than three months may, for good conduct, have five days deducted from each month of sentence by county commissioners.  
Ct. 129, 18 My
- 2121** Boards of supervisors may provide clothing of distinctive character for prisoners. For each month of cheerful and willing obedience and positively good conduct on part of prisoner, five days shall be deducted from term of sentence, with consent of board of supervisors.  
Cal. 214, 23 Mr
- 2122** County chain gangs. Camps may be established, outside county where convicts belong, for quarrying and providing material for public roads. Machinery in connection therewith.  
• Ga. (p. 94) 12 D. ('92)
- 2123** County workhouses. Amending and supplementing general law regulating.  
O. 267, 13 Ap
- 2124** Sentence of habitual offenders.  
O. 298, 19 Ap
- 2125** If needed, wages of convict, above necessary support, to be paid over to his family.  
O. 428, 27 Ap
- 2126** Police matrons of cities. Appointment and duties.  
Ct. 159, 25 My  
R. I. 1178, 25 Ap  
Neb. 4, 31 Mr  
Wash. 15, 20 F
- 2127** Providing for designation of police stations for detention of women and children under arrest, and for appointment of police matrons therefor.  
O. 285, 7 Ap
- 2128** Imprisonment. Imprisonment for non-payment of fine or judgment prohibited, except on trial and conviction by jury, except in cases of contempt of court, and in other cases when jury trial is waived by defendant.  
Ill. (p. 96) 17 J8

## Reformatories

- 2129 State reform school. Organization and management.**  
 Ida. (p. 165) 6 Mr  
 Ore. (p. 70) 20 F  
 Mont. (p. 183) 1 Mr
- 2130 Courts to appoint women to take custody of minor females committed to state reform school, and to deliver them to officers of school.**  
 Cal. 222, 23 Mr
- 2131 Boys to remain till 21 years of age, unless sooner discharged, or bound as apprentices. Persons enticing away boys, guilty of misdemeanor.**  
 W. Va. 6, 17 F
- 2132 Age of commitment eight to 18 years. Minors may be committed for period embracing entire minority. Trustees may make rules reducing time of commitment as reward for good conduct. May issue certificates of conditional dismissal and parole. Minor found incorrigible may be returned to court by which committal was made.**  
 Cal. 222, 23 Mr
- 2133 Territorial reform school. Establishment and regulation.**  
 Ari. 81, 13 Ap
- 2134 Reform school for girls. Penalty for assisting inmates to escape.**  
 Mich. 62, 10 My
- 2135 State industrial school. Location and establishment.**  
 N. D. 125, 18 Mr
- 2136 Board of three trustees to be appointed by governor. Compensation and appointment of officers. Letting of contracts for supplies.**  
 Cal. 22, 27 F
- 2137 State industrial school for girls. Management.** Mich. 117, 26 My
- 2138 Incorporation and regulation.** Del. 637, 11 Ap
- 2139 Penalty for trespassing on grounds, communicating with inmates, etc.**  
 O. 46, 9 F
- 2140 Officers' fees for transportation to be same as those paid sheriffs for transporting prisoners to state prison.** N. J. 179, 15 Mr
- 2141 Directors of the Connecticut industrial school for girls to be the school committee. Public money for school.** Ct. 164, 1 Je
- 2142 State industrial school for white girls. Establishment. Appointment of trustees. Selection of site.** Ala. 445, —

## Insurance

- 2143 Insurance commissioner. Authorized to employ additional clerical assistance.** R. I. 1169, 10 Mr
- 2144 State insurance department. Organization. Insurance superintendent,—appointment, powers, and duties.** Ill. (p. 107) 20 Je
- 2145 Insurance companies. Amending general law regulating insurance companies other than life.** O. 238, 11 Ap
- 2146 May reinsure certain risks in certain cases.** Wis. 97, 5 Ap
- 2147 Requiring publication of statements by insurance companies.** S. D. 108, 6 Mr
- 2148 Regulating liability of insurance companies in certain cases.** Ky. 105, 3 D. ('92)

- 2149 Policies valid notwithstanding failure to pay notes given for premiums at maturity. Minn. 36, 9 Mr
- 2150 False advertising. Acting as agent of foreign insurance companies under a license. Ct. 202, 30 Je
- 2151 Companies making deposits with state treasurer shall pay fee for every change in securities. Me. 308, 29 Mr
- 2152 Discontinuance of business and withdrawal of securities of insurance companies other than life. O. 154, 22 Mr
- 2153 Regulating proceedings against. Ark. 29, 21 F
- 2154 Companies may be joined as defendants in order to prevent multiplicity of suits. Insured may consolidate claims. Wis. 235, 17 Ap
- 2155 Secretary of state to examine insurance companies biennially, and to make annual report as insurance commissioner. Exclusive use of "standard fire insurance policy." N. C. 299, 4 Mr
- 2156 Superintendent of insurance shall receive and hold on deposit securities of company incorporated under laws of state. Col. 106, 3 My
- 2157 Must pay the full amount of loss sustained upon property covered by policies of insurance up to amount expressed in policies, any stipulation in such policies to the contrary. Tenn. 107, 10 Ap
- 2158 Insurance agents. Unlawful to place insurance except through resident agent. Mich. 101, 24 My
- 2159 Unlawful for companies to write policies on property situated in state, except through legally authorized agents. Ill. (p. 109) 22 Je
- 2160 Misdemeanor for person to represent or advertise himself as agent of an unauthorized or fictitious insurance company. Pa. 84, 10 My
- 2161 Foreign insurance companies. License revoked in case of combination to control rates. Me. 285, 28 Mr
- 2162 Requiring license. Resident agent to be appointed. Returns for taxation. S. C. 38, 24 D. ('92)
- 2163 Before doing business shall make deposit, same as domestic companies. All real estate securities shall be held by trustees who are citizens of U. S. Insurance commissioner shall have power to examine books and securities, and license companies. Me. 147, 9 F
- 2164 Life insurance. Liability of companies. Fla. 59, 2 Je
- 2165 Prohibiting any discrimination between white and colored races. Mich. 59, 4 My
- 2166 Requiring copy of application of insured to be attached when reference is made thereto. Mass. 434, 9 Je
- 2167 Unlawful to insure infants and minors under age of 10 years. Col. 67, 8 Ap
- 2168 To effect policy of insurance with intent of absconding, etc., a felony. Wis. 238, 17 Ap
- 2169 Accident insurance. Time within which notice of accident or death may be given company may not be limited to period less than 60 days. Me. 223, 17 Mr
- 2170 Incorporation of companies to do business of accident insurance on assessment plan. Control of companies by state. Mont. (p. 93) 8 Mr
- 2171 Mutual benefit societies. Shall file copy of charter or articles of incorporation. Col. 47, 3 Ap

- 2172 Definition as to what constitutes. Incorporation. Regulation.  
Mich. 119, 25 My
- 2173 Regulating business of fraternal beneficiary societies.  
Ill. (p. 130) 22 Je  
N. J. 128, 11 Mr
- 2174 Regulating organization and incorporation of secret fraternal beneficial societies, orders, or associations. Protecting rights of members.  
Pa. 6, 6 Ap
- 2175 Requiring termination of endowment business. Mass. 418, 5 Je
- 2176 License fee of agents of fraternal beneficiary societies doubled.  
Me. 280, 25 Mr
- 2177 Fraternal beneficial and relief societies defined. Status, power to create subordinate lodges, etc.  
Pa. 5, 6 Ap
- 2178 Fraternal beneficiary societies may provide for payment of fixed sums by members to be paid to assured on total disability, or in yearly instalments, on reaching age of 70 years.  
Me. 152, 15 F
- 2179 To whom benefit certificates are paid, when member dies without leaving a person designated to receive the same.  
Pa. 77, 24 My
- 2180 Cooperative or assessment insurance companies may do business outside state.  
Ill. (p. 116) 19 Je
- 2181 Companies, how incorporated. Regulation of life and accident insurance companies.  
Ill. (p. 117) 22 Je
- 2182 Requiring 500 members before beginning of business. Me. 215, 16 Mr
- 2183 Companies may be reincorporated as stock corporations.  
N. Y. 690, 11 My
- 2184 Incorporation and regulation of town and county cooperative or assessment fire insurance companies.  
Ky. 64, 29 Je ('92)  
Ky. 212, 22 My
- 2185 Approval fee for approving articles of incorporation, renewal, or amendment to charters of mutual insurance companies.  
Mich. 151, 31 My
- 2186 How reserve fund may be brought up when less than one assessment on all members. For what purposes proceeds of mortuary and indemnity calls may be applied.  
Me. 214, 16 Mr
- 2187 Foreign assessment insurance companies. Under what conditions they may do business.  
N. J. 220, 17 Mr
- 2188 Fire insurance. Certificates of loss.  
Wis. 124, 8 Ap
- 2189 Liability of companies.  
Fla. 59, 2 Je
- 2190 Regulating standard form of policy.  
Ct. 226, 23 Je
- 2191 Providing for uniform policy. Mutual companies not affected.  
S. D. 105, 17 F
- 2192 Lawful for insurance company to rebuild buildings destroyed by fire in lieu of cash payment of loss.  
Ore. (p. 133), 21 F
- 2193 No policy shall contain clause making assured coinsurer with company, or reducing loss or damage by reason of failure to take out other insurance.  
Mo. (p. 186) 19 Ap
- 2194 Towns, cities, or villages may bring action to collect the two per cent fire department tax due from fire insurance companies.  
Wis. 147, 12 Ap

- 2195** Contracts shall cover actual loss, not exceeding insurance, except in cases where otherwise agreed. Coinsurance contracts shall state value of property insured. Me. 286, 28 Mr
- 2196** Requiring capital stock of at least \$150,000. Deposit of \$100,000 with state treasurer. On cessation of business, policy holders to receive pro rata share of unearned premiums and unsettled losses. Not to apply to mutual companies, county, town, or state. S. D. 107, 28 F
- 2197** Foreign fire insurance companies. Required to transact business through resident agent. Wis. 200, 17 Ap
- 2198** Required to make contracts through licensed resident agents only. Ct., 61, 19 Ap
- 2199** County fire insurance companies. Any person owning property in county may become member of company by insuring therein. Ill. (p. 111) 19 Je
- 2200** Township insurance companies. How proxy voting may be abolished. Ill. (p. 115) 19 Je
- 2201** Providing for organization of township mutual insurance companies. S. D. 106, 6 Mr
- 2202** Town insurance companies may elect board of directors. Wis. 79, 31 Mr
- 2203** Secretary of town insurance company authorized to administer oaths and take acknowledgments necessary to adjust claims against his company. Wis. 66, 29 Mr
- 2204** Mutual fire insurance companies. Certain companies required to collect claims. Wis. 293, 19 Ap
- 2205** Companies insure property according to degree of risk. Mich. 190, 1 Je
- 2206** Authorizing persons and corporations engaged in manufacturing to indemnify each other for losses by fire to their manufacturing plants and products thereof on the Lloyds principle. Wis. 230, 17 Ap
- 2207** Insurance of steam boilers. Exemption of insured boilers from state inspection. Ct. 54, 12 Ap
- 2208** Credit and title insurance. Business regulated by law relating to foreign surety companies. Me. 161, 17 F
- 2209** Fidelity insurance. Covenants of fiduciaries to secure sureties from loss. Mass. 117, 25 Mr
- 2210** Bonds of indemnity companies given for savings bank treasurers. N. H. 58, 31 Mr
- 2211** Mutual tornado insurance companies. Incorporation. Ill. (p. 111) 15 Je
- 2212** After having insured \$400,000 worth of property, farmers' mutual tornado insurance companies may do business in any county of state. Mo. (p. 186) 17 Mr
- 2213** Live stock insurance companies. Unlawful wilfully to kill or injure animals insured. Mich. 165, 31 My
- 2214** Liable for full estimated value of stock as fixed in policy. Ky. 199, 12 My

# Transportation. Communication

## R. R. organization. Property. Securities

- 2215** R. R. commissioners. Regulating annual report to governor.  
**Ala.** 381, 21 F
- 2216** To be elected by people. Compensation, powers, and duties.  
**S. C.** 13, 19 D. ('92)  
**S. C.** 136, 4 Mr
- 2217** Act appointing commissioner repealed. **Col.** 136, 30 Mr
- 2218** Railroads. General incorporation law. **Ga.** (p. 37) 17 D. ('92)
- 2219** Amending and adding to R. R. corporation law. **R. I.** 1209, 26 My
- 2220** General regulation. Prohibiting discrimination and extortion in rates.  
Penalties and procedure. **S. C.** 13, 19 D. ('92)
- 2221** R. R. corporations may amend certificates of incorporation in certain particulars. **Mont.** (p. 147) 24 F
- 2222** Prohibiting companies, etc., of other states from possessing or operating any railway in the state until they have become corporations citizens, and residents of state. **Ky.** 261, 12 J'
- 2223** Incorporation of R. R. companies. Filing of affidavits as to amount of capital stock paid in. **N. Y.** 238, 29 Mr
- 2224** Authorizing R. R.'s consolidating to form interstate line to fix terms and conditions, to retire preferred stock, and to provide for issue of new preferred stock, and fix value thereof. **Ind.** 95, 1 Mr
- 2225** Forfeiture and repayment of moneys raised by towns and counties to aid in building R. R.'s. **Ind.** 30, 16 F
- 2226** Requiring R. R. companies to whom swamp lands have been granted to make selections within two years. Upon failure of companies to select, land commissioner may set apart such swamp lands belonging to state nearest to lines of roads sufficient to complete grant.  
**Minn.** 62, 24 Mr
- 2227** Annual reports of R. R.'s may be made to R. R. commissioners.  
**N. C.** 124, 14 F
- 2228** R. R. corporations required to render quarterly reports to board of R. R. commissioners. **Mass.** 131, 28 Mr
- 2229** Depot, side-track, or warehouse contract. **Fla.** 89, 10 Je
- 2230** May build branch lines, not exceeding two miles in length, to any factory or clay bed. **N. J.** 90, 10 Mr
- 2231** R. R. corporations not to materially impair water courses, streets, etc.  
**Wis.** 167, 18 A
- 2232** Damages from fire set by locomotive, or for stock killed or injured  
Notice to be given within one year. **Wis.** 202, 17 A
- 2233** Where two or more R. R.'s are under one management, only one general office within state shall be required. **Mo.** (p. 124) 20

- 2234** Sale or lease of R. R. Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of railroad and street railway equipment and rolling stock,  
Ark. 148, 10 Ap.  
Mich. 81, 16 My  
Ari. 57, 10 Ap  
R. I. 1160, 21 F  
Mont. (p. 148) 2 Mr
- 2235** Contracts for lease and sale of R. R. and street railway rolling stock. Conditions. Rolling stock to be marked with name of vendor, lessor, or bailor.  
Ill. (p. 166) 20 Je  
Ct. 119, 18 My
- 2236** Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R. and street railway and rolling stock. Recording. Fla. 87, 3 Je
- 2237** Purchase, consolidation, lease, sale, and aiding R. R. in certain cases, and ratification of prior sales and consolidations. Mont. (p. 157) 4 Mr
- 2238** R. R. company may sell, lease, and convey its property and franchises to any other R. R. company whether within or without state.  
Mich. 102, 23 My
- 2239** In contract for sale of R. R. or street railway equipment or rolling stock, lawful to agree that title shall not vest in purchaser till purchase price is fully paid. In contract for leasing, conditional sale may be stipulated, and rentals applied as purchase money.  
Me. 213, 16 Mr  
N. H. 25, 9 Mr  
N. J. 79, 9 Mr
- 2240** May be bought by connecting lines. N. J. 79, 9 Mr
- 2241** R. R. stock. May change par value of shares. Pa. 271, 6 Je
- 2242** Providing for increase of capital stock by R. R. corporations.  
Mass. 315, 4 My
- 2243** R. R. companies may issue preferred stock in exchange for common.  
Ind. 60, 22 F
- 2244** Consolidated interstate lines may retire or fix share value of preferred stock-  
Ill. (p. 166), 17 Je
- 2245** Mining and manufacturing corporations may hold stock in R. R.'s. connecting plants with each other or with other R. R.'s.  
Ill. (p. 165) 21 Je
- 2246** Defining franchises. Making public value of R. R.'s. Limiting amount of indebtedness. Regulating issue of bonds, etc. Tex. 50, 8 Ap
- 2247** Taxation. Exemption of R. R. property and stock from taxation for 10 years.  
Ari. 56, —
- 2248** R. R. terminal corporations. Organization. Powers, duties, and liabilities.  
Tenn. 11, 17 Mr
- 2249** R. R. employees. "Fellow servant" defined. Ark. 46, 28 F
- 2250** Fixing hours of labor for trainmen. Fla. 85, 22 My
- 2251** Requiring R. R. companies to hold examinations of applicants for positions.  
Ala. 241, 14 F
- 2252** Liability of R. R. companies for injuries sustained by their employees.  
Wis. 220, 17 Ap
- 2253** Liability of R. R. companies for damages to employees in certain cases. Unlawful to use defective locomotives, cars, and machinery.  
N. M. 25, 17 F



### Shipment and care of freight

- 2254 Railroads.** Unlawful to interfere with transportation of freight.  
Ky. 220, 10 Je
- 2255** On partial delivery of freight by common carrier, not lawful to demand charges on undelivered portion.  
N. O. 495, 6 Mr
- 2256** "Nebraska classification." Freights classified, and maximum rates for transportation fixed.  
Neb. 24, 12 Ap
- 2257** Transfer of freight at R. R. crossings. Rate fixed at \$2 a car. Proceedings in court to compel compliance with law. N. D. 105, 16 Mr
- 2258** Common carriers authorized to sell perishable goods and live stock which owner neglects to receive. All such sales must be recorded.  
Me. 142, 2 F
- 2259** Collecting freight by common carriers doing business in state for consignees of goods.  
Fla. 86, 2 Je
- 2260** Defining duties of common carriers engaged in transportation and delivery of freight.  
Fla. 88, 2 Je
- 2261** Preventing discrimination in carrying of freight by R. R.'s, steamboat, and other transportation companies.  
Fla. 90, 2 Je
- 2262** Fixing maximum freight rates. Special rates for farm and mill products. Forfeiture of all compensation for violation of law. Penalty. Complainants may sue in any court of competent jurisdiction.  
Wash. 1, 2 F  
Wash. 85, 9 My
- 2263** R. R.'s receiving and delivering freight from same point must maintain transfer switches for common use.  
Neb. 11, 31 Mr
- 2264** Requiring R. R. corporations and companies operating R. R.'s in this state to provide platforms for loading and unloading heavy machinery and implements, and providing a penalty for failure to do so.  
Minn. 61, 30 Mr
- 2265** Receipt, shipment, and delivery of freight by R. R. companies and other common carriers. R. R. companies required to transport and return cars received from connecting lines, and connecting lines to construct sidings and connections with each other's lines. Fla. 91, 2 Je
- 2266** Freight cars must not exceed 14 feet in height from top of rails to top of running board.  
N. H. 89, 29 Mr
- 2267** Coal. Fixing maximum rates that R. R.'s may charge for transportation of coal mined in state.  
N. D. 101, 10 Mr
- 2268** Grain. Care and protection of grain in cars at terminal points.  
Minn. 29, 6 Ap
- 2269** R. R.'s required to provide track scales at each station from which 100 carloads of grain are shipped in a year, and entitled to fees for weighing.  
Kan. 100, 10 Mr
- 2270** Milk. Forbidding discrimination in R. R. rates. Mass. 210, 17 Ap

### Passenger service

- 2271** R. R. tickets. Penalty for forging. N. M. 40, 23 F
- 2272** Regulating sale and redemption of transportation tickets of common carriers.  
Mont. (p. 150) 18 Mr

- 2273** Requiring companies to furnish agents with certificates. Persons unprovided with certificates not authorized to deal in tickets. Providing for redemption of unused tickets. **Tex. 73, 2 My**
- 2274** Requiring agents to be authorized and licensed by state. Redemption by company when unused. **Minn. 66, 19 Ap**  
**N. D. 104, 13 Mr**
- 2275** Train service. Requiring R. R. trains to be run every week day. **N. D. 103, 6 Mr**
- 2276** R. R.'s required to make connections at junction points. Duties of commissioners. **S. D. 137, 4 Mr**
- 2277** Arrival and departure of trains more than 10 minutes late to be bulletined, when. **Ct. 106, 9 My**
- 2278** R. R. companies to furnish separate coaches for white and colored passengers. **Ky. 40, 24 My ('92)**
- 2279** R. R. commissioners to make rules to prevent careless handling of baggage. Penalty on company for refusing to comply with rules. **N. C. 113, 14 F**
- 2280** Preventing discrimination in carrying of passengers and freight by R. R., steamboat, and other transportation companies. **Fla. 90, 2 Je**
- 2281** At least one passenger train a day must stop at each county seat through which R. R. passes. **Kan. 112, 11 Mr**
- 2282** R. R. must stop one passenger train each day at all stations. Local freights required to carry passengers, but no separate coaches for the two races. **Ark. 28, 21 F**
- 2283** R. R. stations. Compensation in cases of joint occupancy to be determined by R. R. commissioners. **Mass. 142, 29 Mr**
- 2284** Stations damaged or destroyed must be rebuilt by company within a reasonable time. In case of neglect R. R. commissioners have power to act. **Ct. 165, 1 Je**

### Bridges and tracks

- 2285** R. R. bridges. When covered, must measure 21 feet from top of rails to lowest part of overhead structure. **N. H. 39, 29 Mr**
- 2286** Location of track. R. R. commissioners may extend time for filing variations in location. **Me. 164, 28 F**
- 2287** R. R.'s may make changes under direction of commissioners. **Me. 198, 10 Mr**
- 2288** Requiring R. R. profiles to be filed with R. R. commission. **Tex. 118, 11 My**
- 2289** Providing that R. R. desiring to abandon a part of its line must apply to district court to determine whether abandonment can be made in justice to public. **Minn. 59, 1 Ap**
- 2290** R. R. crossings. Condemnation proceedings. **Ala. 60, 12 D. ('92)**
- 2291** Requiring R. R.'s to permit crossings and connections, both companies to pay expense. **N. D. 100, 6 Mr**
- 2292** Permitting system of interlocking signals to be established. **Me. 227, 17 Mr**
- 2293** Court of probate always open for assessment of damages, etc. **Ala. 247, 13 F**

- 2294 Stops may be discontinued when interlocking switch and signal apparatus is provided, and flagman kept in attendance. **Tex. 66, 1 My**
- 2295 Grade crossings. Providing for abolition of dangerous grade crossings. **O. 479, 27 Ap**
- 2296 Towns or cities to be reimbursed by state for assessments for removal of grade crossings. **Ct. 252, 30 Je**
- 2297 Separate grades for R. R.'s and public highways and streets required where R. R.'s intersect such highways and streets. **Mich. 92, 20 My**
- 2298 Duty of R. R. companies to keep in repair plank approaches to crossings, also surface of highway upon such structures. **Ct. 244, 30 Je**
- 2299 Substitution of highway for private grade crossings of R. R. tracks. Overhead or underneath crossings substituted for private grade crossings. **Ct. 263, 1 Jl**
- 2300 R. R. corporations not to obstruct or unnecessarily use streets, highways, etc. R. R. commissioners may order electric signals at grade crossings. **B. I. 1207, 26 My**
- 2301 Providing that in all villages and cities R. R. companies shall plank or grade crossings full width of street. **Minn. 121, 8 Ap**
- 2302 Intersection of R. R. tracks with street surface R. R. **N. Y. 239, 29 Mr**
- 2303 Regulating construction of tracks of R. R. and street R. R. across each other, and stringing of wires over R. R. tracks. **Mich. 171, 31 My**
- 2304 R. R. fencing. Killing stock. Payment, **Col. 187, 8 Ap**
- 2305 R. R. companies required to post marks, brands, color, and sex of live stock killed or injured by engines or cars. **Fla. 75, 2 Je**
- 2306 R. R. liable for injury to stock caused by failure to provide gates and bars in crossing farm lands. Engineer and firemen required to report killing of stock. **Wash. 128, 15 Mr**
- 2307 R. R. must leave and make certain openings in fencing. **Mont. (p. 148) 2 Mr**
- 2308 R. R.'s required to remove wire fences in all cities and towns. **Ark. 130, 7 Ap**
- 2309 R. R. corporations and land owners required to fence their right of way and R. R. track, and to construct barriers and cattle guards at certain public road and highway crossings. **Ky. 84, 4 Ag. ('92)**  
**Ky. 152, 27 F**
- 2310 Cattle guards. R. R. companies required to erect cattle guards and crossings on their lines in certain cases. **Fla. 74, 2 Je**
- 2311 Requiring R. R. companies to construct safe stock guards on either side of inclosed lands through which R. R. runs. **Ark. 140, 10 Ap**
- 2312 R. R. branches. R. R. commissioners may order construction of side tracks to warehouses and mills adjacent to R. R. right of way. **S. D. 173, 6 Mr**
- 2313 Owners of elevator, warehouse, or mill of not less than 5,000 bushels capacity, located in immediate vicinity of a regular way station, may demand construction of side track, and upon failure of parties to agree, R. R. commissioners have authority to determine and carry out their order in the premises. **Minn. 65, 15 Mr**
- 2314 Condemnation of land. R. R. right of way through public lands, how secured. **N. D. 99, 1 Mr**

- 2315** Actions against R. R.'s for right of way damages. When to be brought. **N. C. 152, 21 F**
- 2316** R. R. may change grades of lines. Assessment of damages. **Ct. 264, 1 JI**
- 2317** R. R. companies, lessees, assignees, and receivers record deeds, leases, etc. in relation to right of way. **Ind. 152, 4 Mr**
- 2318** County commissioners in awarding damages for property taken by R. R.'s shall have power to prescribe terms and conditions. **Me. 286, 21 Mr**
- 2319** Right to take lands for additional tracks. Construction of additional bridge over navigable stream. **Ct. 262, 1 JI**
- 2320** Authorizing courts of common pleas, in certain cases, to direct filing of bonds to commonwealth by R. R. and canal companies to secure payment of damages for taking lands and materials. **Pa. 286, 8 Je**

### Management of trains. Accidents

- 2321** Steam R. R.'s authorized to use other motive power. **N. J. 99, 10 Mr**
- 2322** Steam R. R.'s authorized to use electricity. **Cal. 175, 28 Mr**
- 2323** R. R.'s may operate by electricity. **Ct. 198, 6 Je**
- 2324** R. R. commissioners authorized to allow R. R. companies to run fast mail trains. **N. C. 97, 9 F**
- 2325** Penalty for leaving freight trains standing on farm crossings. **Ind. 181, 4 Mr**
- 2326** Throwing rocks or other missiles, or shooting at or in passenger cars a misdemeanor. **Ga. (p. 108), 28 D. ('92)**
- 2327** Misdemeanor to throw missiles or discharge fire-arms at train of cars. **Ark. 77, 21 Mr**
- 2328** Wrecking a R. R. company made a felony. Definition of crime. **Ga. (p. 111) 17 D. ('92)**
- 2329** Unlawful to interfere with passenger traffic of R. R. **Ky. 220, 10 Je**
- 2330** Penalty for placing obstructions on R. R. tracks, and for interfering with train orders. **Ari. 68, 11 Ap**
- 2331** Penalty for obstructing or tampering with R. R. and street car tracks. **Ore. (p. 85) 21 F**  
**Ida. (p. 68) 27 F**  
**Ari. 68, 11 Ap**
- 2332** Penalty for entering on R. R. track with team or vehicle. **Me. 288, 21 Mr**
- 2333** Penalty for wilfully causing train to be stopped, for throwing missiles at trains, and for molesting electric signals. **R. I. 1208, 26 My**
- 2334** Flagmen to be held equally responsible with conductors for injury resulting from negligence or carelessness. **O. 24, 31 Ja**
- 2335** Unlawful to make, simulate, sell, or dispose of any key which might be used to unlock switches or cars operated by any common carrier. **Ida. (p. 70) 27 F**  
**Ore. (p. 55) 20 F**
- 2336** R. R. corporations required to equip and furnish all cars used in their service with air-brakes and automatic couplers, and their engines with power-brakes. **O. 269, 14 Ap**

- 2337** Requiring equipment of freight cars with continuous power or air-brakes, and locomotives with driving wheel brakes. **N. Y. 543, 2 My**
- 2338** Requiring automatic couplers on all freight cars. Prohibiting use of "coal jimmies" after certain date. **N. Y. 544, 2 My**
- 2339** Liability of R. R.'s for damages resulting from fire escaping from cars or engines. Evidence of negligence. **N. D. 102, 6 Mr**

### Forwarding and storage

- 2340** Passenger and baggage companies. Incorporation. **Mich. 64, 10 My**
- 2341** Express, telegraph, and telephone companies. Amending general laws regulating. **O. 447, 27 Ap**
- 2342** Express companies. Unlawful for company or employee to make greater charge than is made for like service in other states. **Del. 700, 2 My**
- 2343** Declared common carriers. Required to file schedules of rates with R. R. and warehouse commissioners, who may alter and fix maximum rates. Discrimination prohibited. **Mo. (p. 122) 16 Mr**
- 2344** Warehouses. General law regarding. **Ky. 256, 6 Jl**
- 2345** Whenever a receipt given by a warehouseman, warehouse company, storage, or deposit company, or wharfinger has been lost or destroyed, owner may present petition to court of common pleas, praying for an order on company to deliver up the goods, which court may grant. **Pa. 86, 25 My**

### Water ways

- 2346** Water ways. Commissioner of public lands may enter into contracts for excavation. **Wash. 99, 9 Mr**
- 2347** Regulating operation of dams, booms, and other structures, authorized by general or special law, in navigable streams or waters within or forming boundary line of state. **Wis. 260, 18 Ap**
- 2348** Wharves. Granting of building permits to persons not owning land. **Wash. 49, 7 Mr**
- 2349** Canals. Authorizing experiments in use of electricity as motor power. **N. Y. 499, 29 Ap**
- 2350** Seamen. Protection of seamen. Appointment, powers, and duties of shipping agents. **Fla. 56, 30 My**

### Rapid transit in cities

- 2351** Street railways. General act defining local jurisdiction over; obligations of company, etc. **Ct. 169, 1 Je**
- 2352** Organization and control. Articles of association must be approved by R. R. commissioners. Construction must begin within three years, and be carried on in manner prescribed by municipal officers. But one railway shall occupy streets at same time. **Me. 268, 28 Mr**
- 2353** Capital stock may be increased by unanimous consent of stockholders. **Ind. 66, 24 F**
- 2354** Consolidation. **N. J. 69, 8 Mr**  
**Ala. 295, 18 F**

- 55 Consolidation with motor power companies. N. J. 168, 14 Mr
- 56 May be leased to traction companies. N. J. 169, 14 Mr
- 57 Contracts for conditional sale, lease, or hire of R. R. and street railway equipment and rolling stock. Ark. 148, 10 Ap  
Fla. 87, 8 Je
- 58 Authorizing lease by one company to another. N. J. 68, 8 Mr
- 59 Prohibiting construction on streets of any municipality without consent of governing body. N. J. 75, 9 Mr
- 60 Consent of property owners and local authorities, how obtained. Sale of franchise at auction. N. Y. 484, 19 Ap
- 61 Companies to bear proportion of expense of R. R. commissioners' office. Ct. 240, 30 Je
- 62 Statutes with regard to taxation of R. R. apply to street railways. Ct. 209, 14 Je
- 63 County boards of supervisors forbidden to grant franchises within 90 days preceding and 70 days following a general election, Cal. 17, 24 F
- 64 Release for certain purposes from obligations or liabilities imposed by terms of grant or renewal. O. 842, 21 Ap
- 65 Formation of companies for construction and operation of motors, cables, and other machinery for supplying motive power to street railways. N. J. 172, 14 Mr
- 66 Electric, cable, and horse R. R.'s not allowed to cross the tracks of steam R. R. at grade, except upon approval of the R. R. commissioners. Ct. 208, 14 Je
- 67 Penalty for malicious obstruction of street car tracks. Ida. (p. 68) 27 F  
Ore. (p. 85) 21 F  
Ari. 68, 11 Ap
- 68 Electric railways. Authorizing corporations to connect county seats by R. R.'s Mo. (p. 127) 1 Ap
- 69 Trolley system may be adopted under regulations of municipal or county authorities. N. J. 129, 11 Mr
- 70 Screens required on electric street cars for protection of directors of motor power. O. 827, 20 Ap
- 71 Providing that front part of electric or cable cars shall be vestibuled to protect motor men and grip men from inclemencies of weather. Minn. 63, 6 Ap

### Telegraph and telephone

- 72 Telegraph and telephone companies. Shall not begin construction till at least one-half capital stock has been paid in cash. Mass. 274, 2 My
- 73 Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires. Penalty for malicious injury and for cutting or tapping wires. Mich. 114, 25 Mr
- 74 Penalty for unauthorized use of, or interference with, telegraph and telephone lines. Wyo. 12, 18 F

- 2375** Penalty for maliciously cutting and tapping telegraph and telephone wires. N. D. 128, 28 F  
S. D. 164, 4 Mr  
Wash. 64, 8 Mr
- 2376** Telegraph despatches. Duties of telegraph companies relative to transmission of messages. Recovery of damages for negligence in performance of such duties. Mich. 195, 1 Je
- 2377** Telegraph stations. Must be maintained at county seats through which line is operated. Kan. 152, 18 Mr
- 2378** Telephone companies. Placed under supervision of R. R. commission. N. C. 512, 6 Mr
- 2379** Police and fire alarm. Penalty for injuring or tampering with police and fire alarm wires owned or used by cities. Ct. 101, 5 My

## Domestic trade. Weights and Measures

- 2380** Exchanges. Corporations may be created for purpose of erecting and maintaining a bourse or exchange hall. Pa. 317, 10 Je
- 2381** Warehouses. Warehouse receipts made negotiable. N. C. 844, 4 Mr
- 2382** Grain warehouses. Public warehouses defined. Mo. (p. 180) 7 Ap
- 2383** Providing for erection of public grain warehouses and grain elevators on or near right of way of R. R.'s, and for condemnation proceedings in connection therewith. Minn. 64, 8 Ap
- 2384** Definition of public elevators. Must be licensed by state R. R. and warehouse commission. Regulation and inspection. Providing for receipts and certificates. Requiring reports to commission. Prohibiting pooling of earnings or business. Minn. 28, 7 Ap
- 2385** State warehouse and elevator. Providing for erection and management. In control of state R. R. and warehouse commission. Publication of market reports by commission. Commission to fix charges for storage, inspection, weighing, and handling of grain. Minn. 30, 18 Ap.
- 2386** State elevator. Providing for erection at Duluth, Minn., Superior, or West Superior, Wis. To be under control of state board of grain and warehouse commissioners, who shall fix charges for storing and handling wheat. N. D. 61, 17 Mr
- 2387** Commission merchants. Requiring written statements of receipt of property, amount sold, and prices received to be sent to consignors. Wash. 21, 21 F
- 2388** Mercantile establishments. Limited partnership may use name of corporation which has discontinued business. N. Y. 263, 8 Ap
- 2389** Requiring agents of mercantile or manufacturing establishments to file statements with county clerks. N. Y. 708, 16 My
- 2390** Assorting and delivering R. R. ties and cedar poles by boom companies, and compensation therefor. Minn. 88, 6 Ap
- 2391** Business licenses. License tax on business, etc. Ga. (p. 22) 23 D. ('92)  
Nev. 84, 6 Mr
- 2392** Transient merchants. Duty of city councils to tax, license, and regulate transient merchants, auctioneers, bankrupt stores, gift enterprises, etc. S. D. 123, 4 Mr

- 2393 Pawnbroking.** Regulating business. **Ala.** 498, 21 F  
**2394 License and regulation.** **Col.** 129, 8 Ap  
**2395 Regulating hours for transaction of business.** **N. Y.** 709, 16 My  
**2396 Hawkers and peddlers.** Local license required. **Ct.** 121, 18 My  
**2397 Requiring state and local license of itinerant vendors.** **Me.** 259, 28 Mr  
**2398 To be licensed by secretary of state. Disabled soldiers and sailors exempted.** **N. H.** 65, 1 Ap  
**2399 Disabled confederate soldiers and blind persons exempted from payment of license for peddling.** **Ala.** 267, 16 F  
**2400 Blind peddlers exempted from payment of license fees.** **Me.** 282, 28 Mr  
**2401 Casks, barrels, etc.** When used for sale of malt liquors, not to be sold, mutilated, etc. **Ct.** 212, 14 Je  
**2402 Protection of owners of butts, hogsheads, barrels, casks, kegs, or other packages used by manufacturers of malt liquors.** **N. J.** 209, 16 Mr  
**2403 Protection of owners of cans, bottles, boxes, siphons, and fountains used in sale of milk, cream, soda water, mineral and aerated waters, ale, beer, ginger ale, or other beverages.** **Mass.** 440, 9 Je  
**Tex.** 97, —  
**2404 Trade-marks.** How registered. Penalty for counterfeiting. **Minn.** 24, 17 Ap  
**2405 To be recorded in office of secretary of state.** **Mo.** (p. 260) 20 Mr  
**2406 Protection of persons, associations, or unions in use of labels, trade-marks, and forms of advertising.** **Mass.** 443, 9 Je  
**2407 Registration of labels, trade-marks, etc., used to designate products of labor of members of labor unions. Penalty for counterfeiting.** **Ind.** 40, 17 F  
**Me.** 276, 28 Mr  
**Wis.** 14, 8 Mr  
**Wis.** 104, 5 Ap  
**N. Y.** 219, 27 Mr  
**Del.** 699, 29 Mr  
**Ct.** 162, 25 Mr  
**2408 Brands.** Cans, cases, and packages of fish must be marked. **Wash.** 40, 3 Mr  
**2409 Weights and measures.** Amending general laws. **R. I.** 1179, 25 Ap  
**2410 Standard keepers to make visits every two years.** **N. C.** 207, 1 Mr  
**2411 Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector.** **Fla.** 47, 6 Je  
**2412 Authorizing county commissioners to establish public scales and appoint weighmasters.** **N. D.** 98, 10 Mr  
**2413 Appointment of public weighers and measurers in cities, towns, and villages. Weights, measures, and scales furnished. Testing. Certificates.** **S. D.** 175, 4 Mr  
**2414 Secretary of state, on request of county commissioners, may establish meridian in any county for retracing surveys. Test of needles, chains, etc.** **N. C.** 282, 4 Mr  
**2415 Surveyors' chains.** Certification of conformity to state standard. **N. Y.** 101, 8 Mr



- 2416 Weighing of grain.** Chief grain inspector to nominate weighmasters. R. R. and warehouse commissioners to fix fees for weighing. Public warehousemen to provide scales. R. R.'s to provide scales at terminals. Weighmasters to give bond. Penalty for false weighing and cheating. Mo. (p. 182) 9 Mr
- 2417 Dockage of grain.** Prohibiting taking more than legal number of pounds for bushel. S. D. 99, 20 F
- 2418 Coal and coke.** Regulating selling and weighing in cities and towns. Col. 162, 8 Ap
- 2419 Charcoal.** Standard measure fixed at 2,748 cubic inches per bushel; weight, 20 pounds. Ct. 253, 30 Je
- 2420 Lead and oils.** Penalty for selling impure lead and oils. Ky. 63, 24 Je. ('92)
- 2421 Bindng-twine.** Requiring labels to state true weight and kind of material. O. 60, 17 F  
O. 125, 14 Mr
- 2422 Mason work.** Uniform rules for measuring. Del. 697, 17 Ap
- 2423 Standard time.** Establishing a uniform system of keeping time throughout the state. O. 165, 22 Mr
- 2424 Legal holidays.** First Monday in October. Cal. 158, 23 Mr  
Cal. 159, 23 Mr  
Cal. 160, 23 Mr
- 2425 Whenever legal holidays fall upon Sunday, following Monday shall be deemed a public holiday.** Mich. 185, 31 My
- 2426 Days and half days to be observed as legal holidays.** Regulating maturity of commercial paper with respect thereto. Pa. 138, 31 My
- 2427 Labor day first Monday in September.** Ala. 59, 12 D. ('92)  
Minn. 89, 18 Ap  
Ore. (p. 103) 21 F  
Tex. 7, 11 F  
R. I. 1212, 26 My  
Del. 695, 14 F  
Fla. 84, 29 Ap
- 2428 Labor day first Saturday in September.** Pa. 26, 1 My
- 2429 One day in each year to be set apart as labor day.** Wis. 271, 19 Ap
- 2430 Maturity of commercial paper.** Abolishing "days of grace." Ore. (p. 104) 21 F  
Wis. 87, 31 Mr
- 2431 Bills of exchange.** Acceptance must be in writing. Ct. 95, 5 My

## Public health

### General supervision

- 2432 Public health law.** Powers and duties of state and local boards of health. Adulterations. Tuberculosis and glanders. Potable waters. Quarantine provisions. Practice of medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine and surgery. Codification of laws. N. Y. 661, 9 My

- 2433** Supreme judicial court sitting in equity may, on application of board of health of a city or town, by any appropriate decree, enforce provisions of laws regarding preservation of public health.  
Mass. 460, 9 Je
- 2434** Boards of health. Creation, duties, and powers of county and local boards of health.  
Col. 133, 17 Ap
- 2435** State and county. Appointment, powers, and duties. Establishment of quarantine. Notice of infectious diseases, how given. Penalty for violation of rules.  
N. C. 214, 1 Mr
- 2436** State board of health. Appointment and duties.  
Col. 134, 15 Ap  
Ky. 185, 20 Ap
- 2437** Amending law regulating.  
Del. 642. —
- 2438** To consist of three practicing physicians to be appointed by governor. Organization of board. Powers and duties in relation to contagious diseases.  
Nev. 112, 6 Mr
- 2439** Penalty for person in charge refusing to make report upon request of state board of health.  
Del. 641, 11 Ap
- 2440** Quarantine powers vested in. Duty of local health officers to enforce regulations. Appointment of inspectors by state board.  
N. H. 30, 22 Mr
- 2441** State medical association charged with duties. Organization of executive committee. Appointment of local boards in districts where none exist. Quarantine system. Vital statistics.  
S. C. 16, 20 D. ('92)
- 2442** Providing that office of all present members shall terminate in January, 1894, and that governor shall then appoint a full board of nine members, three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years, and thereafter three members to be appointed every year as successors. Regulations.  
Minn. 97, 17 Ap
- 2443** State medical council. Establishment and regulation.  
Pa. 52, 18 My
- 2444** County and town health officers. Appointment and duties.  
Ct. 248, 30 Je
- 2445** County boards of health. Appointment, powers, and duties.  
Fla. 63, 25 My
- 2446** Local boards of health. Appointment and regulations.  
Pa. 42, 11 My
- 2447** Providing for payment of expenses of local boards of health.  
Minn. 176, 11 Ap
- 2448** May prescribe penalties for violation of ordinances, etc.  
N. J. 273, 27 Mr
- 2449** To consist of four aldermen appointed by mayor, together with city engineer and health officer.  
N. D. 34, 6 Mr
- 2450** Providing for local health boards and officers. Duties. Expenses, how paid. Requiring reports of physicians.  
Wash. 50, 7 Mr
- 2451** Vital statistics. Registrar of vital statistics. Appointment and duties.  
Wis. 232, 17 Ap
- 2452** Probate judge to record births and deaths previously omitted.  
O. 70, 23 F

- 2453 Registrars of births, marriages, and deaths may complete records from 1850. Ct. 182, 6 Je
- 2454 Requiring certificate of physician who has attended at birth of child dying immediately, or at birth of stillborn child. Mass. 263, 26 Ap
- 2455 Duty of clerk of orphans' court of each county to keep separate record of births and deaths occurring within their respective counties. Pa. 281, 6 Je
- 2456 Health officers required to keep registry of births and deaths, and to forward copy to state board of health. Parents, householders, and physicians to furnish information. N. D. 133, 17 Mr
- 2457 Death certificates. Certificate of death from heart failure not sufficient on which to issue burial or removal permit. Ct. 150, 25 My
- 2458 Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice. Ct. 158, 25 My
- 2459 Defining qualifications of physicians and surgeons. Ark. 182, 14 Ap
- 2460 Practicing physicians. Registration. Ari. 66, 11 Ap
- 2461 Regulating practice. Ky. 179, 10 Ap
- 2462 Physicians must be licensed by state board of health. Providing for examinations. S. D. 133, 16 F
- 2463 Dentistry. Regulating practice. Ct. 130, 25 My  
Ari. 35, 3 Ap  
Pa. 320, 10 Je  
Ky. 189, 1 My
- 2464 Regulating practice. Organization of state board of dental examiners. Wash. 56, 8 Mr
- 2465 Unlawful to practice without diploma. Wyo. 28, 18 F
- 2466 Fines recovered under law to be shared with informers. Cal. 60, 3 Mr
- 2467 Unlawful to practice unless holding certificate of examiners. Board of examiners appointed by governor. Organization of board. Fees for certificate and examination. Revocation of license. Secretary to hold funds and give bonds. Report to governor. Penalties. N. M. 60, 28 F
- 2468 Pharmacy. Regulating practice of. Col. 131, 17 Ap  
Tenn. 39, 27 Mr  
Ky. 248, 3 Jl
- 2469 Registered or licensed physicians may practice. N. J. 159, 14 Mr
- 2470 Practicing physicians keeping drug store shall have a qualified assistant. Del. 640, 12 Ap
- 2471 Proceedings in complaints against registered pharmacists. Mass. 472, 10 Je
- 2472 Registered pharmacists required to pay annual fees to state board. Cal. 57, 3 Mr
- 2473 Pharmacists required to record certificates of state board in office of clerk of county court. Mo. (p. 151) 31 Mr
- 2474 Establishing state association and board. Qualifications of pharmacists and assistants. S. D. 132, 1 Mr
- 2475 Licentiates must have had four years' experience. State board may cancel certificate of registered pharmacist for intemperance, incompetency, or illegal sale of intoxicating liquors. N. D. 80, 6 Mr
- 2476 Providing for examination and certification of assistant pharmacists. Wash. 113, 10 Mr

**Foods. Adulteration. Poisons**

- 2477 Unwholesome food.** Unlawful to import or sell unwholesome or decayed meat, fish, fowls, produce, vegetables, or provisions.  
**Ark.** 161, 13 Ap
- 2478 Prohibiting use of milk and meat in case cattle are diseased.**  
**N. J.** 207, 16 Mr
- 2479 Dairy products.** Prohibiting use of butterine, oleomargarine, or adulterated or imitation dairy products in institutions receiving state funds.  
**N. Y.** 364, 18 Ap
- 2480 Unlawful for charitable or penal institutions to use imitation dairy products.**  
**Pa.** 65, 28 My
- 2481 Adulteration of dairy products.** Care of cows. Analysis of foods, drinks, medicines, etc., by chemist of state agricultural college.  
**Ore.** (p. 99) 21 F
- 2482 Oleomargarine.** Regulating manufacture and sale. **Col.** 125, 12 Ap
- 2483 Cottoline.** Exemption from provisions of law concerning sale of imitations of lard.  
**Minn.** 126, 14 Ap
- 2484 Olive oil.** Requiring imitations to be labeled. Prohibiting sale or transportation of imitations unmarked.  
**Cal.** 177, 28 Mr
- 2485. Adulterated honey.** Penalty for selling unless marked. Duty of state dairy and food commissioner.  
**Minn.** 21, 17 Ap
- 2486 Maple sugar.** Unlawful to sell adulterated maple sugar, molasses, or syrup.  
**Mich.** 170, 81 My
- 2487 Beef, sheep, and hogs.** Regulating inspection. **Ari.** 58, 10 Ap

**Infection**

- 2488 Contagious and infectious diseases.** Powers and duties of boards of health in relation to contagious and infectious diseases.  
**S. D.** 90, 6 Mr  
**O.** 132, 14 Mr
- 2489 Regulations against spread of communicable diseases.**  
**Tenn.** 151, 10 Ap
- 2490 Amendments and additions to law providing for protection against cholera and other communicable diseases.**  
**Mich.** 47, 26 Ap
- 2491 State board of health authorized to establish system of inspection.** Powers of inspectors in entering buildings and vehicles, stopping vessels and R. R. trains, etc. Rules to supersede local rules. Local authorities required to cooperate with state board. Penalties.  
**Me.** 305, 29 Mr
- 2492 Importation of infected or verminous clothing.** Inspection and disposition.  
**Ill.** (p. 99) 17 Je
- 2493 Inspection to prevent introduction of cholera by transportation of persons, baggage, or freight.** State board of health to prescribe rules. Inspectors, appointment and pay.  
**Ct.** 195, 6 Je
- 2494 Requiring local boards of health to notify state board in cases of disease dangerous to public health within 24 hours after receipt of information.**  
**Mass.** 302, 8 My
- 2495 Providing for suppression of nuisances and disinfection in case of contagious or infectious disease.**  
**N. J.** 231, 17 rM

- 2496** Owners to be compensated for all property destroyed to prevent spread of contagious disease. N. J. 212, 17 Mr
- 2497** No building or tent within village limits shall be used as hospital or pest house without consent of local board of health. N. Y. 447, 21 Ap
- 2498** Certificate that body of one dying from a pestilential disease has been disinfected must be given before burial is permitted. Ct. 150, 25 My
- 2499** Boards of health to provide for free vaccination annually of all inhabitants over two years of age. Me. 172, 28 F
- 2500** Midwives and nurses required to report inflammation of eyes of infants to health officers or practitioners of medicine. Minn. 32, 22 F
- 2501** Emergency funds in case of epidemic. Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in cases of an epidemic. O. 411, 25 Ap
- 2502** Providing contingent fund to be used for prevention of cholera and other dangerous contagious diseases. Wis. 238, 17 Ap  
Ky. 164, 22 Mr
- 2503** Authorizing issue of bonds by municipalities and townships for sanitary purposes in case of epidemic. O. 411, 25 Ap
- 2504** Fifty thousand dollars appropriated for emergency fund to be used by state board of health in suppression of epidemics, prevention of disease, and protection of human life in time of disease or disasters. Pa. 219, 2 Je
- 2505** Quarantine. Powers of state board of health. Kan. 74, 10 Mr
- 2506** Establishment of station for maritime sanitation. N. C. 505, 6 Mr
- 2507** Powers vested in state board of health. N. H. 30, 22 Mr
- 2508** Powers of state board of health. Fumigation and disinfection of R. R. cars and vessels. Minn. 19, 13 Ap
- 2509** Regulating prevention of introduction of infectious diseases into state. R. I. 1211, 23 My

### Sanitation

- 2510** Pollution of water supply. Made a misdemeanor. Cal. 54, 8 Mr
- 2511** Penalty for placing body of dead animal or fowl in running stream. Ala. 70, 12 D. ('92)
- 2512** Appropriation for investigating pollution of streams by state board of health. Ct. 271, 30 Je
- 2513** Penalty for wilful pollution of waters of creek, brook, or pond running through or along border of city, town, or borough. N. J. 157, 14 Mr
- 2514** Penalty for poisoning or defiling waters of well, spring, brook, or reservoir used for domestic or municipal purposes, and for damming spring, brook, or other water supply. Mo. (p. 147) 28 Mr
- 2515** Drainage. Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. Ky. 266, 10 Jl
- 2516** Smoke and fumes. Counties and cities may make contracts for abatement of injurious and unhealthful smoke and fumes. Mont. (p. 142) 8 Mr

- 2517 Cremation of bodies. Rights and powers of crematory associations.  
O. 329, 11 Ap
- 2518 Plumbers and plumbing. Licensing and supervision. Examining  
boards in cities and towns. Mass. 477, 10 Je
- 2519 Registration of plumbers. Appointment of examining boards in cities.  
Col. 132, 19 Ap
- 2520 Nuisances. Cities and villages may regulate consumption of coal  
smoke and use of steam whistles. O. 61, 17 F

## Public safety

### Explosives

- 2521 Explosives. Regulating sale and use of dynamite. Ky. 286, 28 Je
- 2522 Use and sale of dynamite, nitro-glycerine, etc. Requiring affidavits  
that they will not be used to kill fish. Mo. (p. 178) 7 Ap
- 2523 Inspector of manufacture, handling, and storage of explosives.  
Appointment, qualifications, powers, and duties. O. 247, 12 Ap
- 2524 Illuminating oils. Appointment, powers, and duties of state inspector.  
Fla. 46, 6 Je
- 2525 Providing for inspection of illuminating oils manufactured from  
petroleum or coal oils. Mich. 94, 28 My
- 2526 Appointment of state inspector and deputies. Test of 120 degrees for  
kerosene or coal oils. Penalties for selling uninspected oils,  
Minn. 20, 14 Ap
- 2527 Penalties for selling oil of less than 150 degrees fire test. Inspector to be  
appointed by governor. Stamping original packages.  
N. D. 66, 23 F
- 2528 Adopting 120 degrees flash test for petroleum oils. N. D. 77, 6 Mr
- 2529 Gases. Safety valves must be used on all cylinders, drums, etc., used  
for holding carbonic acid gas, nitrous oxide gas, and like aeriform  
substances. Neb. 50, 8 Ap

### Fire protection. Buildings

- 2530 Penalty for kindling fires on lands. Ore. (p. 45) 20 F
- 2531 Misdemeanor to leave child seven years of age or under confined in  
building unattended and exposed to fire. N. C. 12, 2 F
- 2532 Volunteer fire companies. Exemption of active members from poll-  
tax, road work, and jury service. N. M. 12, 2 F
- 2533 Fire escapes. Required in hotels. Ct. 24, 29 Mr
- 2534 Fire guards. Providing for extension of fire guards by R. R.'s.  
S. D. 90, 4 Mr
- 2535 Providing for construction of fire guards by townships and counties  
not organized into townships. S. D. 91, 17 F
- 2536 Inspection of buildings. Notice by inspector of refusal of certificate.  
Prohibition of use of buildings. O. 2, 11 Ja
- 2537 Establishing bureau of building inspection. Regulation, powers, and  
duties. Pa. 294, 8 Je
- 2538 Penalty for failure to provide counter floors for safety of persons  
engaged in construction of buildings. O. 69, 23 F

- 2539** Owner, or his agent, required to make such improvements to his property as ordered by state inspector. O. 274, 18 Ap
- 2540** Plans of public buildings, including systems of ventilation, must be filed with factory and building inspector by person causing erection, or by architect. Mass. 199, 15 Ap
- 2541** Duties of inspectors as to inspection of mercantile, commercial, manufacturing, and public buildings, and tenement houses. Approval of plans for such buildings. Appeal from decision of inspector to courts. N. H. 40, 29 Mr

### Miscellaneous

- 2542** State boiler inspector. Appointment, powers, and duties. Ida. (p. 40I) 23 F
- 2543** Exemption of insured boilers from state inspection. Ct. 54, 12 Ap
- 2544** Governor authorized to appoint one additional member of district police force to inspect uninsured stationery steam boilers, inquire into competency of engineers in charge, and report to his chief. Chief shall embody results in his annual report to general court, with such recommendations of legislation as he may think proper. Mass. 887, 26 My
- 2545** Steamboats. Duty of inspector to investigate cause of collisions. Me. 231, 17 Mr
- 2546** Appointment and duties of state inspectors. Licensing. Examination of engineers. Fees. N. J. 89, 10 Mr.
- 2547** Ferry-boats. Penalty for opening gates or bar ways on ferry docks and boats. Ct. 49, 12 Ap
- 2548** Reservoirs and dams. County commissioners may cause examination of reservoirs or dams to be made by engineers. Mass. 99, 17 Mr
- 2549** Elevators. Minors under 16 not to be employed to run elevators. Ct. 59, 19 Ap
- 2550** Elevator cars to be provided with device for holding in case of accident. Ct. 118, 18 My
- 2551** Reports of accidents. Chief of district police to send written or printed receipts for. Mass. 111, 17 Mr

### Arts and industries

- 2552** World's Columbian Exposition of 1893. Appointment of state commissioners. Kan. 8, 4 Mr  
Ore. (p. 7) 18 F
- 2553** Appointment of state commissioners. Exhibits may be sold. Nev. 119, 10 Mr  
S. D. 176, 24 F
- 2554** Appointment of state directors. Regulations. Ark. 48, 6 Mr
- 2555** Appointment of board of managers. Ky. 23, 14 Ap. ('92)
- 2556** Appointment of a commissioner general. Neb. 41, 8 Ap
- 2557** Disposition of state exhibits. Mo. (p. 266) 27 Mr  
N. Y. 497, 29 Ap  
Wash. 44, 6 Mr



- 2558 Governor authorized to prepare, or have prepared, a volume expository of state resources. Cal. 188, 11 Mr
- 2559 Constituting boards to supervise exhibits of fruit, dairy, clay, and apiary products of state. Ill. (p. 69) 4 My
- 2560 Superior court clerks authorized to be absent from office 80 consecutive days to enable their attendance. N. C. 187, 28 F
- 2561 Executive committee of state board of managers authorized to sell state building, and to take charge of exhibits. Office of secretary of board abolished. Executive committee to supervise building and exhibit. Ind. 158, 4 Mr
- 2562 Manufacturing. Agents of manufacturing establishments required to file statements with county clerks. N. Y. 708, 16 My
- 2563 Manufacturing companies have power to create and issue certificates of common and preferred stock. Mich. 187, 1 Je
- 2564 Formation of corporations for generating and furnishing pneumatic pressure for mechanical power. Mass. 897, 27 My
- 2565 Unlawful for manufacturers to brand goods with name of city other than that in which goods are made. Fla. 81, 81 My
- 2566 Providing for the incorporation of companies manufacturing silverware, plated ware, jewelry, works of ornament and art, and pictures. Pa. 254, 8 Je
- 2567 Mills. Condemnation of land for mill purposes. Ky. 168, 22 Mr
- 2568 Cotton and woolen factories. County and city taxes may be remitted for period of five years. Ala. 388, 21 F
- 2569 Salt and saltpeter works. Works to be inclosed. Water conveyed over the lands of others. Ky. 146, 20 F
- 2570 Sugar bounty. One-half cent a pound to manufacturers, and one-half cent to growers. Wash. 68, 9 Mr

## Mines and mining

- 2571 Mineral lands. Regulating purchase by individuals from state. Increasing maximum limit. Tex. 77, 2 My
- 2572 State mining bureau. Reorganization. Cal. 173, 23 Mr
- 2573 Hydraulic mining. May be carried on when it can be done without material injury to navigable streams, or lands adjacent thereto. Cal. 228, 24 Mr
- 2574 Inspection of mines. Health and safety of employees. Inspection. Kan. 125, 4 Ap
- 2575 Appointment, powers, and duties of state mine inspector. Ida. (p. 152) 6 Mr
- 2576 Appointment of mine inspectors: one for coal mines and one for lead, zinc, iron, and other mines. Mo. (p. 209) 18 Ap
- 2577 Inspection and regulation. Ventilation, props, hoisting cages, gas and water in mines, scales, etc. Classification as to danger. Notice of accidents. Report of product. Ala. 266, 16 F
- 2578 Mines. Recovery of damages for taking ore wrongfully mined. Col. 125, 8 Ap
- 2579 In disputes involving title to mining property jury shall inspect premises. Col. 42, 8 Ap



- 2580 Owners of half interest may file bond and proceed to develop mines, quarries, coal, gravel, clay, sand, and peat deposits. Protecting interests of other owners. Minn. 37, 18 Ap
- 2581 Authorizing probate courts to grant order on application for inspection and survey of mines by adjacent land holders, and providing penalty for failure or refusal to obey such order. Court may order employment of engineer. Ala. 166, 8 F
- 2582 Mine bell signals. Establishing uniform system for all mines. Violation sufficient ground for discharge of employee. Corporations not responsible for accidents to men disobeying rules and signals. Failure to carry out provisions renders corporations responsible. Cal. 74, 8 Mr
- 2583 Mining debris. Restraining and impounding. Appointment of debris commissioner. Cal. 228, 24 Mr
- 2584 Coal mines. Requiring "timber boards" to be provided. Ind. 77, 25 F
- 2585 Regulating health, safety, and welfare of employees. Pa. 48, 15 My
- 2586 Precautions in working mines near abandoned mines. Col. 123, 8 Ap
- 2587 Inspection. Regulation. Ventilation. Protection of miners. Ky 142, 15 F
- 2588 Duty of state inspector of coal mines to attend to enforcement of all mining laws. Ind. 91, 27 F
- 2589 Requiring use of "native" lignite coal in county buildings and public schools, unless wood or other fuel can be obtained more cheaply. N. D. 38, 18 Mr
- 2590 Iron mines. When right to mine iron ore on lands has been abandoned after ore is exhausted, owner of land may petition court of common pleas for extinguishment of right. Pa. 91, 26 My
- 2591 Petroleum, natural gas, and salt water. Preventing wasting, and providing for plugging of abandoned wells. Ky. 39, 14 My ('92)
- 2592 Natural gas and oil wells. Gas and oil must be confined in pipes. Abandoned wells to be stopped and plugged. Ind. 136, 4 Mr
- 2593 Oil wells, when abandoned, how plugged. N. Y. 256, 3 Ap
- 2594 Incasing of petroleum oil, natural gas, and mineral water wells. Filling of abandoned wells. Confinement of natural gas in well till utilized. O. 37, 9 F  
O. 297, 19 Ap

## Agriculture

### Statistics. Commissions. Associations

- 2595 State bureau of agriculture, labor, and statistics. Establishment. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Ky. 16, 2 Ap. ('92)  
Mont. (p. 164) 17 F
- 2596 Department of agriculture. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioner. Appointment of expert butter and cheese makers. chemists, and assistants. N. Y. 338, 10 Ap  
N. Y. 564, 4 My

- 2597 State board of agriculture. Secretary to be a practical farmer, and to have assistant. Mo. (p. 27) 31 Mr
- 2598 May hold institutes and establish courses of reading and lectures for instructing citizens of state in the various branches of agriculture. Mich. 180, 31 My
- 2599 Weather and crop service. Director to be an official designated by U. S. government. To make annual report to governor. N. D. 127, 13 Mr
- 2600 State and county boards of horticulture. Creation and regulation. Col. 103, 5 Ap
- 2601 State horticultural society. Incorporation, membership, reports. Mo. (p. 27) 31 Mr
- 2602 State poultry association. Legalizing. Duties. Appropriation for. Neb. 21, 8 Ap
- 2603 Societies. May reorganize. Mich. 108, 24 My
- 2604 Counties may grant money to. Nev. 70, 3 Mr
- 2605 Authorizing county commission to lease land. Minn. 160, 17 Ap
- 2606 State fair. Establishment, control, and organization. Wash. 184, 15 Mr
- 2607 Agricultural fairs. Jurisdiction of courts of special sessions over violations of agricultural law. N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 2608 Authorizing justices of the peace to hold courts of special sessions on grounds of agricultural societies for trial of offenses committed on grounds. N. Y. 570, 4 My
- 2609 In counties where no county fairs are held, state agricultural society shall annually distribute portion due from proceeds of race track tax to town fairs in proportion to amount of premiums paid. N. Y. 455, 21 Ap

### Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 2610 Fertilizers. Analysis and sale. Ky. 62, 20 Je ('92)
- 2611 Cotton seed meal exempted from fertilizer tax. N. C. 462, 6 Mr
- 2612 Regulating sale of packages exceeding in price \$10 a ton. Statements to be filed annually with director of agricultural experiment station, who shall analyze samples and publish results. Fees. Me. 256, 24 Mr  
Mo. (p. 171) 20 Mr
- 2613 Drains. Providing for tiling of public drains. Ind. 90, 27 F
- 2614 Protection of drains, ditches, canals, embankments, and drainage works. Wis. 37, 17 Mr
- 2615 Obstruction. Appeals to justice of the peace when supervisors refuse to act. Wis. 208, 17 Ap
- 2616 Amending law providing for construction, maintenance, and taxation of drains. Mich. 203, 1 Je
- 2617 Drainage corporations may condemn lands and exercise right of eminent domain. Wis. 245, 17 Ap
- 2618 Empowering county courts to authorize drainage of lands where the same shall be conducive to public health, convenience, or welfare of its inhabitants. Ky. 266, 10 Jl

- 2619 **Drainage districts.** How established. Appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners. Ind. 146, 4 Mr
- 2620 **Organization of drainage districts.** Appointment of commissioners by county court. Surveys by commissioners. Assessment of benefits, etc. Mo. (p. 188) 1 Ap
- 2621 **Reclamation districts.** Trustees of reclamation districts may bring suits to test validity of assessments. Cal. 176, 23 Mr
- 2622 **Providing for appeals from orders of board of supervisors forming or refusing to form reclamation or swamp-land districts, setting off lands from such districts, or including lands in such districts, or consolidating swamp-land or reclamation districts.** Cal. 147, 11 Mr
- 2623 **Drainage of wet and overflowed lands.** Right of way for drainage purposes. Col. 84, 21 Mr
- 2624 **General law providing for drainage of low lands.** Fla. 64, 2 Je
- 2625 **Ditching and draining wet or swamp-land, and protecting same by levees.** Neb. 39, 28 Mr
- 2626 **Ditches and drains.** Assessment of damages,—benefits to be considered. To be kept clear by owner of land. Penalty for failure. Mo. (p. 148) 27 Mr
- 2627 **Ditches.** Lawful to open any fence to repair public water ditch. Ari. 38, 3 Ap
- 2628 **Proceedings on construction of ditch in two adjoining counties.** O. 128, 14 Mr
- 2629 **Acceptance of ditch or portions of ditch cleaned.** Payment of expenses. O. 222, 6 Ap
- 2630 **Levees.** Construction and maintenance by county commissioners. Kan. 104, 9 Mr
- 2631 **Penalty for driving wagon on or otherwise injuring levee.** Ark. 73, 18 Mr
- 2632 **Levee districts.** Providing for payment of assessments, borrowing money, and contracting with R. R.'s for use and occupancy of levees. Mo. (p. 198) 28 Mr
- 2633 **Water.** To regulate distribution of water from state canals and reservoirs. Col. 185, 10 Ap
- 2634 **Water rights.** Conveyed as real estate. Col. 107, 7 Ap
- 2635 **Priority of right to waste, spring, and seepage waters.** Ore. (p. 150) 22 F
- 2636 **Irrigation.** Natural channels of streams may be used to conduct waters from storage reservoirs. Ari. 20, 22 Mr
- 2637 **Persons and corporations may build reservoirs and conduct water into natural streams.** S. D. 110, 6 Mr
- 2638 **Providing for establishment of experiment station and for testing of different methods.** N. D. 124, 4 Mr
- 2639 **Regulating canals and ditches built by companies for purpose of conveying water to consumers.** Ari. 89, 13 Ap
- 2640 **Owners and operators of irrigating canals must remove from banks of their canals all cockle-burrs, sun-flowers, etc. growing thereon.** Ari. 33, 3 Ap

- 2641 Liens on interests in unincorporated irrigating ditches of coowners who fail and refuse to assist in cleaning and repairing such ditches.  
Col. 166, 8 Ap
- 2642 Irrigation districts. Providing for reduction of bonded indebtedness.  
Cal. 194, 28 Mr
- 2643 May lease water for mechanical purposes. Procedure. Cal. 211, 28 Mr
- 2644 Exclusion of certain lands within. Cal. 240, 25 Mr
- 2645 Abandonment of operations. Disorganization on discharge of obligations.  
Cal. 241, 25 My
- 2646 Irrigation district bonds. As security for payment, directors shall have power to pledge, by mortgage, trust deed, or otherwise, all property of district wherever situated, whether real, personal, or mixed.  
Cal. 148, 11 Mr
- 2647 Irrigation companies. Authorized to collect annual assessments on capital stock.  
Wyo. 28, 18 F
- 2648 Irrigation companies to have lien on crops raised on irrigated lands.  
Tex. 44, 29 Mr
- 2649 Artesian wells. Providing for tax to pay expense of sinking.  
S. D. 109, 6 Mr.

### Pests. Blights. Insects

- 2650 Wild animals. Bounty for wild foxes. B. I. 1186, 18 My
- 2651 Bounty for wolves. Minn. 147, 1 Ap  
N. D. 185, 10 Mr
- 2652 Increasing bounty on wolves and mountain lions. Wyo. 6, 10 F
- 2653 Bounty for wolves, coyotes, and mountain lions. Col. 86, 8 Ap
- 2654 Bounty for lynx, wildcats, timber wolves, bears, panthers, and mountain lions. Ari. 7, 6 Mr
- 2655 Squirrels and gophers. Bounty. Ore. (p. 88) 20 F
- 2656 Pocket gophers. Bounty may be offered by county commissioners.  
S. D. 81, 17 F
- 2657 Hawks. Providing bounty on. N. H. 28, 9 Mr
- 2658 English sparrows. Use as target not a misdemeanor.  
Mich. 48, 27 Ap
- 2659 Insect pests. Cities and towns shall annually appropriate money for extermination within highway limits.  
Mass. 78, 9 Mr
- 2660 Noxious weeds. Amending and adding to laws regarding destruction.  
O. 407, 25 Ap
- 2661 Canada thistles. Duty of land owners to prevent growth.  
Ky. 111, 8 D. ('92)
- 2662 Yellows and black-knots. Unlawful to keep almond, apricot, plum, prune, cherry, or nectarine tree infected with yellows or black-knot.  
Mich. 112, 25 My
- 2663 Peach yellows. Commissioner appointed to adopt and carry out plans for eradication of disease.  
Ct. 216, 14 Je

## Crops. Orchards

- 2664 Crops. Liens on crops. Fla. 49, 6 Je  
 2665 Mortgage on not good unless crop is planted within 12 months from  
 execution of mortgage. Ark. 99, 27 Mr  
 2666 Leaf tobacco. Taxable. Wis. 180, 14 Ap  
 2667 Regulating sale. Ky. 19, 5 Ap. ('92)  
 2668 Unlawful for tobacco warehousemen, corporations, or individuals to  
 combine for purpose of interfering in any way with free bidding  
 or purchase of leaf tobacco. Ky. 96, 24 Ag. ('92)  
 2669 Nurserymen. Misrepresentation by nurserymen and fruit tree deal-  
 ers a misdemeanor. Dealer liable for double purchase price, to be  
 recovered by buyer. Failure to deliver at proper time for planting  
 makes contract voidable. Mo. (p. 176) 16 Mr

## Domestic animals

- 2670 Domestic animals. General law concerning animals. Infectious  
 diseases of cattle and hogs. Ky. 190, 1 My  
 2671 Prohibiting trusts and combinations obstructing sale of live stock.  
 Cal. 19, 27 F  
 2672 Unlawful to take any animal for use without consent of owner.  
 N. M. 8, 24 Ja  
 2673 Misdemeanor to drive horses, cattle, etc. from their usual range.  
 Mont. (p. 54) 9 Mr  
 2674 Requiring hides of animals killed to be held subject to inspection.  
 Cal. 191, 23 Mr  
 2675 Persons butchering beef or heeves required to exhibit hides for inspec-  
 tion. Fla. 73, 13 My  
 2676 Lien in favor of owners of stallions. Mont. (p. 52) 25 F  
 2677 Pedigrees of stallions used for breeding must be filed with county  
 recorder. Ari. 68, 11 Ap  
 2678 State of pedigree of stallions kept for service must be filed in court of  
 quarter sessions. Pa. 33, 10 My  
 2679 Manner of proving breeding of horses. Mich. 173, 31 My  
 2680 Enumeration of bronchos and range cattle for assessment.  
 N. D. 117, 6 Mr  
 2681 Penalty for killing cattle, sheep, or swine, or stealing same.  
 Ct. 113, 18 My  
 2682 Penalty for annoying person or horse on highway. Ct. 200, 15 Je  
 2683 Running at large. Running at large of stock. Question submitted  
 to voters. Ky. 206, 16 My  
 Ky. 233, 28 Je  
 2684 Providing for elections on question of prohibiting running at large of  
 live stock. Ore. (p. 89) 21 F  
 2685 Authorizing killing of wild, unbranded stallion running at large on  
 government range lands. Nev. 27, 17 F  
 2686 Restraining horses, mules, asses, cattle, and goats from running at large  
 in townships. Mo. (p. 29) 8 Mr

- 2687 Prohibiting live stock running at large within limits of cities or towns. Animals may be impounded. Nev. 14, 11 F
- 2688 Authorizing appointment by other states of agents or detectives for recovering live stock strayed or stolen. Minn. 26, 14 Ap
- 2689 Providing for detention of domestic animals doing damage on cultivated lands inclosed by fence. Notification of owner. Suit for damages. Sale of animals to satisfy judgment. Unknown ownership. Wash. 31, 27 F
- 2690 Arbitrators to assess damages. Issue of execution. Restraint and possession of animals. May place animals in possession of justice of the peace. Costs of keeping. Execution or levy on animals causing damage. Legal fence defined. N. M. 65, 28 F
- 2691 Impounding. Cattle. Fla. 76, 2 Je
- 2692 Authorizing construction of pounds in incorporated villages. O. 22, 31 Ja
- 2693 Horses or other animals found at large attached to a vehicle may be impounded. B. I. 1170, 29 Mr
- 2694 Lawful for residents and land owners to take up and impound stock found at large. Del. 657, 2 Mr
- 2695 Providing for impounding and disposal of animals for trespass and damage. Ari. 41, 4 Ap
- 2696 Branding of domestic animals. Marks and brands to be recorded in counties. Ore. (p. 51) 20 F
- 2697 Stock driven through state must be plainly branded. Mont. (p. 54) 7 Mr
- 2698 Drovers must have brands of their herds inspected before driving them across any river which forms a boundary line between counties. Fla. 70, 5 My
- 2699 Dogs. Taxation of dogs and protection of sheep. Pa. 88, 25 My
- 2700 Dogs dangerous to sheep not allowed to run at large. Fla. 71, 2 Je
- 3701 Damages for injury to animals by dogs; how estimated and paid. Ct. 218, 21 Je
- 2702 Must be licensed. Damages to sheep and other domestic animals payable by city or town, which may bring action against owner of dog. When town can not collect such damages from owner, state treasurer may reimburse, provided such amount shall not exceed receipts from licenses. Me. 287, 29 Mr
- 2703 Hogs and sheep. Persons killing hogs or sheep for market required to exhibit mark of such hogs or sheep. Fla. 72, 80 My
- 2704 Sheep. Herders of sheep to have lien on animals herded. Ore. (p. 97) 21 F
- 2705 Companies organized for sheep and wool growing may hold more than 300 acres longer than 30 years. N. C. 159, 25 F
- 2706 Appointment of inspectors by county commissioners. Powers and duties of inspectors. Requiring dipping of sheep by owners. Penalty for having in possession scabby sheep. Nev. 44, 23 F
- 2707 Sheep inspectors. To be appointed by county commissioners. Duties as to examination of sheep. Ida. (p. 79) 2 Mr

- 2708 Fences.** Providing for erection and maintenance of fences.  
Ky. 148, 20 F
- 2709 Fence maliciously kept, exceeding eight feet in height, deemed a nuisance.**  
Me. 188, 7 Mr
- 2710 Gates and stiles must be provided on all public roads in fencing districts.**  
Ark. 17, 13 F
- 2711 Live fences, except Osage orange or blackthorn, not permitted except by mutual consent of parties owning adjoining lands.** O. 256, 13 Ap
- 2712 Fence viewers. Fees.** Wis. 155, 12 Ap
- 2713 Wire fences.** Must be kept in repair along public highway.  
Ari. 25, 24 Mr
- 2714 When broken, declared a public nuisance. On removal, wire may be sold at public auction.**  
S. D. 89, 24 F
- 2715 Sanitary boards. State board of cattle commissioners. Powers and duties.**  
Mass. 806, 3 My
- 2716 Live stock sanitary commission. Providing quarantine regulations.**  
Tex. 56, 20 Ap
- 2717 Cattle sanitary board may borrow money. Inspection fees. Power to sell unclaimed cattle.**  
N. M. 67, 23 F
- 2718 Contagious diseases of animals. Infectious diseases of cattle and hogs.**  
Ky. 190, 1 My
- 2719 Misdemeanor to allow animals affected with a contagious disease to come in contact with other animals.**  
Cal. 219, 23 Mr
- 2720 City boards of health required to provide for registry and inspection of all cattle. Reports to state board of health and dairy commissioner. Prohibition of use of milk and meat in case of disease.**  
N. J. 207, 16 Mr
- 2721 Owners of cattle killed by order of state board of commissioners shall recover one-half value on basis of health.**  
N. H. 33, 22 Mr
- 2722 When lives and property are threatened by infectious diseases among the lower animals governor may order such precautions as he deems necessary.**  
Del. 639, 4 My
- 2723 Shipment of live stock. Requiring certificate of inspection from U. S. inspector or state veterinary surgeon. Must be immediately moved to range or destination. Duty of state veterinary surgeon and deputies as to inspection. Dead stock to be buried. Liability of owner.**  
S. D. 154, 6 Mr  
S. D. 172, 6 Mr
- 2724 Veterinary practice. Appointment of state board of examiners. Certificates.**  
Minn. 31, 18 Ap
- 2725 Appointment, pay, and duties of state board. Examinations and licensing of practitioners. Illegal to practice without diploma of college or certificate of state board. Penalties for violation.**  
Cal. 203, 23 Mr
- 2726 Appointment of state veterinary surgeon. Regulations to prevent spread of communicable diseases among animals.**  
Tenn. 180, 10 Ap
- 2727 Dividing state into six veterinarian districts and providing for appointment of veterinarian in each. Provisions against spread of contagious and infectious diseases among domestic animals.**  
N. D. 182, 10 Mr



## Dairy

- 2728 State dairy commissioner. Appointed by governor. Duties, powers, etc. Col. 125, 22 Ap
- 2729 State dairy and food commissioner. Appointment, powers, and duties. Mich. 211, 2 Je
- 2730 Appointment by state board of agriculture. Duties and powers. Pa. 96, 26 My
- 2731 Authorized to employ a clerk. O. 378 24 Ap
- 2732 Dairy products. Regulating branding of cheese. Wis. 228, 17 Ap
- 2733 Any person, firm, or corporation who offers for sale roll butter not of full weight to each roll, guilty of misdemeanor. Cal. 137, 11 Mr
- 2734 Sale of adulterated butter, oleomargarine, or imitation cheese prohibited. Penalty. N. H. 37, 23 Mr

## Forestry

- 2735 State board of forestry. Abolished. Property transferred to agricultural department of state university. Cal. 187, 23 Mr
- 2736 Forestry commission. Appoint, powers, and duties. Pa. 68, 23 My
- N. H. 44, 29 Mr
- 2737 Forestry preserve and park. Definition. Reorganization of forest commission. Powers and duties. Sale of timber. Partition of lands. Taxation. Duties of R. R. companies. Powers and duties of certain officers in case of fire. Supervisors, protectors, and fire wardens. Actions for trespass. Penalty for setting fires. Powers and duties of commissioner of agriculture. N. Y. 332, 7 Ap
- 2738 Timber lands. Appraisal of unincorporated timber lands in mountain regions. N. H. 55, 31 Mr
- 2739 Logs. Penalty for stealing. Fla. 61, 2 Je
- 2740 Penalty for changing brand on lumber, logs, or timber. Fla. 77, 28 My
- 2741 Persons running log carts on public roads required to keep portion used by them in repair. Fla. 62, 3 Je

## Game

## Preservation of game

- 2742 State game and fish commissioner. Superintendent of irrigation and forestry to perform duties. N. D. 68, 13 Mr
- 2743 Game and fish wardens. Appointment, powers, duties. Compensation. Col. 98, 8 Ap
- 2744 Game wardens. Fee where conviction is had. Ct. 251, 30 Je
- 2745 Fish and game laws. Revision and consolidation. Ida. (p. 157) 6 Mr
- Nev. 49, 27 F
- 2746 Amendment and revision. Minn. 124, 21 Ap
- 2747 Protection of game animals, birds, and fish. Ari. 77, 12 Ap
- Wis. 106, 6 Ap
- 2748 Protection of game, fish, and wild fowl. Ore. (p. 174) 22 F
- Ore. (p. 177) 22 F



- 2749 Protection of game and small birds. Ky. 188, 10 Ap  
 2750 Protection of game and fish. Mont. (p. 72), 1 Mr  
 2751 Regulating killing, trapping, or otherwise taking, also transportation  
 and sale, of certain animals, fish, and birds. Col. 97, 7 Ap  
 2752 Restrictions on killing and taking game and fish. N. J. 27, 28 F  
 2753 Regulating possession, use, transportation, and sale of fish and game.  
 Mich. 196, 1 Je  
 2754 Arrest of violators of laws relating to birds, game, and fish.  
 O. 381, 25 Ap  
 2755 Reducing penalty for violation. Cal. 196, 23 Mr  
 2756 Whoever petitions for private and special legislation shall publish  
 notice of intention in vicinity of territory or waters affected.  
 Me. 257, 24 Mr  
 2757 Cold storage of game. Exemption from provisions of game law.  
 Mass. 398, 27 My  
 2758 Game animals. Unlawful to kill or entrap buffalo, elk, deer, ante-  
 lope, or mountain sheep. S. D. 98, 4 F  
 2759 Deer. Prohibiting hunting and killing. Ct. 78, 19 Ap  
 2760 Beaver. Killing prohibited for four years. Me. 232, 21 Mr  
 2761 Game birds. Protection of. Del. 655, 4 My  
 2762 Killing or possessing each game bird or animal deemed a separate  
 offense. Ct. 108, 9 My  
 2763 Unlawful to ship partridges or quails outside of county in which they  
 were killed or trapped. Fla. 32, 2 Je  
 2764 Prohibiting killing of partridge, prairie chicken, grouse, quail, pheasant,  
 oriole, meadow lark, red bird, mocking bird, and blue bird.  
 Kan. 97, 11 Mr  
 2765 Quail, pinnated grouse, and prairie chicken not to be sold out of county  
 where killed. R. R.'s and express companies not to ship.  
 Mo. (p. 176) 30 Mr  
 2766 Chinese pheasants. Protection of. Ct. 254, 30 Je  
 Tenn. 181, 10 Ap  
 2767 Ring-necked pheasants. Forbidding killing for eight years.  
 Ala. 365, 21 F  
 2768 Prairie chickens. Protection of. Ark. 93, 24 Mr  
 2769 Antwerp or homing pigeons. Protection of. Mich. 105, 1 Je

### Fish

- 2770 State fish commissioner. Authorized to make search of property  
 used in catching and packing fish. Wash. 67, 9 Mr  
 2771 Authorized to make arrests. Penalty for resisting. Wash. 77, 9 Mr  
 2772 May appoint special deputy in each county. Wash. 78, 9 Mr  
 3773 County fish commissioner. Appointment, duties, and powers.  
 Tenn. 186, 8 Ap  
 2774 Fish. Protection of. Ky. 208, 16 My  
 Wis. 307, 20 Ap  
 2775 Protection of food fish. Del. 650, 21 Mr

- 2776 Protection of. Deputies of fish commissioners and their powers.  
Jurisdiction of justices. Ct. 224, 23 Je
- 2777 Protection of fish in streams and lakes. Requiring screens to be placed  
over inlets of irrigation ditches. S. D. 92, 1 Mr
- 2778 Cities and towns authorized to raise money (by two-thirds vote) for  
propagation of fish. Me. 151, 15 F
- 2779 Fishing Setting seine, gillnet, etc., prohibited. Fla. 101, 22 My
- 2780 Forbidding use of explosives to catch or kill fish. Ark. 119, 4 Ap
- 2781 Prohibiting killing of fish by poison or dynamite. Prohibiting setting  
of nets for taking fish. Mo. (p. 173) 7 Ap
- 2782 Unlawful for non-residents to use steamer in catching mackerel,  
herring, or menhaden. Me. 299, 29 Mr
- 2783 Game and fish warden may issue permit to fish for salmon or suckers.  
Col. 94, 3 Ap
- 2784 Authorizing erection of weirs to preserve fish in ponds stocked by fish  
commissioners. Ct. 50, 12 Ap
- 2785 In fishing from boats, rods and lines not exceeding two in number may  
be used by any one person. N. Y. 293, 4 Ap
- 2786 Regulating fish traps, pound nets, weirs, set nets, fish wheels, and  
other appliances for catching salmon. Wash. 9, 10 F
- 2787 Black-bass. Protection of. Ct. 192, 6 Je
- 2788 Striped-bass. Protection of. Ct. 135, 25 My
- 2789 Manatee or sea-cow. Protection of. Fla. 94, 6 Je
- 2790 Salmon. Establishing close season. Young fish of 10 inches or less  
to be returned to water alive when caught Wash. 89, 9 Mr
- 2791 Sardines. Packing, baking, frying, or canning without heading and  
eviscerating prohibited. Penalty. Me. 145, 7 F
- 2792 Shad. Protection of. Fla. 99, 31 My
- 2793 Trout. No person, corporation, or association shall be furnished by  
commonwealth with trout or trout spawn to stock waters owned or  
leased by him or them, unless it is first agreed that waters so stocked  
shall be free for public to fish in during season in which capture of  
trout is permitted. Mass. 59, 27 F
- 2794 Whitefish. Protection of. N. H. 47, 30 Mr
- 2795 Shellfish. Salary of clerk. Commissioners may employ an engineer.  
Ct. 245, 30 Je
- 2796 Commissioners authorized to make leases of lands under water for cul-  
tivation. N. Y. 321, 7 Ap
- 2797 Lobsters. Non-residents forbidden to set pot, net, or trap for catching.  
Mass. 183, 11 Ap
- 2798 Penalty for setting lobster traps within 300 feet of outer end of fish  
weir. Me. 252, 24 Mr
- 2799 Oysters. Protection of oyster beds. Fla. 100, 30 My
- 2800 Inspection and protection of natural oyster beds. N. J. 290, 4 Ap
- 2801 Oyster boats must be licensed. License, how procured. Ct. 171, 1 Je
- 2802 Law regarding planting, taking, etc., reenacted and amended.  
Del. 658, 19 Ap
- 2803 Associations of oystermen may appoint special officers with power to  
arrest persons violating oyster law. N. J. 58, 8 Mr

- 2804** Rights of land owners. Defining public reefs. Title of state. License to citizens. Interest of residents. Manner and time of taking. Size, culling, measure. Persons taking from public reefs to pay five cents a barrel. Appointment of inspectors. Duties of officers.  
Ala. 22, 10 D. ('92)  
Ala. 219, 14 F
- 2805** State oyster protector. Allowed traveling and incidental expenses not exceeding \$750 a year. Assistant allowed expenses not exceeding \$500 a year.  
N. Y. 542, 2 My
- 2806** Terrapin. Protection of.  
Fla. 95, 30 My

## SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

t insurance, 2169, 2170, 2181  
s, 2551  
books, 1431  
ledgments, 1488  
tration, 1152-1183  
trators, 1156-1173  
trator's sales, 1176-1179  
children, 2058, 2064-2068  
tion, 2432  
ements, 1809, 1866  
ing, fraudulent, 294  
rance, 2150  
, 491, 509, 1088  
onsent, 46-48  
2562  
aral colleges, 302-309  
riment stations, 302, 310, 311  
, 2607-2609  
ties, 1317, 2606  
stics, 2595  
ire, 2595-2741  
nissioners, 2595, 2596  
rtment of, 2596  
boards, 2597, 2598  
bureau, 356, 2595  
fair, 2606  
es, 2336, 2337  
257  
n, 433, 1713, 1714  
78, 440, 446, 1031  
ents, constitutions, 21, 203,  
l, 452, 453, 455, 1263  
a Museum of Natural His-  
51  
ents, 23-37, 449, 924, 927  
foods, 2481  
bounties, 2570, 2650-2657  
ding, 2696-2698  
ling, 2679  
ty to, 112-124

Animals — (*Continued*)  
diseased, 118, 120, 121, 2670, 2706,  
2718-2722, 2727  
domestic, 2670-2760  
fighting, 114  
game, 2742-2760  
impounding, 2687, 2691-2695  
running at large, 2683-2690  
transportation, 122  
wild, 2650-2654  
Annexation to cities, towns, etc., 1696-  
1703  
Appeals, 1410-1449  
courts of, 1259, 1260  
Appraisers, estates, 1175  
Appropriation of property, *see* Con-  
demnation.  
Appropriations, state funds, 720-723  
Arbitration, labor disputes, 571, 572,  
1295  
Arbitration and award, 1286  
Army, 1910-1936  
Arson, 1523  
Artesian wells, 2649  
Artisans, 251  
Arts and industries, 2552-2570  
Asses, 2686  
Assessment, 858-864  
municipal improvements, 799, 801,  
809, 810, 813, 1815, 1851  
insurance, 2170, 2180, 2184, 2187  
*See also* Taxation  
Assessment and taxation, 848-922  
Assessors, 399, 855-857, 865, 885, 959  
Assignees, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1114  
Assignments, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1114,  
1116  
Asylums, *see* Blind, Insane, Orphan,  
etc.  
Athletic associations, 28

- Attachments, 1092-1096  
 Attorney-general, 1375, 1579-1581  
 Attorneys, 17, 1373, 1375-1380  
     fees, 1381, 1464  
 Australian ballot, 372, 432, 642  
 Automatic car couplers, 2336, 2338  
  
**Bagatelle**, 32  
 Baggage, 1071-1073, 2279, 2493  
     companies, 2340  
 Bailees, 1511, 1520  
 Balances, *see* Scales.  
 Ball and chain gangs, 2122  
 Ballot, 368, 370, 406-411, 420, 426, 431  
     clerks, 401, 404  
     machine, 312-314  
     reform, 372, 378  
     sample, 405  
     women's, 197  
 Bank stock, 581, 592, 598, 883, 884  
 Banking business, 628, 704  
 Bankrupt stocks, 861  
 Banks, commissioners, 590, 621  
     examiner, 582, 585, 587-589, 885  
     insolvent, 597  
     national, 598  
     receivers, 589  
     savings, 599-611  
     state, 591, 592  
 Banks and banking, 580-613  
 Bar, admission to, 1376, 1378, 1380  
 Barbering, 130, 131, 450  
 Bastardy, 49-52  
 Bears, 45, 2654  
 Beavers, 2760  
 Beef, 2487, 2675  
 Beeves, 2675  
 Beneficiary organizations, 998  
 Betting, 40  
 Bicycles, 24  
 Bill posters, 927  
 Billiards, 32  
 Bills, engrossing, 471-473  
     interpleader, 1471  
 Bills of exceptions, 1421, 1422  
 Bills of exchange, 2431  
 Birds, 353  
     game, 2747, 2756, 2761-2769  
 Births, 357, 359-362, 364  
 Black-bass, 2787  
 Black-knot, 2262  
  
 Blacklisting, 573-579  
 Blackmail, 1517  
 Blind, 2020, 2023, 2399, 2400  
     asylums, 2023  
     education, 2021, 2027-2030, 2033.  
 Block index system, 913-919  
 Blue bird, 2764  
 "Blue book," state, 498  
 Boards of health, 1994, 2432, 2442,  
     2446-2450, 2488, 2499  
 Boats, 1148  
 Boiler inspector, 2542-2544  
 Bonds, 203, 213-217, 599, 600, 606, 676-  
     678, 707-709, 757-767, 784, 785, 787,  
     789, 792, 794, 796, 797, 800, 804-808,  
     811, 813, 819, 821, 822, 840, 842, 843,  
     847, 871, 1052-1054, 1096, 1168, 1173,  
     1187, 1344, 1557, 1558, 1571, 1624,  
     1625, 1647, 1756, 1766, 1812, 1813,  
     1831, 1858, 1879, 1882, 2042, 2210, 2320,  
     2467, 2501, 2503, 2580, 2646  
 Books, obscene, 58  
     school, 258-265  
 Boom companies, 2390  
 Booms, 2347  
 Boroughs, 776, 793, 1694, 1705, 1739,  
     1760, 1775, 1890, 1939  
 Bottles, 2403  
 Boulevards, 1881, 1892, 1893  
 Boundaries, 491, 992, 1143, 1615, 1704-  
     1706  
 Bounties, soldiers, 1956  
     sugar, 2570  
     wild animals, 2570, 2650-2657  
 Bourse, 2380  
 Brands, 2408, 2565, 2740  
     live stock, 2696-2698  
 Breeding animals, 2679  
 Bribery, officers, 480  
     voters, 417, 418  
 Brick, 2101  
 Bridge companies, 1875  
 Bridges, 761, 762, 817, 818, 876, 980,  
     1874-1877. *See also* Toll bridges,  
     R. R. bridges  
 Buffaloes, 2758  
 Building and loan associations, 614-  
     619, 626, 642  
     foreign, 617  
 Building associations, 624, 625, 886,  
     891

- ng, loan, investment, and secur-
- ompanies, 614-640
- ng material, 1063
- ngs, inspection, 2536-2541
- 2670
- arly, 1509, 1510
- l places, 167
- ess, tax on, 927, 929, 930
- ess licenses, 2391
- ;, 2733, 2784
- rine, 2479
- roads, 2366, 2371
- s, militia, 1915, 1936
- companies, 2320
- s, 767, 821, 940
- ectricity as motor power, 2349
- dates, 378, 390, 415, 416, 446
- omination, 381-386
- ss of votes, 419
- ssing boards, 422
- al, 580-705
- ock, 655, 668-675, 1091, 2563, 2647
- l buildings, 1971
- nic acid gas, 2529
- , barrels, etc., 2401-2403
- , see Live stock
- guards, 2309-2311
- is, 380
- eries, 830, 1896-1902
- sociations, 986, 1904-1909
- nds, 1903
- cates of nomination, 381, 383, 384
- ock, 688
- gangs, 2122
- nge of jurors, 1874
- perty, 1390
- ery, 1410
- urts, 1015
- oal, 2419
- table institutions, 946, 1120, 1980-
- , 2047, 2108
- ee also under specific heads.
- ties, 1222, 1976-2068
- ards and commissions, 1976-
- 1979
- stitutions and associations, 1980-
- 1991
- ies and corrections, 1977, 1978
- al mortgages, 1046-1051
- a, 2732, 2784
- Chicago, World's Fair of 1893, 283,
- 2552-2561
- Chickamauga, 1967, 1968
- Chief burgess, 1724
- Chief of police, 2551
- Children, 9-11, 22, 46-49, 96-98, 100,
- 1185, 1221, 1452, 1989, 2531
- adoption, 2064-2068
- cruelty to, 104-111
- employment, 528-537
- guardians, 2045
- homes, 109, 138, 2048, 2053-2058,
- 2061-2063
- labor, 531-537
- Chinese, 56, 156
- Chinese pheasant, 2766
- Cholera, 2490, 2493, 2502
- Churches, 133, 134
- property, 137, 141, 143
- Cigarettes, 99-103, 864
- Circuit court clerks, 1010, 1014, 1123
- Circuit courts, 1269-1279
- Cities, 1126, 1668-1670, 1675-1680, 1696-
- 1706, 1739, 1740, 1760, 1762, 1763,
- 1773, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1783, 1871,
- 1874, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1887, 1888,
- 1903, 1989, 2194, 2516, 2520
- attorneys, 1708
- bonds, 783, 784, 787, 789, 792, 796,
- 801, 802, 805-808, 811, 813
- clerks, 825, 864, 1708, 1717
- councils, 1788, 1902
- deposits, 596
- engineers, 1716
- indebtedness, 772-778
- marshals, 1711
- officers, 713, 1707-1711
- rapid transit in, 2351-2371
- streets, 1850-1858
- supervisors, 1715
- warrants, 769, 779
- Citizenship, 440-450, 576, 1554
- Civil rights, 449, 450
- Civil service commission, rules, 1543
- Civil war, 1943-1946
- Claims, 515, 715, 718, 727, 752, 999,
- 1099, 1100, 1155, 1192
- Clay, 2580
- Clearing house associations, 613
- Clothing, 559-562
- infected, 2492

Coal, 517, 2267, 2418  
     mines, 2576, 2580, 2584-2589  
     oils, 2525, 2526  
     smoke, 2520  
 Coasting, 1801  
 Coke, 1746, 2418  
 Collateral inheritance tax, 906-912  
 Colleges, 233, 237, 288, 293-297  
 Colored race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282  
 Columbian Exposition, 283, 2552-2561  
 Combines, 2668, 2671  
 Commercial paper, 2426, 2430  
 Commission merchants, 2387  
 Common carriers, 2255, 2258-2260, 2265, 2343  
 Common council, 1712  
 Compulsory education, 278, 279  
 Condemnation of property, 810, 1120-1128, 1851, 2290, 2314-2320, 2383, 2567, 2617  
 Confederate soldiers, 948, 950, 1943, 1952, 2399  
 Consent, age of, 46-48  
 Constables, 1333, 1334, 1396, 1400, 1711, 1741  
 Constitutional amendments, 21, 203, 370, 871, 452, 453, 455, 1263  
     convention, 452-454  
 Contagious diseases, 2438, 2488, 2495, 2496, 2502  
     animals, 2718-2722  
 Contempt of court, 1505  
 Contested elections, 423-428  
 Contracts, 28, 1485  
 Controller, state, 716, 717, 969, 1556  
 Conveyance of property, 1021-1028, 1031, 1131  
 Convict farms, 2083  
     labor, 2076, 2079, 2098-2104, 2117, 2122  
 Convicts, 1483, 2074-2076, 2081, 2082, 2093-2095  
     insane, 2096  
 Cooperative banking, 612  
     insurance, 2180, 2184  
 Copartnership, 1169  
 Coroners, 1329, 1348-1350  
 Corporal punishment, 281, 2098  
 Corporations, 513, 519, 578, 641-693, 928, 970, 1108, 1117, 1118, 2637  
     foreign, 689-698, 1451

Corporations — (*Continued*)  
     insolvent, 665  
     literary, 292  
     religious, 139-143  
     scientific, 292  
     taxation, 878-882  
 Corrupt practices, elections, 415-419  
 Costs in actions, 1451-1467, 1493-1498  
 Cottoline, 2483  
 Cotton factories, 941, 2568  
 Cotton seed meal, 942, 2611  
 Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of.  
 Counterfeiting, 1527  
 Counties, 1612-1617, 1822, 2516  
 County assessors, 876  
     attorneys, 1375, 1638, 2107  
     auditors, 221, 422, 747, 867, 1032, 1639, 1817  
     board of supervisors, 1658, 1844, 2018, 2121, 2363  
     boards, 1618  
     boards of education, 240  
     boards of health, 2445  
     bonds, 757-767, 783, 939  
     bridges, 1878  
     canvassing boards, 422  
     clerks, 410, 743, 965, 1629-1631, 1659  
     commissioners, 78, 79, 91, 171, 422, 506, 747, 755, 918, 1018, 1622, 1646-1657, 1817, 1836, 1837, 1842, 1878, 1947, 2038, 2318, 2412, 2414, 2548, 2630  
     controller, 798, 1640  
     court house, 1660  
     courts, 204, 1287-1293, 1539, 1617, 1826, 1833, 1841, 1870, 1949, 2081, 2515, 2618, 2620  
     depositories, 595  
     engineer, 1844  
     funds, 743-769  
     government, 1612-1667  
     health officers, 2444  
     insane asylums, 2005  
     insurance companies, 2199  
     jails, 2110-2121  
     judges, 428, 964  
     lands, 736  
     officers, 425, 713, 744, 856, 1558, 1618-1628, 1796

- County—(Continued)
- poor-houses, 2042
  - records, 736
  - register of deeds, 1644
  - roads, 755, 756, 1816, 1833-1845
  - school commissioners, 211
  - seats, 1661, 1662, 2281, 2368, 2377
  - solicitors, 1645
  - superintendents of schools, 177, 187, 229, 252, 263, 2023
  - supplies, 1655
  - surveyors, 1641-1643
  - tax, 877
  - treasurers, 210, 211, 743, 747, 867, 966, 969, 1632-1638, 1649
  - warrants, 768, 769, 637
  - workhouses, 2123-2125
- Court clerks, 247 1250, 1264, 1265, 1279, 1301, 302, 2555
- commissioners, 1240, 1244, 1277, 1278
- houses, 761, 763
- interpreters, 1226
- officers, 1124-1352
- records, 1234, 1235
- reporter, 1251, 1253, 1254, 1257
- reports, 1254-1258
- stenographers, 1235, 1323-1325
- Courts, 1124-1352, 1454, 1491
- Courts of appeals, 1259
- civil appeals, 1260
  - common pleas, 1294-1298
  - conciliation, 1819
  - equity 1852, 1474
  - error 1259
  - quarter sessions, 397, 398, 1705
  - oyer and terminer, 1271
  - record, 1226, 1457
  - special sessions, 1316, 1317, 1359, 1525, 2607, 2608.
- Coyotes, 2653
- Credit and title insurance, 2208
- Creditors, 527 106, 1107, 1155
- Cremation, 2517
- Crimes, 1491
- Criminal prosecutions, 1490-1542
- trials, 1499-1504
- Criminals, *see* Convicts, Prisoners, etc.
- Crop and weather service, 2599
- Crops, 524, 1040, 1062, 1067, 2643, 2664-2668
- Cruelty to animals, 112-124
- children, 104-111
- Curators, 1156
- Dairies, 2728-2734
- Dairy commissioners, 2485, 2728-2731
- products, 2732-2734
  - protective associations, 2479-2481
- Damages, 1121-1123, 1820-1823, 2232, 2233
- Dams, 2347, 2548
- Day's labor, 538-546
- Dead bodies, 1351
- Deaf and dumb, 2020, 2023
- asylums, 2022
  - education, 2021, 2031-2033, 2035
- Death certificates, 2557
- Deaths, 357 359-362, 364
- Debtors, 1083, 1116
- Debts, 104, 05, 1111
- Decedents estates, 1155
- Deeds, 1010-1020
- registers, 1043
- Deer, 2758, 2759
- Degrees, 294
- Dentistry practice of, 2482, 2463-2467
- Deposit companies, 627-630, 2345
- Depositions, 1443-1445
- Depositories, 593, 595
- Deposits, saving bank, 606
- Deputy sheriffs, 1044
- Descents, 1207-1223
- Desertion, 11
- Detectives, 1735
- Devises, 1220, 1221
- Dining car companies, 881
- Diplomas, teachers', 239
- Direct tax refund, 727-730
- Disinfection 2498
- District attorneys, 1387-1389
- courts, 972, 1280-1285, 1326, 1419
  - judges, 428
- Ditches, 2614, 2626-2629
- Divorce, 12-22, 485, 486, 1129, 1263
- "Docking" horses' tails, 114, 116
- Documents, state, 322, 329, 332, 334, 1599
- Dog tax, 2696
- Dogs, 113, 925, 2670, 2699, 2702
- Domestic trade, 2380-2431
- Dower, 1212-1219



- Drainage**, 1785-1787, 2515, 2623-2625  
     corporations, 2716  
     districts, 2619, 2620  
     works, 2614  
     *See also* Sewerage  
**Drains**, 2613-2618, 2626  
**Driveways**, 925, 1892, 1893  
**Driving-wheel brakes**, 2337  
**Drunkards**, 1202, 1203  
**Drunkenness**, 87-94  
**Dynamite**, 2521, 2552, 2800  
**Education**, 146-353  
     boards of, 170, 188-190, 232  
     county boards, 240  
     county examiners, 185  
     county superintendents, 186  
     state boards, 178  
     state superintendents, 184, 212  
     state systems, 286  
**Educational corporations**, 946  
     institutions, 284-293, 1120, 1983  
**Eight-hour day**, 530, 538, 539  
**Ejectment**, 1034, 1484  
**Election clerks**, 400, 404  
     day, 395, 396  
     districts, 397-399  
     expenses, 377, 378  
     officers, 402-404, 418, 447  
**Elections**, 365-439, 407  
     contested, 423-428  
     county canvassing boards, 422  
     municipal, 432  
     special, 431, 438  
     state supervisor, 421  
     town, 434  
**Electoral and ballot reform**, 372-379  
**Electors, presidential**, 376, 428, 429  
**Electric light companies**, 1755-1758  
     light plants, 803, 804, 831-834, 1742  
     railroads, 2321-2323  
     street railways, 558, 2366, 2368-2371  
**Eleemosynary institutions**, 1979, 1983-1985  
     *See also* specific heads.  
**Elevators**, 533, 2313, 2383-2386, 2549, 2550  
**Eleven-hour day**, 542  
**Elisors**, 1832  
**Elk**, 2758  
**Embezzlement**, 1518  
**Emergency funds**, 2501-2504  
**Eminent domain**, 1128, 1765, 1770, 2617  
**Employees**, 513-579  
     blacklisting, 573-579  
     health and safety, 552-564, 2574, 2577, 2585  
**Employer's liability**, 563, 564  
**Employment agencies**, 566  
**Employment of women and children**, 538  
**Engines, stationary**, 538  
**Epidemics**, 840, 2501-2504  
**Epileptics**, 2024-2026  
**Equalization of taxes**, 951-974  
**Equity causes**, 1468, 1469  
**Escheats**, 1223  
**Estates**, 972, 995, 1016, 1109, 1113, 1152-1228  
     administration, 1152-1183  
**Estrays**, 123  
**Evening schools**, 272-274  
**Evidence**, 492, 1417, 1421, 1425-1431  
**Examinations, R. R. employees**, 2251  
**Exceptions**, 1423  
     bills of, 1421, 1422  
     rulings, 1424  
**Exchanges**, 2380  
**Execution of sentence**, 1541, 1542  
**Executions, criminals**, 2108, 2109  
     judgments, 1087, 1105  
**Executive mansion**, 1603, 1604  
**Executors**, 1156-1173, 1176-1179  
**Exemption from taxation**, 935-950  
**Explosives**, 2551-2553, 2799  
**Exposition of 1893**, 283, 2552-2561  
**Express companies**, 881, 882, 898-901, 2341-2343  
**Extradition**, 1538  
**Eyes of infants**, 2500  
**Factories**, 353, 534, 543, 2568  
**Factory inspection**, 552, 553  
     inspector, 554-557  
**Fairs**, 2607-2609  
**False pretenses**, 1519, 1520  
**Family**, 1-22  
     property, 1129-1141  
**Farm products**, 2262  
**Farmer's insurance companies**, 2212  
**Feeble-minded**, 1979, 2021, 2023-2026, 2033, 2036

- Fees, corporation, 1019  
 Fellow servants, 2249  
 Felony, 1506  
 Females, *see* Women  
 Fence viewers, 2712  
 Fences, 2627, 2708-2714  
     live, 2711  
     R. R., 2304-2309  
     wire, 2713, 2717  
 Ferry-boats, 2547  
 Fertilizers, 942, 2610-2612  
 Fidelity insurance, 2209, 2210  
 Finance, 706-987  
 Finances, state, 706-730  
 Fines, 339, 340  
 Fire alarms, 2379  
     arms, 125-129  
     commissioners, 1714  
     companies, 2532  
     escapes, 2533  
     guards, 2534, 2535  
     insurance, 2184, 2188-2199, 2204-2206  
     protection from, 2530, 2531  
 Firemen's associations, 945  
     relief fund, 1986-1989  
 Firm, 1159  
 Fiscal courts, 753, 754, 762, 763, 765, 877  
 Fish, 2408, 2477, 2522, 2745-2756, 2774-2806  
     commissioners, 2742, 2770-2773, 2784, 2795, 2796  
     laws, 2745-2756, 2774-2796  
     nets, 2781, 2786  
     screens, 2777  
     wardens, 2743, 2783  
 Fishing, 2779-2786  
 Flag-day, 174  
 Flagmen, 2294, 2334  
 Food, 2477, 2478, 2481.  
 Foreclosure, 1042-1045, 1090  
 Foreign corporations, 689-693  
     insurance companies, 2161-2163, 2197, 2198  
 Forest preserve and park, 2737  
 Forestry, 2735-2741  
     commission, 2736, 2737  
     state board of, 2735  
     state school, 312  
 Forgery, 1521, 1522  
 Forwarding and storage, 2340-2345  
 Fowl, 2477  
 Foxes, 2650  
 Franchises, highway, 934  
 Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 2173, 2174, 2176-2178  
 Fraternal societies, 998  
 Freight, 2254-2270, 2282, 2493  
     cars, 2266, 2338  
     trains, 2325  
 Fruit, infected, 2662, 2663  
 Fugitives from justice, 1539  
 Fumes, 2516  
  
 G. A. R., 949, 1970, 1971  
 Gambling, 26-32  
 Game, 1889, 2742-2806  
     birds, 2756, 2761-2769, 2797  
     cold storage, 2757  
     commissioners, 2742  
     laws, 2745-2769  
     wardens, 2743, 2744, 2783  
 Garbage, 1788  
 Garnishment, 1097-1101  
 Gas companies, 1744-1746  
     meters, 1743  
     plants, 804, 831, 832, 847, 1742.  
 Gases, 2529.  
 Gates, 2710  
     R. R., 2306  
 General assembly. *See* Legislature.  
 General court. *See* Legislature.  
 Geological reports, 350, 351  
     surveys, 347-349  
 Girls' industrial schools, 2137-2142  
 Goats, 2686  
 Gold cure, 91, 92  
 Gophers, 2655, 2656  
 Governor, 499, 716, 717, 1312, 1338, 1553, 1560-1562, 1582, 1591, 1609, 1672, 1739, 1967, 1968, 2035, 2072, 2106, 2136, 2438, 2442, 2467, 2527, 2544, 2558.  
 Governor's guard, 1934  
 Grade, change of, 1852, 1853  
     crossings, 2295-2303  
 Grain, 2268, 2269, 2416  
     dockage, 2417  
     elevators, 2383, 2384

- Grain — (Continued)**  
     inspectors, 2416  
     warehouses, 2382  
**Gravel, 2580**  
     roads, 1797, 1799, 1816-1818, 1887, 1887, 1888  
**Grouse, 2764, 2765**  
**Guaranty companies, 631-640**  
     saving banks, 605  
**Guardians, 272, 520, 1157, 1163, 1166, 1184-1208, 2045, 2048**  
**Guards for prisoners, 1886**
- Hamlets, 1695, 1776**  
**Handbills, 1809**  
**Harbors, 802**  
**Hawkers, 2396-2400**  
**Hawks, 2657**  
**Hazing, 288**  
**Health, city boards, 2720**  
     county boards, 2438-2485  
     local boards, 2446-2450, 2494  
     officers, 2361, 2556  
     public, 1469, 2432-2520, 2618  
     state boards, 2432, 2435-2442  
     town boards, 2433  
**Hedge fences, 1863, 1865**  
**Heirs, 1154, 1220, 1221**  
**Herring, 2792**  
**Hides of animals, 2674, 2675**  
**High schools, 169, 240, 265, 270, 271, 297**  
**Higher education, 284-315**  
**Highways, 129, 808**  
     commissioners, 1832  
**Historical society state, 332, 342**  
**Hogs, 2487, 2703, 2718**  
**Holidays, 252, 306, 547-551, 2424-2429**  
**Homestead exemption, 1103**  
**Homesteads, 39-1141**  
**Homing pigeons, 2769**  
**Honey, 2485**  
**Horse races, 37-43**  
**Horses, 114, 116, 132, 2670, 2673, 2680, 2682, 2686, 2693**  
**Horticultural societies, 2601**  
**Horticulture, state and county boards of, 2600**  
**Hospitals, 1992-1996, 2497**  
     *See also insane.*
- Hotel keepers, 1073, 1515, 1516**  
**Hotels, 2533**  
**Hours, 538-551, 2250**  
**Household furniture, 1088**  
**Houses of ill-fame, 55-57, 2068**  
**Husband and wife, 1038, 1129-1137, 1183**  
**Hydraulic mining, 2573**
- Idiots, 1202, 1203, 2014, 2016, 2017, 2036, 2036, 2063**  
**Imbeciles, 2014**  
**Immigration, 1616**  
**Immoral publications, 58**  
**Impeachment, 441**  
**Imprisonment, 2128**  
**Improvements, public, 777, 793-804, 940, 958**  
**Incorporation, *see specific heads.***  
**Indebtedness, cities and towns, 772-779**  
**Indecent assaults, 53**  
     exposure, 1525  
**Indemnity companies, 600**  
**Indian war veterans, 1947**  
**Indians, 59, 156, 448**  
**Industrial education, 1966**  
     schools, 2135-2142  
**Industries, 2552-2570**  
**Infants, 2017, 2187**  
     *See also children.*  
**Infected fruit, 2613, 2662**  
**Infection, 2488-2509**  
**Infectious diseases, 2433, 2488-2490, 2495**  
**Inferior courts, 1228**  
**Inhumanity, 104-124**  
**Innkeepers, 1072, 1151**  
**Inns, 186**  
**Inquests, 1351**  
**Insane, 1199-1206, 1996-2019, 2063**  
     asylums and hospitals, 1998-2004, 2014  
     chronic, 2018  
     criminals, 2000, 2009  
     paupers, 2019  
**Insanity 1132, 198**  
**Insect pests, 2659**  
**Insolvency 485, 486, 634, 1102-1119**  
**Insolvent banks, 597**  
     corporations, 1117, 1118  
     debtors, 1102

- Inspectors of buildings, 2536, 2541**  
     **mines, 2575, 2576, 2588**  
**Instruction in schools, 154, 254-257**  
     **religious, 188**  
**Insurance, 642, 2143-2214**  
     **agents, 2158-2160, 2162**  
     **commissioner, 1556, 2143, 2155, 2163**  
     **companies, 888, 889, 2145-2157,**  
         **2164-2170**  
     **fidelity, 2209**  
**Interest, 702-705, 707, 714, 725, 739,**  
     **771, 782, 961**  
**Interlocking signals, 2292, 2294**  
**Interpreters, court, 1226**  
**Investment companies, 631-640, 887**  
**Iron mines, 2576, 2590**  
**Irrigation, 1068, 1674, 2636-2648**  
     **companies and corporations, 1067,**  
         **2637, 2640, 2647, 2648**  
     **districts, 2642-2646**  
     **ditches, 940**  
  
**Jails, 761, 2110, 2121**  
**Japanese, 56**  
**Jewish rabbis, 8**  
**Joint stock investment companies, 887**  
**Judges, 1227-1233, 1237-1239, 1242,**  
     **1266-1268, 1273-1276, 1281-1283, 1288,**  
     **1289, 1296-1298, 1300, 1356, 1388, 1409,**  
     **1414, 1418**  
**Judgment liens, 1079**  
**Judgments, 52, 1037, 1080-1085, 1101,**  
     **1476,-1481**  
     **executions on, 1086-1091**  
**Judicial courts, 445**  
**Juries, 1353-1359, 3579**  
     **grand, 1357, 1372**  
**Jurors, 1357, 1370**  
     **exemptions from service, 1373**  
     **fees and mileage, 1360-1365**  
**Jury service, 1353-1374**  
     **verdicts, 1366-1369**  
**Justice courts, 1097**  
**Justices of the peace, 1232, 1303-1318,**  
     **1506, 2608, 2615, 2690**  
**Jute fabrics, 719, 2100, 2101**  
  
**Kerosene, 2526**  
**Kindergarten method, 267, 268**  
  
**Labels, 560, 562, 565**  
**Labor, 513-579**
- Labor — (Continued)**  
     **day, 549-551, 2427-2429**  
     **hours, 538-551, 2250**  
     **statistics, 354-356**  
     **unions, 565, 566, 573**  
**Laborers, see Employees.**  
**Ladies' aid society, auxiliary to Sons**  
     **of veterans, 1975**  
**Land, meadow, 686**  
     **public, 731-742**  
     **school, 220-224**  
     **swamp, 741, 742**  
     **timber, 740**  
**Land commissioners, state board, 731,**  
     **732, 738**  
     **grants, 735**  
     **improvements, 737**  
     **titles, 1000, 1003-1005**  
     **transfers, 1029, 1030**  
**Landlord, 1150**  
**Larceny, 1511-1513**  
**Law, practice of, 1375-1390**  
**Law libraries, 339, 340**  
**Laws, index to, 495-497**  
     **publication of, 489-494**  
     **revision of, 487, 488**  
     **uniform, 484, 486**  
**Lead mines, 2576**  
**Lease, 1013**  
**Lead and oils, 2420**  
**Legal notices, 511, 512**  
**Legal tender, 1104, 1105**  
**Legatees, 1545**  
**Legislation, uniform, 484-486**  
**Legislature, 456-512**  
     **chaplains, 466**  
     **clerks, 471**  
     **committees, 478**  
     **employees, 467, 469, 470**  
     **members, 1373**  
     **officers, 464, 465, 467, 468**  
     **sessions, 456, 462**  
**Levee districts, 2632**  
**Levees, 2630, 2631**  
**Librarian, state, 322, 325, 327, 335-337,**  
     **1256**  
     **territorial, 326**  
**Libraries, 316-342**  
     **committees, 319**  
     **duplicates in, 334**

**Libraries — (Continued)**

- for the blind, 2029
- law, 339, 340
- public, 273, 316-326
- school, 252
- state, 326-334, 341
- territorial, 338
- License, liquor traffic, 71-85
  - taxes, 923-934
- Liens, 915, 1037, 1055-1079, 2641, 2648, 2664, 2676, 2704
- Lieutenant-governor, 1563
- Life insurance, 2164-2168, 2181
- Light and water, 1742-1770
- Light houses, 1530
  - stations, 277
- Lighting of streets, 816, 981, 1747-1749, 1859, 1860
- Liquor licenses, 71-85
  - traffic, 59-71, 86, 89, 1889
- Lis pendens*, 1470
- Listing system, taxation, 849
- Live stock, 115, 695, 926, 953, 2232, 2258, 2304-2306, 2671, 2673, 2680, 2681, 2683, 2684, 2686-2688, 2691, 2694, 2696, 2697, 2718, 2720, 2721.
  - commissioners, 2715-2717
  - insurance companies, 2213, 2214
  - shipment, 2723
- Loan and building associations, 886
- Loan companies, 630
- Loan, trust, and banking corporations, 886
- Lobsters, 2797, 2798
- Local boards of health, 2446-2450
- Local option, 69, 70, 1845
- Lodging-house keepers, 1071
- Log carts, 1808
- Logs, 2739-2741
- Lotteries, 35, 36
- Lumber, 1069
- Lunatics, *see* Insane
- Lying-in hospitals, 1996
- Macadamized roads**, 1816, 1817, 1868.
- Mackerel, 2782
- McTammany ballot machine, 413
- Magistrates, 1227-1233, 1311
- Mail carriers, 934
  - trains, 2324
- Malicious vexing, 1526
- Malpractice, 1524
- Manatee, 2789
- Mandamus, 1294, 1424
- Manufacturing, 536, 537, 685, 2389, 2562-2568
  - corporations, 518, 684, 2245
- Maple sugar, 2486
- Marriage, 1-6, 14, 485, 486
  - ceremony, 7, 8
  - certificates, 363
  - recording, 359, 364
- Married women, 9-11, 586, 1015, 1129-1136, 1185, 1186, 1215
- Mason work, 2442
- Masons, 998
- Masters in chancery, 1286
- Material men, 526
- Mayors of cities, 1712, 1731, 1737, 1788
- Meadow companies, 686
  - lark, 2764
- Meal hours, 543
- Measurers, 2413
- Meats, 2477, 2478, 2720
- Mechanical power, 2564
  - schools, 308, 309
- Mechanics' liens, 522-527, 1074-1078
- Medical associations, state, 2441
  - schools, 313
- Medicine, practice of, 2432, 2460-2462
- Menhaden, 2782
- Mercantile establishments, 535, 2388-2391
- Merchants' license, 2392
- Midwives, 2500
- Mileage, 467
- Military, 1910-1975
- Military code, 1927
  - homes, 64
  - institute, 315
- Militia, 1923-1933, 1935, 1936
- Milk, 2270, 2478, 2700
- Mill produce, 2262
- Mills, 534, 2312, 2313, 2567
- Mineral lands, 2571, 2572
  - wells, 2594
- Mines, 534, 1805, 2571-2594
  - abandoned, 2586
  - bell signals, 2582
  - debris, 2583
  - inspection, 2574-2577, 2581, 2587

**Mines — (Continued)**

inspector, 2575, 2576, 2588  
 state school, 301  
*See also* Coal mines  
 mining bureau, state, 2572  
     corporations, 518, 684, 685, 2245  
 miners, 29, 86, 127, 520, 532, 533, 586,  
     1188, 1190, 1193, 1197, 1206, 1499, 2549  
 misdemeanors, 1531-1537  
 missionary associations, 1982  
 mocking bird, 2764  
 model town, 1689  
 molasses, 2486  
 monopolies, 663  
 monuments, 1967-1969  
 morals, 1-121  
 mortgage companies, foreign, 892  
 mortgagee, 1112  
 mortgages, 1013, 1035-1051, 2665  
 morgues, 1997  
 mortuary tables, 1429  
 motor power companies, 2355, 2365  
 mountain lions, 2652-2654  
 mules, 2686  
 municipal bonds, 780-804, 806, 813, 939  
     corporations, 1668-1680, 1823  
     courts, 1326  
     elections, 432  
     franchises, 933, 934  
     funds and expenditures, 770-847  
     gas and electric light plants, 1750-  
         1754  
     indebtedness, 772-779  
     officers, 1413, 1674  
     ownership, 803, 831, 833, 834, 1742  
     water works, 1759-1764  
 municipal and township government,  
     1668-1724  
 murder, 1507, 1508  
 museums, art, 345  
     natural history, 251, 345, 346  
     state, 343  
     territorial, 344  
 music, 984  
     in parks, 1890, 1891  
     vocal, 256  
 mutual benefit insurance societies,  
     2171-2186  
 mutual insurance companies, 2185,  
     2201, 2204-2206, 2211, 2212  
 Nyer's ballot machine, 412

Narcotics, 95-103, 257  
 National banks, 598, 884  
 National guard, 1910-1922  
 Natural gas, 2591, 2592, 2594  
 Naturalization, 378, 445-447  
 Naval battalion, 1937-1939  
     militia, 1940, 1941  
     reserve, 1942  
 "Nebraska classification," 2256  
 Negro race, 248, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282  
 Nets, 2186, 2781  
 New trial, 1420, 1422  
 Newspapers, 132, 1665  
 Nine-hour day, 540  
 Nitro-glycerine, 2522  
 Nitrous oxide gas, 2529  
 Nomination certificates 881, 883, 384  
 Normal institutes, 253  
     schools, 233, 235, 238, 240, 242-252,  
         256  
 Notarial certificates, 485  
 Notaries public, 1312, 1337-1345  
 Notes, 704, 1012  
 Noxious weeds, 2660  
 Nuisances, 2520  
 Nurserymen, 2669  
 Nurses, 2500  
     training schools, 314  
 Oaths, 381, 1343, 1377, 1486, 1487  
 Obscene literature, 58  
 Odd Fellows, 998  
 Officers, 1514-1559. *See also* under  
     specific titles  
 Oil companies, 1805  
     wells, 2592, 2593  
 Oils, 2524-2529  
 Oleomargarine, 2479, 2482, 2784  
 Olive oil, 2484  
 Opium joints, 95  
 Oriole, 2764  
 Ornithology, 352  
 Orphan asylums, 109  
     court, 360, 1116, 1155, 1176  
 Orphans, 2059, 2060  
 Oyer and terminer, 1271  
 Oysters, 2799-2805  
 Palace car companies, 897, 898  
 Panthers, 2654  
 Pardons, board of, 2071, 2072, 2107

- Park commissioners, 1884-1886, 1891, 1892  
 Parks, 822-827, 982-985, 1881-1909  
 Parole, prisoners, 2092, 2105, 2106, 2182  
 Parsonages, 944  
 Partition, estates, 1180, 1181  
 Partnerships, 1450, 2388  
 Partridges, 2763, 2764  
 Party grouping of names on ballots, 373-376  
 Passenger car service, 2271, 2284  
 Pauper settlement, 2041  
 Paupers, 2037-2040, 2049  
 Pawnbroking, 2393-2395  
 Peace officers, 27, 1335  
 Peat, 2580  
 Peddlers, 927, 931, 932, 947, 950, 2396-2400  
 Pedigree of breeding animals, 2677, 2678  
 Penal code, 1490  
     institutions, 2069-2142  
 Penitentiaries, 2073-2082, 2098, 2118  
 Pensions, 1468-1955  
 Personal property, 862, 1142-1144, 1146  
 Pesthouses, 2497  
 Pests, 2650-2663  
 Petroleum, 2525, 2528, 2591, 2594  
 Pharmacists, 61, 84, 2471-2475  
 Pharmacists' assistants, 2474, 2476  
 Pharmacy, 2432, 2468, 2469  
 Pheasant, 2764  
 Physicians, 362, 1373, 2488, 2454, 2459, 2462, 2469, 2470  
 Pictures, indecent, 58  
 "Pigeon hole," 32  
 Pinkerton agency, 1725-1733  
 Plank roads, 1799, 1867, 1869  
 Playbill, 1866  
     grounds, 828, 829, 1894, 1895  
 Plays, 135  
 Plumbing, 2518, 2519  
 Police, 1711, 1725-1741  
     alarms, 2375  
     chief of, 2551  
     commission, 1714  
     courts, 1280, 1326  
     justices, 1320  
     matrons, 2126, 2127  
     pension fund, 1989, 1990  
     relief fund, 1739, 1740  
 Political conventions, 380, 386  
     organizations, 378, 446  
     parties, 400  
     regulations, 354-512  
 Poll tax, 388, 874, 877, 920-922  
 Pool selling, 83, 84  
 Pools, 698-700  
 Poor, 2037-2044  
     districts, 2043, 2044  
 Poor-houses, 2042  
 Posters, 1809  
 Poultry, state association, 2603  
 Pounds, 2692  
 Power-brakes, 2336, 2337  
 Prairie chicken, 2764, 2765, 2768  
 Preservation of game, 2742-2769  
 Presidential electors, 376, 428, 429  
 Primary elections, 379, 380  
 Printing, public, 499-508  
 Prisoners, 2077, 2091, 2092, 2113-2115, 2120, 2121  
 Prisons, 1979, 2076, 2084-2097  
 Private schools, 193, 281  
 Privilege taxes, 923-934  
 Prize fights, 44  
 Probate courts, 339, 1194, 1299-1302, 1472, 1475, 2293, 2581  
     judges, 1157  
 Probate of wills, 1207, 1209, 1211  
 Procedure, 1391-1489  
 Process, service of, 1392-1396  
 Professions, 929  
 Property, 988-1151  
     conditional sales, 1032  
     custody of, 1151  
     family, 1129-1141  
     incumbrance on, 1035-1101  
     injury to, 1142-1144  
     insolvency, 1102-1119  
     ownership, 988-1034  
     personal, 1145-1147  
     public use, 1120-1128  
     trespass on, 1148, 1149  
 Prosecuting attorneys, 1385, 1386  
 Prosecutions, 1492  
 Prostitution, houses of, 55-57  
 Prothonotaries, 1846, 1847  
 Public buildings, 738, 747, 1601, 1602  
     health, 2432-2520  
     lands, 731-742, 2814  
     morals, 1-145

**Public — (Continued)**

order, 125-129  
 parks, 1881-1892  
 play grounds, 1894, 1895  
 printing, 499-508  
 property commissioners, 1585  
 records, 1610  
 safety, 2521-2551  
 works, commissioner, 1585  
  
**Quail**, 2764, 2765  
**Quarantine**, 2432, 2440, 2441, 2505-2509  
**Quarries**, 2580  
**Quarrying corporations**, 685, 1805  
  
**Race tracks**, 39  
**Racing**, 37-43  
**Railroad's, assessment and taxation**,  
     893, 894  
     branches, 2312, 2313  
     bridges, 2285, 2319  
     cars, 2278, 2335, 2508  
     commissioners, state, 2215-2217,  
         2279, 2283, 2284, 2286-2288, 2312,  
         2313, 2324, 2352, 2361, 2378, 2385  
     corporations, 519, 564, 578, 642,  
         2221, 2222, 2228, 2231, 2325, 2336  
     crossings, 2257, 2290-2303  
     employees, 2249-2253  
     engineers, 2306  
     fencing, 2304-2309  
     fire guards, 2534  
     freight, 2254-2270, 2282, 2325  
     junctions, 2276  
     labor, 544-546  
     liability, 2252, 2253, 2306, 2339  
     passenger service, 2271-2284  
     right of way, 2309, 2314-2320  
     sale or lease, 2234-2240  
     scales, 2269  
     side tracks, 2312  
     signals, 2292, 2294, 2300  
     stations, 2282-2284  
     stock, 2223, 2224, 2241-2247  
     switches, 2263, 2294, 2335  
     terminal corporations, 2244  
     tickets, 2271-2274  
     ties, 2390  
     tracks, 2286-2289, 2303, 2309  
     trains, 2275-2282, 2302, 2321-2339  
**Railroads**, 2218-2339

**Rape**, 46-48  
**Rapid transit**, 2351-2371  
**Reading rooms, public**, 321, 323  
**Reassessment**, 890, 957, 958  
**Receivers**, 589  
**Reclamation of lands**, 2621, 2622  
**Records, public**, 1610  
**Red bird**, 2764  
**Reform schools**, 2129-2134  
**Reformatories**, 2098, 2103, 2129-2142  
**Regimental histories**, 326  
**Registers of deeds**, 1018-1020  
**Registration boards**, 394  
**Registration of voters**, 389-394  
**Religious corporations**, 139-143, 946  
     institutions, 133-145  
     instruction, 188, 2054  
     meetings, 185, 186  
     societies, 142  
**Reservoirs**, 940, 1760, 1768, 2548, 2636,  
     2637  
**Revenue laws**, 850  
**Revision commissioners**, 451  
**Rhine's vote recorder**, 414  
**Right of way, R. R.'s**, 2309, 2314-2320  
**"Ringing,"** 43  
**Ring-necked pheasant**, 2767  
**Road bonds**, 760  
     commissioners, 755, 756  
     contracts, 1810  
     county, 755, 756  
     districts, 1819, 1845, 1847, 1848  
     improvement, 1811  
     lighting, 1859, 1860  
     overseers, 1827-1829  
     supervisors, 1826  
     taxes, 975-980, 1848  
     viewers, 1830  
**Roads and highways**, 1789-1880  
**Roman catholic church**, 135  
  
**Sabbath observance**, 61, 130-132  
**Safe deposit institutions**, 630  
**Salmon**, 2783, 2786, 2790  
**Saloons**, 379  
**Salt water**, 2591  
     works, 2569  
**Saltpetre works**, 2569  
**Sand**, 2580  
**Sanitation**, 840, 2510-2520  
**Sardines**, 2791



- Saturday half-holiday, 548  
 Savings banks, 599-611, 885  
 Saw logs, 1069  
 Scales, 2269  
     public, 2412  
 Scholarship, 297  
 School age, 275, 277, 279  
     apparatus, 266  
     boards, 208, 268, 279  
     bonds, 203, 213-217  
     books, 258-265  
     buildings, 169, 172-177, 202  
     census, 156  
     committees, 169, 263, 273  
     compulsory attendance, 278, 279  
     commissioners, state, 182, 183  
     county superintendents, 177, 187, 229, 252  
     directors, 178, 176, 191, 266  
     district clerks, 964  
     districts, 157-171, 190, 207, 209, 212, 214-218, 261, 274, 859  
     elections, 194-197  
     • examiners, 259  
     finances, 198-224  
     funds, 186, 198-212, 269, 341, 1310  
     grades, 240  
     instruction in, 354-257  
     lands, 220-224  
     law, 146-151  
     libraries, 252  
     superintendents, 201  
     tax, 168, 217-219  
     terms, 152  
     trustees, 192, 193  
     warrants, 769  
     year, 152  
 Schools, 146-283  
 Scientific work, 343-353  
*Scire facias*, 1483  
 Screening of coal, 517  
 Screens for street cars, 2370, 2371  
 Sea cow, 2789  
 Seals, official, 1018, 1569, 1605, 1606  
     private, 1027, 1489  
 Seamen, 2350  
 Seats for female employees, 529  
 Secretary of commonwealth, 494  
 Secretary of state, 456, 473, 493, 499, 502, 503, 505, 627, 647, 701, 962, 1556, 1564-1569, 1579, 2155, 2398, 2414  
 Security associations, 611  
 Seines, 2779  
 Selectmen, 1723, 1800  
 Senators, U. S., 430  
 Sentences of prisoners, 1540  
 Service of process, 1392-1396  
     summons, 18, 1397-1401  
 Session laws, 336  
 Sewer assessments, 1782-1784  
     commissioners, 1781  
     improvements, 802  
 Sewerage, 804, 1742, 1771-1788  
 Sewers, 835-840, 1771  
 Sexual ethics, 46-58  
 Shad, 2792  
 Shade trees, 1862-1866  
 Sheep, 1065, 2487, 2689, 2699, 2700, 2702-2704  
     inspectors, 2706, 2707  
 Shellfish, 2795, 2796  
 Sheriffs, 930, 1044, 1110, 1219, 1291, 1322, 1328-1331, 1711, 1731, 1737, 2012, 2090, 2091, 2111  
 Sheriff's deeds, 1017  
 Shops, 136  
 Shows, 135  
 Sick, care of, 1992-1997  
 Side tracks, 2312  
 Sidewalks, 815, 1861  
 Signals, R. R., 2292, 2294, 2300  
 Silk manufacturers, 1066  
 Sleeping car companies, 881, 882, 895, 898  
 Smoke, 2516  
 Social clubs, 25  
 Societies, agricultural, 1317, 2606  
 Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 118, 119, 121, 123  
 Society for prevention of cruelty to children, 111  
 Sodomy, 54  
 Soil, fertilizers, and drainage, 2610-2649  
 Soldiers, 94, 166, 1945-1947, 1950-1952, 1954, 1955, 1957-1971, 2398  
 Soldiers' families, 1954  
     homes, 1954-1965  
     monuments, 1967-1969  
     widows, 1948, 1958  
 Solicitors, 1382-1384  
 Sons of veterans, 1972-1974

narrows, 2658  
 special sessions, courts, 2607, 2608,  
 1316, 1317, 1359, 1525  
 ports, 23, 24  
 quirels, 2655  
 allions, 1064, 2676-2678, 2685  
 tandard time, 2423  
 tate agent, 706  
     assessors, 959  
     auditor, 502, 505, 622, 623, 724, 726,  
         1575, 1576, 1579  
     banks, 591, 592, 598, 884  
     board of auditors, 1579  
     board of education, 178  
     board of equalization of taxes, 951,  
         952  
     board of examiners, 1559, 1583  
     board of health, 2436-2442, 2462,  
         2491, 2493, 2504, 2505, 2507, 2508,  
         2512  
     board of public charities, 1976, 1977  
     boiler inspector, 2542-2544  
     bonds, 707-709, 989  
     botanist, 343  
     capitol buildings, 1594-1598  
     claims, 706  
     commissioners, Columbian Expo-  
         sition, 2552, 2553  
     commissioners in lunacy, 2003  
     commissioners of prisons, 2069, 2070  
     contract system (text-books), 258-  
         260  
     controller, 716, 717, 969, 1556  
     dairy commissioner, 2728-2731  
     depositories, 593, 594  
     elevator, 2385, 2386  
     engineer, 349  
     entomologist, 343  
     examiner, 1584  
     exhibits, Columbian Exposition,  
         2557, 2561  
     finance, 706-730  
     flag, 1608  
     funds, 712, 725  
     geological survey, 347, 348  
     geologist, 343  
     government, 1543-1611  
     highway commissioners, 1832  
     historical society, 342  
     house, 1599, 1600  
     industrial schools, 2185-2142

State — (*Continued*)  
     institutions, 1587-1598  
     insurance department, 2144  
     land commissioners, 731, 732, 738  
     lands, 734-739, 2571  
     librarians, 322, 325, 327, 335-337,  
         1256  
     libraries, 326-334, 341  
     medical council, 2448  
     memorials, 1609  
     mineralogist, 352  
     motto, 1607  
     museum, 343  
     officers, 1413, 1544-1559  
     penitentiaries, 2073-2109, 2118  
     printing, 499-508  
     printing board, 343  
     prisons, 2084-2097, 2102  
     R. R. commissioners, 2215-2217,  
         2279, 2283, 2284, 2286-2288, 2318  
     reform school, 2129-2132  
     reformatory, 2091  
     reporter, 1253  
     road system, 1831  
     roads, 709  
     school commissioners, 182  
     school of mines, 301  
     seal, 1605, 1606  
     superintendents, public instruc-  
         tion, 184, 212  
     supervisors of elections, 421  
     supplies, 1611  
     surveyor, 349, 1582  
     surveys, 254  
     tax, 888, 889  
     treasurers, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716,  
         717, 745, 882, 1154, 1340, 1556,  
         1570-1573  
     treasury, 715  
     universities, 240, 298-300  
     warehouse, 2385  
     warrants, 724-727  
 Station house, 1970  
 Stations, R. R., 2282-2284  
 Statistics, labor, 354-356, 567-570  
     vital, 357-364  
 Statute of limitations, 1113  
 Statutes, construction of, 482, 483  
     foreign, 1428  
 Steamboat companies, 2261, 2280  
 Steamboats, 2545, 2546

- Steam boilers**, 2207  
**Stenographers**, courts, 1265, 1323-1325  
**Stock corporations**, 667  
**Stock in corporations**, *see* Capital stock.  
     *live*, *see* Live stock.  
**Storage**, *see* Forwarding and storage.  
**Street commissioners**, 1824, 1825  
     improvements, 802, 1858  
     lighting, 816, 981  
     railways, 546, 984, 1788, 2235, 2286,  
         2289, 2302, 2303, 2381, 2351-2367  
**Streets**, 805-816, 823, 979  
**Strikes**, special police, 1725-1733  
**Striped-bass**, 2788  
**Students**, 1 19  
**Suckers**, 2788  
**Suffrage**, 387, 388  
**Sugar**, 2370  
**Summer cottages**, 1797  
**Sunday observance**, 61, 130-133  
**Superior courts**, 21, 426, 445, 1267, 1286,  
     1262-1266  
     clerks, 1141, 2560  
**Supreme court**, 425, 445, 1237-1256,  
     1880, 1469, 1479  
     judges, 428  
     justices, 330  
**Sureties**, 1058, 171-1174  
**Surgeons**, 2459. *See also* Veterinary.  
**Surgery**, 2458  
**Surrogates**, 1182, 1183  
**Surveyors**, 1542, 1641-1648  
**Surveyor's chains**, 2416  
**Swamp lands**, 741, 742, 2226  
**Sweat-shops**, 559-562  
**Swine**, 2681  
**Switches**, R. R., 2263, 2294, 2335  
**Syrup**, 2486  
  
**Tapping wires**, 2473, 2375  
**Tax collectors**, 870-875, 968  
     receipts, 868  
     sales, 962-974  
**Taxation**, 759, 846-987  
     exemptions from, 935-950, 2611  
     for special purposes, 975-987  
     listing system, 849  
     local, 854  
     railroads, 2347  
     rebate, 1802  
  
**Taxes**, collection, 866  
     delinquent, 960, 961  
     equalization and adjustment, 951-  
         974  
     errors, 954-956  
     licensed and privileged, 923-934  
**Teachers**, 201, 225-253, 269, 280,  
     292  
     certificates, 225, 239, 234-240  
     employment, 225-227  
     examinations, 225, 228-233, 257  
     institutes, 241, 242, 251, 256  
     salaries, 180, 226  
**Technical schools**, 301-309  
**Telegraph companies**, 881, 882, 905,  
     2372-2378  
     instruments, 2373  
     lines, 2374  
     wires, 2373, 2375  
**Telephone companies**, 882, 902-905,  
     2372  
     despatches, 2376  
     instruments, 2373  
     lines, 2374  
     wires, 2373, 2375  
**Temperance**, stimulants, and narcotics,  
     59-108  
**Tenants**, 1150  
**Ten-hour day**, 541, 545, 546  
**Terminal corporations**, 2248  
**Terrapin**, 2806  
**Territorial auditor**, 1577, 1578  
     librarian, 326  
     museum, 344  
     reform school, 2133  
**Testimony**, 1427, 1437, 1441  
**Text-books**, 258-265  
**Thistles**, 2661  
**Tickets**, R. R., 2271-2274  
**Timber lands**, 740, 2738  
**Title to real estate**, 968-1006  
**Tobacco**, 96-103, 863, 2666-2668  
**Toll bridges**, 1872  
     gates, 1845, 1873  
     road companies, 812, 1873  
**Tolls**, 1880  
**Topographical surveys**, 349  
**Tornado insurance**, 2211, 2212  
**Torrens system**, land transfer, 1029,  
     1080

- Town bonds**, 729, 783, 785, 791, 801  
     boards, 1846, 1848  
     clerks, 325, 363, 364, 1717, 1721, 1722  
     elections, 434  
     government, 1612  
     health officers, 2444  
     insurance companies, 2200-2203  
     meetings, 435-438  
     officers, 1707, 1711, 1718-1720, 1723,  
         1801, 1802, 1812, 1826, 1856, 1900  
     roads, 807, 1843, 1846-1849  
     sites, 1682, 1683  
     treasurers, 1720  
     trustees, 1720  
     warrants, 769, 778
- Towns**, 1668, 1669, 1681-1689, 1696-  
     1704, 1763, 1776, 1778, 1787, 1797,  
     1821, 1881, 1887, 1888, 1898, 1903,  
     1993, 2051, 2194, 2501, 2503  
     annexation, 162
- Traction companies**, 2356
- Trade-marks**, 565, 2404-2407
- Training school for nurses**, 314
- Trains, R. R.**, 2275-2282, 2302, 2321-2339  
     orders, 2330  
     service, 2275-2282  
     wrecking and interference, 2326-  
         2333
- Tramps**, 2116
- Transportation and communication**,  
     2215-2431
- Transportation companies**, 2260, 2261,  
     2280  
     corporations, 684
- Treasurers, state**, 499, 502, 587, 594, 716,  
     717, 745, 882, 1154, 1840, 1556, 1570-  
     1573
- Trees, infected**, 826, 827  
     shade, 1862-1867
- Tresspass on lands**, 129, 734, 1148, 1149,  
     1528, 1529
- Trial justices**, 1326
- Trial of cases**, 1446-1460
- Tricycles**, 24
- Trolley system**, 2369
- Trout**, 2812
- Truant officers**, 279, 280
- Trust and deposit companies**, 627-630
- Trust companies**, 596, 610, 642, 1189  
     funds, 710, 771, 1152-1154
- Trustees of estates**, 1174  
     normal schools, 244, 252  
     townships, 227
- Trusts and combines**, 694-701, 2668,  
     2671
- Tunnels**, 820, 1880
- Turnpike road companies**, 1867-1873  
     roads, 760, 1779, 1833, 1837, 1870,  
         1871
- Twine**, 2099, 2421
- Uniformity of legislation**, 484-486
- U. S., flag**, 174  
     naval officers, 1941  
     troops, 1730
- Universities**, 233, 288, 294-297  
     lands, 224  
     state, 240, 298-300
- Uses and trusts**, 1206
- Usury**, 704, 705
- Vacating of roads**, 1792, 1798
- Vaccination**, 2499
- Vagrants**, 2116
- Vegetables**, 2477
- Vehicles**, 923
- Ventilation, buildings**, 2540  
     schools, 175
- Venue, change of**, 1402-1409
- Verdict of juries**, 1366-1369
- Vessels**, 1870, 2508
- Veterans**, 1943-1975  
     bounties, 1556
- Veterinary surgeons**, 2432, 2724-2727
- Viaducts**, 819, 1879
- Village bonds**, 797, 801  
     clerks, 442  
     officers, 1707  
     ownership, 830  
     property, 938
- Villages**, 438, 1668, 1670, 1681, 1690,  
     1693, 1703, 1763, 1772, 1776, 1777, 1793,  
     1882, 1897, 2194, 2520
- Vital statistics**, 357-364, 2443, 2451-  
     2456
- Volunteer firemen**, 2532
- Voters**, 409  
     disability of, 388  
     educational qualification, 387  
     illiterate, 402  
     registration, 289-394

- Wages, 518-527**  
**Wagons, 948**  
**Wardens, game and fish, 2743, 2744, 2783**  
     state prisons, 2086-2088, 2098  
**Warehouse commissioners, 2384-2386**  
**Warehouses, 2312, 2313, 2344, 2345, 2381-2385**  
**Warrants, 724-727, 768, 769, 778, 779, 866, 873, 875, 975, 987**  
**Water, 2633**  
     commissioners, 1778  
     companies, 1765-1770  
     rights, 2634, 2635  
     supply, 854, 2510-2514  
     ways, 2346-2350  
     works, 803, 804, 841-847, 1742, 1753, 1759-1764  
**Water-closets, schools, 173**  
**Weapons, 125-129**  
**Weather and crop service, 2599**  
**Weeds, 1865, 2660**  
**Weekly payment, wages, 518-521**  
**Weighmaster, 2412, 2413**  
**Weights and measures, 2409-2415**  
**Weirs, 2784**  
**Wells, artesian, 2649**  
**Wharves, 2848**  
**Whistles, steam, 2520**
- White and colored races, 450, 2165, 2278, 2282**  
**White fish, 2794**  
**Widows, 1159, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1221, 1989**  
**Wild cats, 2654**  
**Wills, 485, 1207-1211**  
**Wire fences, 2718, 2717**  
**Witnesses, 476, 1208, 1864, 1865, 1432-1442, 1501**  
**Wolves, 2651-2654**  
**Woman suffrage, 196, 197, 439**  
**Women, 442, 443, 554, 1338, 1339, 1376, 2096, 2130**  
     employment, 528-537  
     *See also Married women.*  
**Woman's exchanges, 1991**  
**Wool, 2705**  
**Woolen factories, 941, 2568**  
**Workhouses, 2098, 2123-2125**  
**Workshops, 584**  
**World's Fair of 1893, 283, 2552-2561**  
**Writ of error, 1241**  
**Writing, 1426**
- "Yellows," 2662, 2663**  
**Y. M. C. A., 144, 145**
- Zinc mines, 2576**

## University of the State of New York

**Object.** The object of the University as defined by law is to encourage and promote education in advance of the common elementary branches. Its field includes not only the work of academies, colleges, universities, professional and technical schools but also educational work connected with libraries, museums, university extension courses and similar agencies.

The University is a supervisory and administrative, not a teaching institution. It is a state department and at the same time a federation of more than 500 institutions of higher and secondary education.

**Government.** The University is governed and all its corporate powers exercised by 19 elective regents and by the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction who are *ex officio* regents. Regents are elected in the same manner as United States senators; they are unsalaried and are the only public officers in New York chosen for life.

The elective officers are a chancellor and a vice-chancellor who serve without salary, and a secretary.

The secretary, under official bonds for \$10,000, is responsible for the safe keeping and proper use of the University seal and of the books, records and other property in charge of the regents, and for the proper administration and discipline of its various offices and departments.

**Powers and duties.** Beside many other important powers and duties, the regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or revoke the charters of universities, colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions; to distribute to them funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$106,000, part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the remainder on the basis of attendance and the results of instruction as shown by satisfactory completion of prescribed courses for which the regents examinations afford the official test. They also expend annually \$25,000 for the benefit of free public libraries.

**Regents meetings.** The annual meeting is on the second Wednesday in December. Special meetings are held whenever business requires.

**Convocation.** The University convocation of the regents and the officers of institutions in the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, has been held annually since 1863 in the senate chamber in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

Though primarily a New York meeting, nearly all questions discussed are of equal interest outside the state. Its reputation as the most important higher educational meeting of the country has in the past few years drawn to it many eminent educators not residents of New York, who are most cordially welcomed and share fully in all discussions. It elects each year a council of five to represent it in intervals between meetings. Its proceedings issued annually are of great value in all educational libraries.

University of the State of New York

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS

**I Regents office (executive)--** including incorporation, supervision, financial management, general correspondence and all other work not assigned to other offices.

2 **Information** - Submit a curriculum vitae, new student medical statement, a list of books in medical library, extension and any other evidence of your qualifications for the degree, and also credentials or degrees earned in other fields.

The system of "examinations", which determine attainment of secondary education, is controlled by graduation from grammar schools, and this system is based on the best of the elementary schools of the state.

U.S. students were significantly better at the higher level for scoring better on the reading test. The results of the study from the 1980s are consistent with the findings of the 1990s. The 1990s study found that U.S. students were significantly better at the higher level for scoring better on the reading test. The 1990s study found that U.S. students were significantly better at the higher level for scoring better on the reading test.

3. It is the policy of the Department of Health and Human Services, and the Department of Education, to provide information to the public regarding the availability of abortion services. The Department of Health and Human Services is responsible for providing information to the public regarding the availability of abortion services. The Department of Education is responsible for providing information to the public regarding the availability of abortion services.

The following table shows the results of the regression analysis for the dependent variable "Number of children in the household" (N = 1,000). The independent variables are "Age of the head of household" and "Gender of the head of household". The results are presented in the following table:

[illegible]

1. Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 1997, 36(12):1315-1327.

**THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN**

[illegible]

*I hereby certify that I have no interest in any library in the state, and am not engaged in maintaining and administering libraries. Should I be called upon to render any service in connection with the library, I will accept it as such, and will not receive compensation therefor in cataloging, book-binding, or in any other way.*

**5 State museum** -- including all scientific specimens and collections, works of art, objects of historic interest and similar property appropriate to a general museum, if owned by the state and not placed in other custody by a special law, also the research department carried on by the state zoologist and botanist, also the botanist and entomologist, with all other scientific interests of the University.

*From*

University of the State of New York

*April 10 '95*

# State Library Bulletin

## LEGISLATION No. 5

January 1895

### COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX

OF

## STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

	PAGE		PAGE
Public morals .....	461	Charities .....	511
Education .....	465	Penal and reformatory .....	513
Political regulations .....	470	Insurance ... ..	514
Labor .....	474	Transportation. Communication..	517
Capital .....	475	Domestic trade .....	520
Finance .....	479	Public health .....	521
Property .....	485	Public safety .....	523
Estates .....	490	Arts and industries .....	525
Administration of justice .....	491	Mines and mining .....	526
State and local government .....	500	Agriculture .....	528
Military .....	508	Game .....	529
SUBJECT INDEX .....		531	

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1895

L109m-Ja95-3000

Price 20 cents



# Regents

ANSON JUDD UPSON, D. D., LL. D., *Chancellor*  
WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D., *Vice-Chancellor*  
LEVI P. MORTON, LL. D., Governor  
CHARLES T. SAXTON, Lieutenant-Governor  
JOHN PALMER, Secretary of State  
JAMES F. CROOKER, Sup't of Pub. Instruction

} *Ex officio*

In order of election by the legislature						
YEAR						
1873	MARTIN I. TOWNSEND, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Troy
1874	ANSON JUDD UPSON, D. D., LL. D.	-	-			Glens Falls
1876	WILLIAM L. BOSTWICK, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Ithaca
1877	CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, LL. D.	-	-	-		New York
1877	CHARLES E. FITCH, M. A.	-	-	-	-	Rochester
1877	ORRIS H. WARREN, D. D.	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
1878	WHITELAW REID, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	New York
1881	WILLIAM H. WATSON, M. D.		-	-	-	Utica
1881	HENRY E. TURNER	-	-	-	-	Lowville
1883	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY, LL. D.		-	-	-	Brooklyn
1885	HAMILTON HARRIS, LL. D.		-	-	-	Albany
1885	DANIEL BEACH, LL. D.	-	-	-	-	Watkins
1888	CARROLL E. SMITH	-	-	-	-	Syracuse
1890	PLINY T. SEXTON, LL. D.		-	-	-	Palmyra
1890	T. GUILFORD SMITH, M. A., C. E.		-	-		Buffalo
1892	WILLIAM CROSWELL DOANE, D. D., LL. D.				-	Albany
1893	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.	-	-	-	-	New York
1894	SYLVESTER MALONE	-	-	-	-	Brooklyn
	One vacancy					

Elected by the regents						
1888	MELVIL DEWEY, M. A., <i>Secretary</i>	-	-	-		Albany

## PREFACE

A classified comparative summary of legislation with a subject index is made on cards by the legislative assistant<sup>a</sup>, as fast as proofs or advance copies of the session laws can be secured. This is necessary to enable the state library to answer promptly frequent inquiries as to legislation in other states.

The library prints this index at the beginning of each year in order that legislators and other state officers may know at a glance what of special value in the subject under consideration in the publications of other states is available in our state library without the labor of going there to consult the ms index. This not only saves much time but should contribute materially to advancing the standards of legislation, as promoters and opponents of each measure can with a minimum of labor utilize the experience of other states which have recently been working over the same or similar problems.

The references cover the laws enacted during 1894 by 13 states and one territory. In most cases the laws are briefly summarized as well as cited, the aim being to present clearly and concisely material for comparative study of the most recent phases of state legislation on all subjects of general interest. Such a summary is impracticable in cases where a general law embraces a great number of minor regulations. Citations, as a rule, are made by state, number of chapter, and date of approval, but in Ohio and Rhode Island, where the governor's approval is not necessary, only date of final passage by the legislature can be given. This date is also given in other states, in the case of bills which are passed over the governor's veto, and when they become laws without his signature on the expiration of a certain period of time, the date of such expiration is the one given. The session laws of Georgia are without chapter numbers, and references to them are made by page numbers inclosed in parentheses. References are given to laws passed during the closing weeks of 1893 in Georgia, South Carolina and Virginia, and printed too late to be included in the summary for last year. Legislation of December 1894 will appear in the summary for 1895, as will the Iowa and Vermont laws of 1894 which have not yet been received.

*New* legislation only is included; and when this is in the form of amendments, only those clauses which add to, or materially change old enactments, are cited. Private or local acts and those adapted only to peculiar state institutions or conditions are omitted.

The bulletin consists of two parts: summary and index.

The summary is classified under the general heads shown in the table of contents on the cover.

The index is an alphabetic list of all the specific topics contained in the summary, and refers to each entry by its marginal number.

---

<sup>a</sup> The summary for the first part of 1894 (11 states) was prepared by the former legislative assistant, Mr J. L. Harrison, now librarian of Providence athenaeum, R. I.

## SESSION LAWS INCLUDED IN THIS BULLETIN

## Legislative sessions

Biennial	Annual	Extraor- dinary	Dates
	Georgia ('93)	Colorado	10 Ja — 2 Mr '94 25 O — 18 D '93
Kentucky			2 Ja — 13 Mr '94
Louisiana			14 My — 12 Jl '94
Maryland			8 Ja — 2 Ap '94
	Massachusetts		8 Ja — 2 Jl '94
Mississippi			2 Ja — 10 F '94
	New Jersey		9 Ja — 2 O '94
	New York		2 Ja — 27 Ap '94
Ohio			1 Ja — 21 My '94
	Rhode Isl'd (2 ses'ns)		{ 29 Ja — 25 My '94 29 My — 13 Je '94
	South Carolina ('93)		28 N — 28 D '93
Utah			8 Ja — 8 Mr '94
Virginia			6 D '93 — 8 Mr '94

## ABBREVIATIONS

## Months

January Ja	July Jl
February F	August Ag
March Mr	September S
April Ap	October O
May My	November N
June Je	December D

## States

Colorado Col.	New Jersey N. J.
Georgia Ga.	New York N. Y.
Kentucky Ky.	Ohio O.
Louisiana La.	Rhode Island R. I.
Maryland Md.	South Carolina S. C.
Massachusetts Mass.	Utah
Mississippi Miss.	Virginia Va.

## NUMBER OF REFERENCES BY SUBJECTS

Public morals	Education	
Family	4	Public school organization 28
Amusements	17	School finances 17
Sexual ethics	8	Teachers 11
Temperance	26	Instruction 14
Inhumanity	7	Higher education, etc. 24
Public order	2	Libraries 8
Religious institutions	6	Scientific work 6
	66	108

<b>Political regulations</b>		<b>State and local government</b>	
Statistics	6	State government	24
Elections	45	County government	17
Citizenship	1	Municipal and township gov't	55
Law and law-making	26	Police	7
	78	Light and water	20
		Sewerage	10
		Roads. Highways. Bridges	44
		Parks and public grounds	9
<b>Labor</b>			
Employment	7		
Laborers' wages	2		186
Women and children	2		
Hours of labor	2		
Health, etc. of employees	5		
Organizations. Strikes, etc.	7	<b>Military</b>	
	25	Army	17
		Navy	6
		Veterans	34
<b>Capital</b>			
Banks and banking	24		57
Building and investment ass'ns	11		
Corporations—general	27		
	62	<b>Charities</b>	
		Institutions. Associations	8
		Care of sick and wounded	5
		Insane	13
		Other defective classes	3
		Care of poor	6
		Children. Orphans, etc.	2
			37
<b>Finance</b>			
State finance	3		
Public lands	6		
County funds	2		
Municipal funds, etc.	25		
Assessments and taxation	38		
License and privilege taxes	18		
Exemptions from taxation	16		
Equalization of taxes	20		
Taxation for special purposes	6	<b>Penal and reformatory</b>	
	134	Boards. Commissions	2
		State penitentiaries	20
		Jails. Workhouses	13
		Reformatories	1
<b>Property</b>			
Ownership. Possession	12		
Incumbrances	36		35
Insolvency	12		
Public use	3		
Family property	7	<b>Insurance</b>	43
Miscellaneous	8		
	78		
<b>Estates</b>		<b>Transportation. Communica- tion</b>	
Administration	18	R. R. organization. Property	16
Guardianship	3	Passenger service	4
Descents	4	Bridges and tracks	4
	30	Management of trains	6
		Forwarding. Storage	6
		Waterways	7
		Rapid transit in cities	13
		Telegraph. Telephone	8
			64
<b>Administration of justice</b>			
Courts. Court officers	67		
Jury service	16		
Practice of law	10		
Procedure	54		
Criminal prosecutions	31		
	178	<b>Domestic trade. Weights and measures</b>	34

<b>Public health</b>		<b>Agriculture</b>	
General supervision	27	Statistics. Comms. Ass'ns	7
Foods. Adulteration	4	Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage	12
Infection	8	Pests. Blights. Insects	4
Sanitation	6	Domestic animals	20
	<hr/>	Dairy	5
	45	Forestry	3
			<hr/>
<b>Public safety</b>			51
Explosives	8		
Fire protection	19		
Miscellaneous	4	<b>Game</b>	
	<hr/>	Preservation of game	17
	26	Fish	27
			<hr/>
<b>Industries</b>	9		44
			<hr/>
<b>Mines and mining</b>	5	<b>Total</b>	1,395

University of the State of New York

---

# State Library Bulletin

Legislation no. 5 January 1895

---

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY AND INDEX OF STATE LEGISLATION IN 1894

---

### Public morals

#### Family

- 1 **Marriage.** Marriages and issuing marriage certificates.  
Mass. 409, 19 My
- 2 **Amending code.** Prohibiting marriage between whites and persons of  
color. La. 54, 5 JI
- 3 **Marriage of minors.** Duty of town or city clerk. Provisions.  
Mass. 401, 18 My
- 4 **Divorce.** Twelve months' residence in state required of applicants for.  
Ga. (p. 109) 1 D ('98)

#### Amusements

- 5 **Societies.** Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court  
repealed. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 6 **Bicycles.** Regulating use of bicycles and similar vehicles.  
Mass. 479, 14 Je
- 7 **Gambling.** Omitting betting from unlawful forms and cocking mains  
and base-ball matches from unlawful subjects for gambling.  
Md. 282, 8 Ap
- 8 **Restraining gambling and pool selling.** R. I. 1280, 25 My
- 9 **Penalty for selling liquor or gaming in certain clubs.** Mass. 542, 30 Je
- 10 **Providing for disposition of property seized in gaming houses or pool  
rooms.** Mass. 410, 19 My

- 11 Lotteries. Prohibiting possession of lottery tickets, lists, etc., and altering penalty for selling. Md. 810, 6 Ap
- 12 Punishment of those engaged in lotteries. N. J. 204, 15 My
- 13 Penalty for engaging in or being connected with lotteries or policy lotteries. R. I. 1816, 18 Je
- 14 Prohibiting and punishing drawing of lotteries, sale of tickets, advertising, acting as agent, furnishing, renting or allowing use of premises for the purpose. La. 169, 12 Jl
- 15 Horse racing. Five per cent tax on gross receipts of racing associations incorporated to improve breed of horses, except receipts for horses entered for prizes. N. Y. 197, 80 Mr
- 16 Act of Feb. 27, 1898, providing for licensing and regulating race courses, repealed. N. J. 1, 21 Mr
- 17 Repealing act providing that betting and book-making, upon horse races within inclosed grounds of incorporate associations, shall not constitute misdemeanor. N. J. 6, 21 Mr
- 18 Abrogating, revoking and annulling all licenses granted to owners or lessees of any race course. N. J. 5, 21 Mr
- 19 Buying or selling pools or book-making on horse racing shall be a misdemeanor. Fine not over \$500; imprisonment not over two years. N. J. 101, 26 Ap
- 20 Punishment for entering horses in any way disguised or in a class to which they do not belong. Va. 245, 12 F
- 21 Prize fighting. Prohibiting. Punishment of offenders and their seconds. S. C. 285, 18 D ('98)

### Sexual ethics

- 22 Seduction. Seducer marrying female seduced to give bond, to be filed and recorded by ordinary, to maintain her and child or children for five years. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 23 Bastardy. Until determination by magistrates, if not admitted to bail, the defendant must be detained in custody. N. Y. 221, 81 Mr
- 24 Houses of ill-fame. Repealing law for enumeration of inmates. O. 200, 9 My
- 25 Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors; penalty; action and proof. O. 259, 18 My
- 26 Obscene books and pictures. Prohibiting printing and distribution of obscene literature, sale or exhibition of obscene pictures and manufacture or sale of articles for immoral use. Ky. 2, 27 Ja; 85, 19 Mr
- 27 Amending law prohibiting sale of indecent publications and manufactures, and prohibiting sale to minors of publications devoted to criminal deeds. Md. 271, 6 Ap
- 28 Penalty for importing, printing or selling, imprisonment not exceeding two years, and fine not exceeding \$1,000 nor less than \$100. Mass. 433, 26 My

**Temperance. Stimulants. Narcotics**

(See also Instruction in temperance physiology)

- 29 **Excise commissioners.** Fixing terms of members of board of excise ; prescribing method of appointment and removal in certain cities of second class. **N J. 337, 25 My**
- 30 **Lawful for mayor of any city of first class to appoint a board of four excise commissioners, two from each political party.** **N. J. 346, 25 My**
- 31 **License commissioners.** Appointment of boards. Powers and duties. **Mass. 428, 26 My**
- 32 **County boards of license commissioners.** Repealing act creating. **N. J. 10, 21 Mr**  
 Supplement repealed. **N. J. 11, 21 Mr**  
**Liquor traffic.** (See also Assessment and taxation of brewing companies)
- 33 **Regulation of traffic.** **S. C. 813, 23 D ('98)**
- 34 **Providing for investigation by bureau of statistics of labor of relation of liquor traffic to crime, pauperism and insanity.** **Mass. 332, 28 Ap**
- 35 **Selling or soliciting sale of liquors unlawful in counties where their sale is prohibited by law, high license or otherwise. Penalty.** **Ga. (p. 115) 18 D ('93)**
- 36 **Delivery and receiving pay for intoxicating liquors when sale is prohibited.** **Ky. 60, 15 Mr**
- 37 **Providing for punishment for violation and evasion of laws regulating sale of liquor.** **Ky. 21, 24 F**
- 38 **Prohibition of sale near to certain colleges.** **La. 5, 7 Je; 31, 28 Je; 97, 7 Jl**
- 39 **Prohibiting selling or giving away intoxicating liquors in house of ill-fame; penalty; action and proof.** **O. 259, 18 My**
- 40 **May be prohibited on Sunday. Violation. Physician's prescriptions.** **Utah 55, 8 Mr**
- 41 **Unlawful after 8 p. m. to sell liquor on board of any excursion boat from New York city.** **N. Y. 294, 13 Ap**
- 42 **Sureties upon bonds of persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors.** **Mass. 388, 12 My**
- 43 **Cider and wines. Regulating sale. Barrels, kegs, etc. to be labeled "pure apple cider" or "chemical cider," according to its ingredients.** **Va. 764, 7 Mr**
- 44 **Sale of cider and native wines.** **Mass. 489, 16 Je**
- 45 **Liquor licenses. Providing for taking sense of people of any county, city, town, district or precinct on question of license.** **Ky. 52, 10 Mr**
- 46 **Granting licenses to druggists and apothecaries to sell intoxicating liquors.** **Mass. 483, 26 My**
- 47 **Minors. Prohibiting sale or gift of liquor to minors, except upon order of father, mother or tutor to buy.** **La. 55, 5 Jl**



- 48 **Drunkenness.** Providing for treatment and cure of habitual drunkards at public expense. Drunkard defined. Md. 247, 3 Ap
- 49 **Cities, parishes and municipalities to pay expense of treatment when relatives are financially incapable.** La. 157, 12 Jl
- 50 **Opium.** Repealing acts of the annotated code regulating sale. Miss. 59, 24 Ja
- 51 **Cigarettes.** Amending previous laws. Wholesale tax reduced to \$30 and retail to \$15. Penalties for adulteration and for offering inducements to purchase. Prohibits sale to minors under 16. O. 270, 18 My

### Inhumanity

- 52 **Cruelty to children.** State society to receive all fines and forfeitures in cases prosecuted by it. La. 60, 5 Jl
- 53 **Judges of district courts authorized to remove children from custody of parents in case of abuse by parents.** La. 79, 7 Jl
- 54 **Cruelty to animals.** Defining and punishing the offense. Prescribing rights, duties and powers of societies, their officers and agents. Va. 170, 7 F
- 55 **Humane society authorized to employ attorney.** Prosecution paid for by county. O. 351, 21 My
- 56 **Whenever any disabled animal is found on highway, any justice of the peace, sheriff, or agent of the New Jersey society may appoint some one to examine such animal and destroy if unfit for further use.** N. J. 130, 1 My
- 57 **Penalty for docking horses' tails.** Mass. 461, 9 Je
- 58 **Amending law relating to use of certain animals as targets.** Utah 84, 7 Mr

### Offenses against public order

- 59 **Deadly weapons.** Increasing penalty for carrying concealed weapons. Permitting them to be carried for self protection; court to judge of such necessity. Md. 547, 6 Ap
- 60 **Sabbath observance.** Mayor, independent of aldermen, or police commissioners, may revoke or suspend license for holding any exhibition, show or amusement on the Lord's day. Mass. 353, 8 My

### Religious institutions

(See also Exemptions from taxation)

- 61 **Churches.** Act vesting power to grant charters in the superior court repealed. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('98)
- 62 **Assessors or members of standing committee of parishes and incorporated religious societies may be elected for any term of office, not exceeding three years.** Mass. 126, 16 Mr
- 63 **Religious meetings.** Misdemeanor to hitch a stallion or noisy animal near church or Sunday school during time of attendance. La. 53, 5 Jl
- 64 **Religious corporations.** Amending law for incorporation. Requires only one trustee to be resident of state. O. 86, 21 Mr

- 65 Amending act for incorporation of missionary societies. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
- 66 Conferring certain powers of government on trustees of camp-meeting associations or similar corporations. N. J. 90, 25 Ap

## Education

### Public school organization

- 67 Regulation. Providing for an efficient system of common schools. Ky. 15, 24 F
- 68 Amending act providing for system of free schools. Utah 69, 8 Mr; Ky. 55, 10 Mr
- 69 Revising, amending and consolidating general acts relating to public instruction. N. Y. 556, 8 My
- 70 Proposing constitutional amendments amending details relating to public education. La. 195, —
- 71 Schools shall in towns of over 4,000 inhabitants be kept for at least eight months in each year. Mass. 281, 11 Ap
- 72 Any town not maintaining a high school shall pay for the tuition of any of its children attending another high school. Mass. 486, 26 My
- 73 Boards of school directors prohibited from combining public with private or parochial schools under control of religious denomination. La. 52, 5 Jl
- 74 City councils may adopt reasonable ordinances to prevent improper interference with scholars attending or boarding at any female school. Va. 621, 5 Mr
- 75 School districts. Providing for establishment in cities, towns and villages. Authorizing levy and collection of special taxes. S. C. 291, 19 D ('98)
- 76 Location. Miss. 66, 10 F
- 77 Towns authorized to abolish at town or district meetings. R. I. 1269, 11 My
- 78 Annual meeting of school neighborhood changed from second Tuesday in August to first Tuesday in October. N. Y. 127, 13 Mr
- 79 School buildings. Construction, repair and management of school buildings in cities of first class. N. J. 292, 17 My
- 80 Regulating construction and location of water closets and outhouses at public schools. Md. 524, 6 Ap
- 81 To be provided with fire escapes. Mass. 337, 4 My
- 82 U. S. flag to be displayed. N. J. 34, 4 Ap
- 83 State board of education. Secretary's salary. Mass. 176, 20 Mr
- 84 County boards of education. Selection, qualification, compensation and terms of office. Ga. (p. 62) 18 D ('98)
- 85 County school commissioners. To be provided with furnished office in county court house. Ga. (p. 63) 18 D ('98)
- 86 Boards of education. Number of members not less than six. O. 90, 22 Mr

- 87 May increase but not diminish salaries of employees during term of appointment. O. 356, 21 My
- 88 Providing for school boards in cities of first and second classes. Utah 65, 8 Mr
- 89 School trustees. Election. Organization. Miss. 65, 10 F
- 90 Repealing an act concerning election of school trustees and boards of education in cities of third class. N. J. 19, 22 Mr
- 91 Shall take oath of office before county school commissioner or justice of the peace. Md. 110, 21 Mr
- 92 School elections. Time of opening and closing polls in any school district where school trustees are elected by ballot at special election held for school purposes only. N. J. 73, 24 Ap
- 93 Women may vote at school elections. Separate ballot-boxes. Registration. O. 164, 24 Ap

### General school finances

- 94 School funds. Money required to be paid directly into state treasury, to be used for common school purposes only. Quarterly apportionments and disbursements, including payment of teachers. School year made same as fiscal year. Ga. (p. 58) 21 D ('93)
- 95 Governor, president of the senate, speaker of the house, attorney-general, secretary of state, controller and treasurer constituted trustees of fund for support of public schools arising either from appropriations, gift or bequest. Trustees to be known as "The trustees for the support of public schools." N. J. 102, 30 Ap
- 96 County commissioners shall have power to hold property in trust for purposes of education. State's attorneys shall see that such trusts are carried into effect. Md. 41, 28 F
- 97 City and county school boards may change depositories. Method. Fixing compensation, duties and responsibilities of such depositories. Va. 639, 5 Mr
- 98 Boards of education of townships of over 10,000 inhabitants shall have the expenditure of all moneys received for support of public schools or erection of school buildings. N. J. 285, 17 My
- 99 Proceeds of goods sold for non-payment of warehouse charges shall be added to school fund. La. 85, 7 JI
- 100 Fines for violation of statutory provisions relating to insurance companies paid into state treasury instead of common school fund. O. 275, 19 My
- 101 When the term of office of any township or borough collector shall expire before close of school year, he shall remain custodian of the school moneys till close of school year. N. J. 189, 14 My
- 102 County superintendent shall apportion annually to districts of his county the state school moneys, the interest of surplus revenue of said county and other moneys raised for school purposes, upon basis of last published school census. N. J. 136, 2 My
- 103 Disposition of unused funds appropriated for industrial education. N. J. 111, 30 Ap

- 104 **School bonds.** School districts may issue bonds for purpose of purchasing land for school purposes, or for erection or enlargement of school-houses, even if their special charter gives no such power.  
N. J. 91, 25 Ap
- 105 **Unlawful for any board of education in any city to borrow money,** issue bonds or incur indebtedness in excess of \$5,000 for purpose of purchasing lands or erecting school building, without the approval of governing body of said city.  
N. J. 224, 23 My
- 106 **School taxes.** Assessing.  
Utah 65, 8 Mr
- 107 **Provides when greater tax than the maximum of regular levy may be levied.**  
O. 38, 27 F
- 108 **School lands.** All lands under water belonging to this state are irrevocably appropriated for support of free schools. Management of fund.  
N. J. 71, 24 Ap; 227, 15 My
- 109 **Authorizing sale of uninhabitable swamp land set apart for educational purposes.**  
La. 168, 12 Jl

### Teachers

- 110 **Employment.** Bodies having control of public schools in cities of second class may provide how payments shall be made to teachers and receipts taken therefor.  
N. J. 240, 16 My
- 111 **Examination of teachers.** Providing for examination and certification of school teachers by the state board of education.  
Mass. 329, 28 Ap
- 112 **Teachers' certificates.** Certificates of first grade issued by county board of examiners shall be good for five years unless revoked by board.  
S. C. 292, 20 D ('93)
- 113 **Recognizing L. I. (licentiate of instruction) degree from Peabody normal college, University of Nashville, Tenn., as a qualification to teach in public schools without examination.**  
S. C. 331, 4 Ja
- 114 **Diplomas of Peabody normal school, Nashville, Tenn., valid as first grade teacher's certificate for four years subject to renewal by state board of education.**  
La. 57, 5 Jl
- 115 **Teachers' institutes.** Providing for sessions of 20 weeks under state educational officials and others.  
La. 64, 6 Jl
- 116 **State normal schools.** Establishment and maintenance.  
Va. 588, 8 Mr
- 117 **Female students admitted.**  
Ga. (p. 63) 20 D ('98)
- 118 **Disposition of insurance moneys received for loss or damage of property in state normal and training schools.**  
N. Y. 488, 4 My
- 119 **Providing for enlargement and repair of building.**  
Md. 403, 6 Ap
- 120 **Museum.** Board of education authorized to establish educational museum on basis of Massachusetts educational exhibit at World's Columbian exposition. Annual appropriation for maintenance, \$1,500.  
Mass. 230, 11 Ap

### Instruction

- 121 **Branches required in schools.** Prescribing subjects of study. Schools must be kept at least six months each year.  
Mass. 320, 27 Ap
- 122 **Amending the act establishing a system of public instruction.**  
N. J. 309, 22 My; 334, 25 My; 335, 25 My; 336, 25 My

- 123 The last Friday preceding the following holidays, viz Washington's birthday, Decoration or Memorial day, Fourth of July and Thanksgiving day, shall be devoted to promotion of patriotism by appropriate exercises. N. J. 27, 3 Ap
- 124 Nature and effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, as a part of physiology and hygiene, required. N. J. 67, 24 Ap
- 125 Vivisection prohibited. Dissection of dead animals in no instance to be for purpose of exhibition, but to be confined to class room and to pupils engaged in the study. Mass. 151, 22 Mr
- 126 After Sept. 1, 1895, every city of over 20,000 inhabitants shall maintain as part of its high school system the teaching of manual training. Course to be subject to approval of state board of education. Mass. 471, 14 Je
- 127 School text-books. School trustees in every district shall furnish free text-books and all necessary supplies. N. J. 187, 14 My
- 128 Boards of education may furnish free school-books. O. 232, 16 My
- 129 Kindergartens. School boards may establish. Cost. Teachers. Utah 45, 8 Mr
- 130 Compulsory school attendance. General law : (1) definitions ; (2) required attendance ; (3) duties of parents ; (4) persons employing children unlawfully to be fined ; (5) teachers' records of attendance ; (6) attendance officers in cities and union free school districts ; (7) arrest of truants ; (8) truant schools ; (9) withholding state moneys by state superintendent. N. Y. 671, 12 My
- 131 General act regarding attendance of children in schools. Mass. 498, 21 Je

### Higher education. Technical schools

- 132 Educational institutions. Act vesting power to grant charters to schools in the superior court repealed. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('93)
- 133 Any association or institution of learning may change its corporate name by two-thirds vote of the board of trustees. Provisions. N. J. 51, 12 Ap
- 134 Universities and colleges. Colleges authorized to confer diplomas of law, medicine and pharmacy on women on same conditions as on men. La. 118, 9 Jl
- 135 Number of trustees may be increased by six new trustees to be elected by alumni. O. 149, 19 Ap
- 136 State university. Authorizing endowment of University of Utah. Utah 56, 8 Mr
- 137 Amending law relating to university lands. Utah 17, 26 F
- 138 Provision affecting sale of university lands. Utah 57, 8 Mr
- 139 Authorized to refund its certificates of indebtedness. O. 63, 13 Mr
- 140 Repeal of restriction of president's salary to \$3,000. O. 73, 16 Mr
- 141 Department of clay-working and ceramics established. O. 156, 20 Ap
- 142 State scholarships. Faculty of Western Maryland college may extend one year if student fails to complete course from ill health. Md. 475, 6 Ap

- 143 Hazing.** Unlawful for any person to engage in hazing. Participants guilty of misdemeanor. Fine \$10 to \$100, or imprisonment 30 days to one year, or both. Tattooing, etc. by use of nitrate of silver or like substance held to be a crime of the degree of mayhem. Punishable by imprisonment from three to 15 years. **N. Y. 265, 4 Ap**
- 144 Agricultural colleges.** Assenting to act of congress of 1862 relating to endowment. **Va. 847, 23 F**
- 145** Providing for purchase of lands for agricultural instruction. **La. 116, 9 Jl**
- 146 Agricultural experiment stations.** Provisions for consolidating the Mass. agricultural experiment station, at Amherst, with the experiment dep't of the Mass. agricultural college, at Amherst. **Mass. 148, 23 Mr**
- 147 Cornell university and Agricultural experiment station at Geneva** designated as the institutions to receive the benefits of the act of congress of March 2, 1887. **N. Y. 876, 27 Ap**
- 148 Amending the agricultural law in relation to stations at Cornell and Geneva.** **N. Y. 675, 12 My**
- 149 Joint resolution favoring defeat of pending federal bill to repeal appropriations for agricultural experiment stations and agricultural colleges.** **Md. (p. 1073) —**
- 150 Industrial education.** Creating industrial institute for teaching white children the arts and sciences under state auspices. **La. 68, 6 Jl**
- 151 Law schools.** Graduates of Atlanta law school admitted to practice without further examination. **Ga. (p. 180) 20 D ('98)**
- 152 Medical colleges.** Lawful for medical college to procure unclaimed bodies for purpose of dissection. Bond of \$1,000 required of institution. **Ky. 27, 24 F**
- 153 Colleges of pharmacy.** General law regarding. **N. J. 158, 8 My**
- 154 State veterinary college.** Established at Cornell university. \$50,000 appropriated. **N. Y. 158, 21 Mr**
- 155 Military schools.** Governor authorized to appoint as second lieutenants of infantry of Georgia volunteers graduates of educational institutions in which military training is given. **Ga. (p. 104) 20 D ('98)**

### Libraries

- 156 Free public libraries.** Towns may take any land not appropriated to public uses, for the erection or enlargement of a public library building, but no lot so taken or enlarged shall exceed one acre. **Mass. 145, 22 Mr**
- 157 Increasing maximum tax for Cleveland public library to five tenths of one mill.** **O. 118, 5 Ap**
- 158 State library.** Authorizing rearrangement and new catalog. **Md. 206, 6 Ap**
- 159 Special committee to select location in New Orleans and remove library from Tulane university.** **La. 7, 12 Je**
- 160 State librarian.** Salary of assistant, \$75 per month. **Ky. 77, 16 Mr**
- 161 Public records.** Providing for arranging and indexing early records and wills and making depository fire-proof. **Md. 441, 6 Ap**

- 162 **Law libraries.** Income from funds derived from the old court of chancery may be used to pay librarians of court of appeals libraries for preservation of their books. N. Y. 678, 12 My
- 163 **School libraries.** Governor, controller and sup't of public instruction authorized to purchase as many copies of Sackett's political history of the state for last 25 years as they may deem proper for distribution among public school libraries. N. J. 170, 9 My

### Scientific work. Art collections

- 164 **Geological survey.** Board of managers increased to two members from each congressional district ; governor shall be president of board. N. J. 72, 24 Ap
- 165 **Maps.** Providing for an improved state map in all public offices and schools. La. 148, 12 Jl
- 166 **Scientific societies.** Amending act for their incorporation. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
- 167 **Works of art.** Providing for purchase of painting of " Planting of the colony of Maryland " for \$4,000. Md. 507, 6 Ap
- 168 **Authorizing the purchase of portrait of B. F. Wade for \$500.** O. 171, 26 Ap
- 169 **Authorizing bronze statue of Ex-President Hayes, at cost of \$5,000.** O. 253, 18 My

## Political regulations

### Statistics

(See also Statistics of agriculture)

- 170 **Census.** Providing for taking. Mass. 224, 11 Ap
- 171 **At request of any city or town, bureau of statistics of labor shall make an enumeration within three months showing number of inhabitants and voters in each street, square or avenue.** Mass. 334, 28 Ap
- 172 **Vital statistics.** Amending statutes relating to registration of births, deaths and marriages. B. I. 1262, 4 My ; N. Y. 679, 12 My
- 173 **Person performing marriage ceremony shall send certificate to clerk of court issuing license. Penalty.** Md. 94, 15 Mr
- 174 **Criminal statistics.** Amending the law concerning. N. Y. 783, 21 My

### Elections

- 175 **Elections.** General elections act. To secure a free, fair and peaceable election. La. 181, 12 Jl
- 176 **Amending law.** Defining offenses against and prescribing punishments. Col. 7, 27 F
- 177 **Amending general acts.** Ky. 65, 66, 15 Mr
- 178 **Amending law as to (1) time of opening and closing polls; (2) preservation of order by inspectors at elections and their meetings; (3) meetings of inspectors for registry; (4) certificates of lists, copies, custody thereof; (5) addition to and cancelation of names on registry lists.** N. Y. 275, 9 Ap

- 179 Amending law as to removal, mutilation or destruction of election booths, supplies, poll-lists or cards of instruction; misdemeanor in relation to elections; receiving consideration for franchise.  
N. Y. 714, 19 My
- 180 Secretary of commonwealth shall annually, by Feb. 1, report number of votes received by each candidate for a state office at preceding election, arranged by cities, towns and districts. Mass. 200, 5 Ap
- 181 Primaries. General act relating to political committees and caucuses. Mass. 504, 22 Je
- 182 Nomination of candidates. Providing for filling vacancies when no nomination is made. O. 116, 5 Ap
- 183 Suffrage. Educational qualification,—test of ability to read constitution. Mass. 291, 21 Ap
- 184 Proposed constitutional amendment, requiring registration, ability to read constitution in mother tongue, and ownership of assessed property of \$200. La. 200, —
- 185 Registration of voters. Providing for permanent registration lists of all qualified electors in cities of first and second classes, and all others with population over 15,000. Punishment of violations. Col. 8, 2 Mr
- 186 Registrars of voters, in every city except Boston, shall hold such sessions as city may prescribe, and such others as they deem necessary; and they shall hold a session from noon until 10 p. m. on 20th day before state election and before city election. Mass. 271, 18 Ap
- 187 When not entitled to vote. Duty of registrar. Miss. 51, 10 F
- 188 Registration of women voters. Mass. 268, 17 Ap
- 189 Election officers. Appointment and duties. O. 116, 5 Ap
- 190 Relating to inspectors of election, poll-clerks and ballot clerks.  
N. Y. 848, 24 Ap
- 191 Ballots. Attendance of witnesses at hearings before ballot law commission. Mass. 348, 4 My
- 192 Providing method of voting by ballot. Va. 746, 6 Mr
- 193 Counting while voting is in progress. Mass. 275, 18 Ap
- 194 Proposal for printing must be accompanied by bond. O. 113, 4 Ap
- 195 Ballot machines. General act enabling towns and cities to use Myers automatic ballot machine. (1) Definitions; (2) provisions for equipment of polling-place; (3) arrangement of the polling-place; (4) providing ballots; (5) description of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (6) number of ballot captions, ballots, counter labels and instruction cards; (7) correction of mistakes; (8) distribution of ballots; (9) lost ballots; (10) preparation for voting; (11) duties of inspectors; (12) voting; (13) disabled voters; (14) canvassing the vote; (15) certified statement; (16) ballot clerk; (17) instructing voter within the ballot machine; (18) election law; (19) additional ballot machines; (20) mistakes and omissions.  
N. Y. 764, 24 My
- 196 Providing for use of automatic ballot cabinets. N. Y. 765, 24 My
- 197 Corrupt practices. Amending penal code in relation to illegal voting.  
N. Y. 77, 2 Mr; 282, 11 Ap



- 198 Whoever discharges or reduces the wages of a person on account of his vote, shall be punished by fine not over \$300, or by imprisonment not over one year, or by both. **Mass. 209, 5 Ap**
- 199 Taking or destroying election returns or papers connected with holding of elections, with intent to steal or prevent a proper return of such election, a misdemeanor. **Ga. (p. 133) 20 D ('93)**
- 200 Canvass of votes. Relating to recounting of votes. **Mass. 885, 12 My**
- 201 Election expenses. All statements filed shall be inspected. If not according to law or if any five voters make written complaint of legality, falsehood or failure to file, notification of non-compliance shall be sent. If statement is not filed within 10 days thereafter, case shall be given to proper district attorney. **Mass. 248, 14 Ap**
- 202 County board of canvassers. Correction of errors by. **N.Y. 802, 17 Ap**
- 203 Contested elections. Providing for filing, hearing and determining. **Ga. (p. 124) 20 D ('93)**
- 204 Judge of the county court and two justices of the peace constitute a board for determining contested election of any officer elective by voters of the county, or any district therein, except members of the general assembly. **Ky. 16, 24 F**
- 205 Circuit courts shall determine all cases of contested election of officers of any county, city or other municipality. **N. J. 140, 2 My**
- 206 Contested election cases for any county, township or city office brought in any circuit court to be tried without jury. **N. J. 267, 17 My**
- 207 No writ of error shall be brought to reverse judgment of the supreme court rendered on appeal from any circuit court in cases of contested election. **N. J. 827, 24 My**
- 208 Authorizing candidates for municipal offices to contest election of opponents before the courts. **La. 24, 25 Je**
- 209 Presidential electors. Appropriating \$500 to pay expenses of presidential electors. **Md. 9, 81 Ja**
- 210 Congressmen. Providing for election of congressmen by plurality vote. Board of canvassers to count ballots. **B. I. 1277, 4 My**
- 211 Dividing the state into seven congressional districts. Counties making up districts. **S. C. 301, 22 D ('93)**
- 212 Election of members of general assembly. Every voter of a county shall vote for all the members of general assembly from said county. **N. J. 197, 15 My**
- 213 Repealing acts reapportionin assembly districts. **N. J. 198-201, 15 My**
- 214 Parochial elections. Proposed constitutional amendment; all parochial elections shall be held on same day as general state election. **La. 192, —**
- 215 Precinct voting. Towns divided into precincts may establish precinct voting for all town officers and for voting on liquor licenses. **Mass. 182, 17 Mr**

### Citizenship

- 216 Civil rights. Penalty increased for discrimination on account of color or race. **O. 18, 7 F**

## Law and law-making

- 217** Constitutional convention. Amending law of 1893 regarding the meeting, officers and employees of the convention. **N. Y.** 228, 31 Mr
- 218** Legislature. To meet annually on fourth Wednesday in July. (Proposed constitutional amendment.) **Ga.** (p. 20) 21 D ('93)
- 219** Presiding officer of each house may designate officers to remain after adjournment and work under direction of clerk, not to exceed 10 days; may also designate each one officer to remain 30 days.  
**N. Y.** 491, 4 My
- 220** Within 30 days after prorogation of general court the sergeant-at-arms shall deposit legislative dockets for the session in office of secretary of commonwealth. **Mass.** 298, 23 Ap
- 221** Compensation of officers. **N. J.** 39, 4 Ap; **Ky.** 57, 13 Mr
- 222** Construction of statutes. Amending statutory construction law in relation to provisions of law which are repealed and reenacted.  
**N. Y.** 448, 3 My
- 223** Uniform laws. Appointment of commission on uniformity of legislation in U. S. **S. C.** 286, 18 D ('93); **Va.** 400, 26 F
- 224** Laws. Repealing an act appropriating money to execute the laws when no specific appropriations are made therefor. **N. J.** 14, 21 Mr
- 225** Providing for appointment of three commissioners on codification of laws, defining their duties and powers and fixing their compensation.  
**Ga.** (p. 119) 19 D ('93)
- 226** Publication of acts and proceedings. General law regulating printing and distribution of laws and public documents. **Mass.** 393, 16 My
- 227** Printing of. **N. Y.** 732, 21 My
- 228** Authorizing a new publication of public acts of the legislature.  
**N. J.** 41, 4 Ap
- 229** Certified copies of bills shall be forwarded to public printer immediately after approval. **Md.** 346, 6 Ap
- 230** Governor and controller shall annually designate newspapers in which shall be published public laws of current legislative session, and special laws applicable to counties in which such papers are published. Selection of newspapers shall be upon basis of representation in both branches of legislature, not over eight in any county. Provisions.  
**N. J.** 342, 25 My
- 231** Secretary of state to send session laws to justices of the supreme court.  
**N. Y.** 218, 31 Mr
- 232** Secretary of state shall send slips of session laws to county clerks, who shall send one copy to each city, town and village in the county.  
**N. Y.** 138, 15 Mr
- 233** State printing. Consolidation of laws. Duties of superintendent.  
**Va.** 185, 9 F
- 234** Amending general laws. Divides printing into seven classes to be let in separate contracts. **O.** 346, 21 My
- 235** Regulating awarding of contracts. Providing for selection of public printer. **S. C.** 307, 22 D ('93)

- 236** Governor shall fix number of copies and may condense reports.  
O. 102, 28 Mr
- 237** Amending law providing number of copies of each report to be printed.  
O. 319, 21 My
- 238** Public documents. Preventing destruction of county, city and town public documents and records.  
Mass. 356, 8 My
- 239** Governor and council shall supervise publication of the province laws.  
Mass. 387, 12 My
- 240** Legal advertising. Simplifying and regulating publication of legal notices by courts of probate, town councils and other town officers.  
B. L. 1817, 18 Je

## Labor

### Employment

- 241** Employment. General act regulating the employment of labor.  
Mass. 508, 22 Je
- 242** Unemployed. Employment of needy laborers. Creation of a board of relief. Organization and duty of board.  
Utah 10, 17 F
- 243** Providing for appointment of a board to consider subject of the unemployed and measures for their relief.  
Mass. 238, 12 Ap
- 244** Public work. All stone used in state or municipal works shall be worked, dressed or carved upon the grounds where such works are being carried on or within boundaries of state or municipality.  
N. Y. 277, 10 Ap
- 245** None but citizens of U. S. to be employed by state or municipal corporation or by persons contracting with them.  
N. Y. 622, 10 My
- 246** Employment agencies. Must secure written permission of mayor and give \$5,000 bond before beginning business in any town.  
La. 58, 5 Jl
- 247** Keeper not to receive pay unless employment of kind demanded is furnished. If person is discharged within 10 days without fault on his part he shall receive on demand five sixths of sum paid to keeper. Act must be printed on licenses.  
Mass. 180, 30 Mr

### Laborers' wages

(See also Mechanics' liens)

- 248** Wages. Wages, not to exceed \$50, shall be exempt from execution, attachment, distress for rent, garnishment or free bills, providing that this exemption shall not apply to debts contracted for food, raiment, fuel, medicine or house rent for family.  
Ky. 92, 19 Mr
- 249** Manager of every cotton factory shall supply with each warp, to every weaver who is paid by the piece, a ticket containing specifications of work to be done and wages paid. Penalty for failure.  
Mass. 534, 29 Je

### Women and children

- 250** Women and children. General act regulating their employment and providing for their safety in mercantile industries and manufacturing establishments.  
B. L. 1278, 26 Ap

- 251 Prohibiting employment of women in houses where spirituous liquors are sold at retail. La. 43, 80 Je

### Hours, etc.

- 252 Length of day. Eight hours to constitute a day's work upon all public buildings. Utah 11, 20 F
- 253 Labor day. First Monday in September legal holiday. Ga. (p. 115) 15 D ('98)

### Health and safety of employees

(See also R. R. employees and Coal mining)

- 254 Factory inspector. Defining duties of "Factory and workshop inspector." Office to include inspection of mines and enforcement of regulations for increased safety to those employed therein. N. J. 44, 18 Ap
- 255 Inspectors and deputies shall wear badges. Any person using such badge and assuming duties of inspector without authority shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 378, 27 Ap
- 256 Scaffolding. Act for protection of workmen engaged on scaffolding. Inspection by police. Md. 158, 29 Mr
- 257 "Sweat shops." Defining sweat shops, and imposing penalties for sale and manufacture of infected clothing knowingly made therein. Md. 302, 6 Ap
- 258 Tenement house inspection. Governor to appoint citizens of New York as a "Tenement house committee." They shall examine all phases of the tenement house question in the city that can affect the public welfare. N. Y. 479, 4 My

### Organized labor. Strikes, boycotts

- 259 Labor unions. Registration of labels, marks, names, brands or devices. Ky. 46, 8 Mr
- 260 Protection of trademarks. Ga. (p. 134) 20 D ('98)
- 261 Intimidation of laborers by unions. Mass. 437, 26 My
- 262 Arbitration. Amending law defining powers of state board of arbitration. O. 820, 21 My
- 263 Board of arbitration created and mode of procedure defined. La. 139, 12 Jl
- 264 Strikes. Resolution commending conduct of railroad operatives in Louisiana during Chicago strike. La. 149, 12 Jl
- 265 Blacklisting of employees. No employer of labor shall make it a condition of work that applicants shall promise not to belong to any organization. N. J. 212, 15 My

## Capital

### Banks and banking

- 266 Banks. Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 70) 20 D ('98)
- 267 Amending law relating to banking corporations. N. Y. 705, 15 My
- 268 The term "doing a banking business" defined. N. Y. 196, 30 Mr

- 269 Repealing laws incorporating state bank and in relation to independent banking companies. O. 340, 21 My
- 270 Banking companies may renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 271 Charters of banking companies may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 272 If capital be increased or reduced, assets shall at least be equal to debts, liabilities and capital stock. N. Y. 346, 23 Ap
- 273 Banks in cities with population over 50,000 must keep on hand 25 per cent of total deposits and one third of this in money. Ky. 35, 3 Mr
- 274 No bank shall allow any firm to become indebted to it for more than 20 per cent of its capital and surplus without good collateral security, and in no event for more than 30 per cent. Ky. 30, 26 F
- 275 Authorizing issuance of circulating notes to banks and banking associations of the state; providing for protection of same, also for protection of depositors. Ga. (p. 66) 20 D ('93)
- 276 Bank stock can not be transferred except subject to lien of bank. Ga. (p. 78) 20 D ('93)
- 277 Bank deposits. Joint resolution requesting attorney-general to test law requiring national banks to publish list of deposits unclaimed for three years. Md. (p. 1079) —
- 278 Regulating transfer of deposits of deceased persons in state and national banks. La. 112, 9 Jl
- 279 State banks. Providing for organization of state banks of circulation. Va. 850, 8 Mr
- 280 State depositories. Amount of state's deposit limited to amount of bond of depository. Ga. (p. 135) 21 D ('93)
- 281 Insolvent banks. Receiving deposits by insolvent bankers, brokers or officer of bank. Va. 210, 12 F
- 282 Foreign bank corporations. What the term "foreign banker doing a banking business" includes. Must make annual report to controller, giving amount of state tax for which he is liable. Bank's accounts subject to inspection of controller. N. Y. 196, 80 Mr
- 283 Savings banks. Revising and consolidating statutes. Mass. 317, 27 Ap
- 284 By-laws may fix any number above a majority as a quorum of the board for transaction of business. N. J. 122, 1 My
- 285 New managers may be elected by a less number of managers than charter requires if number of managers is reduced below the minimum required. N. J. 178, 9 My
- 286 Can purchase lot and erect building for transaction of its business. Cost, except by written permission of superintendent of banks, not to exceed 25 per cent of its net surplus. N. Y. 178, 27 Mr
- 287 Savings bank deposits. All savings banks shall every second year report to controller list of depositors not heard from for 20 years. Md. 329, 6 Ap
- 288 Cooperative banks. Providing for formation, management and supervision of cooperative savings and loan associations. N. Y. 705, 15 My
- 289 Loans by cooperative banks. Mass. 342, 4 My

**Building, loan, investment and security companies**

- 290 Building and loan associations. Powers and limitations.**  
Va. 516, 1 Mr
- 291 Loans to be made under corporate name only. Regulating rate of interest. Penalties.**  
Md. 629, 6 Ap
- 292 Regulating mode of assessing shares, surplus funds and undivided profits.**  
Ky. 118, 23 Mr
- 293 Amending act regulating their business by making it inapplicable to associations ceasing to do interstate business. Special tax not to be demanded of them.**  
Ga. (p. 90) 20 D ('93)
- 294 Trust and deposit companies. Authorized to loan or invest money in additional securities.**  
O. 185, 4 My
- 295 May hold real estate (not subject to mortgage) suitable for transaction of its business to an amount not exceeding 25 per cent of its capital, and in no case over \$250,000.**  
Mass. 274, 18 Ap
- 296 Guaranty companies. Regulating and controlling guaranty, trust, indemnity, fidelity and other like companies.**  
Va. 661, 5 Mr
- 297 Organization and regulation of credit guaranty companies.**  
O. 353, 21 My
- 298 Fidelity insurance companies must deposit \$200,000 in securities with superintendent of insurance.**  
O. 180, 13 Ap
- 299 May be received as sureties on official and other bonds. Authorizing incorporation of domestic surety companies.**  
Miss. 64, 10 F
- 300 Authorized to become sureties on official and other bonds, subject to certain conditions.**  
La. 41, 30 Je

**Corporations — general**

(See also Exemptions from taxation, Sureties on bonds, Light and water companies)

- 301 Corporations. Requires certificate to secretary of state by a majority of the subscribers of the articles of incorporation.**  
O. 268, 18 My
- 302 Providing for amendment of charters granted by the general assembly.**  
Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 303 Providing for renewal of charters granted by the general assembly.**  
Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 304 Corporations whose charter allows them to hold property up to \$10,000 may hold up to \$50,000.**  
N. J. 319, 22 My
- 305 Issue of capital stock and bonds by telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.**  
Mass. 452, 5 Je
- 306 Increase of capital stock by corporations owning or operating railroad by steam or other power, and of gaslight, electric light, telegraph, telephone, aqueduct and water companies.**  
Mass. 472, 14 Je
- 307 Par value of shares of the capital stock of certain corporations.**  
Mass. 500, 21 Je
- 308 Stocks representing shares in an incorporated company holding lands or a franchise in or over lands are personalty.**  
Ga. (p. 35) 11 D ('93)
- 309 Prohibiting the issue of stock or scrip dividends by corporations.**  
Mass. 350, 7 My

- 310** Non-assessment of paid up capital stock in private corporations.  
Utah 70, 8 Mr
- 311** Required to file annually names of officers, with date of appointment, term of office and residence of each. Also to designate the business and principal place of business of the company in the state, also in the state where organized. Secretary of state shall file all reports and prepare an alphabetical index.  
N. J. 185, 1 My
- 312** Notice of meeting of private corporations. Removals from office. Filling vacancies.  
Utah 82, 7 Mr
- 313** Execution of any deed, mortgage or other conveyance not invalid because one or more of directors of any such corporation shall have absconded.  
N. J. 196, 14 My
- 314** Supreme court may dissolve a domestic street railway, gaslight or electric light corporation, if a foreign corporation owning a majority of its stock has issued evidences of indebtedness based on its property and unauthorized by law.  
Mass. 476, 14 Je
- 315** Proceedings for voluntary dissolution. Court may, at any time before final order, on application grant an order amending the original petition by insertion of additional items.  
N. Y. 258, 4 Ap
- 316** Duty of majority of directors to present a petition for final dissolution whenever directed by a majority in interest of stockholders.  
N. Y. 304, 17 Ap
- 317** Regulation of corporations for dealing in real estate.  
O. 121, 6 Ap
- 318** Joint stock associations. General law. Term defined. Articles of association. Certificate to be filed within 60 days, and annually thereafter. Dissolution. Power to take and convey real property. Changing articles of association. When officer or stockholder not privileged from testifying.  
N. Y. 235, 2 Ap
- 319** Non-stock corporations. Enlargement of limitations upon amount of property of non-stock corporations.  
N. Y. 400, 8 My
- 320** Foreign corporations. Must file statement and pay fees.  
O. 237, 16 My
- 321** Terms on which they may carry on business and own property within the state.  
S. C. 298, 20 D ('98)
- 322** Regulating the necessary requirements for the transaction of business.  
N. J. 228, 15 My; 300, 17 My
- 323** Can not exercise powers or privileges denied to home corporations.  
Ga. (p. 32) 9 D ('98)
- 324** Admission of certain foreign corporations to do business in state.  
Mass. 381, 12 My
- 325** Every corporation omitting to file its annual statement shall forfeit \$5 to \$10 a day for 15 days after Apr. 1, and \$10 to \$200 a day thereafter while said omission continues.  
Mass. 541, 30 Je
- 326** May acquire by mortgage, judgment, decree or settlement, or by devise, any real property situated within the state, and hold same for not exceeding five years.  
N. Y. 136, 15 Mr



## Finance

### State finance

(See also State depositories and Massachusetts volunteer fund)

- 327 State bonds.** Board of liquidation authorized to purchase outstanding obligations. La. 150, 12 Jl
- 328 State finances.** Commissioners of sinking fund authorized to borrow money. O. 169, 25 Ap
- 329 Direct tax refund.** Abolishing "Direct tax" commission and providing for distribution of fund by state auditor. La. 92, 7 Jl

### Public lands

- 330 Public lands.** General act. (1) Commissioners of land office; (2) unappropriated state lands; (3) abandoned canal lands; (4) escheated lands; (5) grants of lands under water; (6) mines; (7) state reservation at Niagara. N. Y. 317, 18 Ap
- 331 Amending general law and providing that amounts due state shall constitute a lien.** Md. 191, 8 Ap
- 332 State lands.** Canal commissioners shall collect, arrange and index all papers appertaining to title to real estate. O. 264, 18 My
- 333 Persons discovering mines on state property entitled to work and receive all products (except garnets) for 21 years.** N. Y. 745, 22 My
- 334 Swamp and overflowed lands.** Canal commissioner to provide for survey and sale. Office of swamp-land commissioner abolished. O. 213, 14 My
- 335 Tide and shore lands.** Reorganizing board of riparian commissioners. To consist of governor and four commissioners appointed by him to serve for five years. Compensation. N. J. 172, 9 My

### County funds

- 336 County funds.** Authorizing county commissioners to provide depositories for public money. O. 347, 21 My
- 337 County bonds.** Authorizing boards of supervisors to contract loans for the erection of court-houses, clerks' offices and jails. Va. 300, 20 F

### Municipal funds and expenditures

(See also Municipal gas and electric light plants, Sewerage, Roads and highways, Streets, Sidewalks, Hospitals)

- 338 Funds.** All moneys received by boards or departments in cities of first class shall be paid to city treasurer. N. J. 302, 17 My
- 339 Empowering boards of supervisors to direct justices of the peace to pay to their respective towns fines and penalties received by them.** N. Y. 685, 12 My
- 340 Village funds may be deposited in bank or other safe place with consent of council, and treasurer released from liability.** O. 312, 21 My



- 341 Semi-annual reports to be made by all public officers handling funds, showing purpose and amounts of receipts and disbursements in detail. La. 36, 28 Je
- 342 Indebtedness of cities and towns. Debts incurred in building school-houses and other public buildings shall be made payable within 20 years. Mass. 221, 11 Ap
- 343 Authorizing issuance of tax arrearages bonds in townships. N. J. 177, 9 My
- 344 Authorizing cities of second class to fund floating indebtedness, and issue bonds therefor. N. J. 195, 14 My
- 345 Enabling townships to create and maintain a sinking fund. N. J. 87, 4 Ap
- 346 Powers and duties of sinking fund commissioners. Wharves shall be under their control. Ky. 18, 24 F
- 347 Township committee of any township of over 10,000 population may establish sinking funds with relation to any series of their bonds. N. J. 106, 30 Ap
- 348 Commissioners may invest in temporary loan notes or certificates of their own city or town. Mass. 146, 22 Mr
- 349 Municipal bonds. Question may be submitted to voters at a special election ; 15 days' notice to be given. O. 100, 28 Mr; 107, 30 Mr
- 350 Council may sell an issue of bonds of not more than four different series at not more than four different times. O. 286, 19 My
- 351 Providing for issue of registered bonds by cities, villages, counties and school districts; coupon bonds may be exchanged or registered at option of holder. O. 311, 21 My
- 352 Taxation for payment of interest and principal of bonds. N. J. 46, 11 Ap
- 353 Board of liquidation authorized to issue bonds to retire bonded debt extant. La. 39, 29 Je
- 354 Authorizing towns and townships to renew matured and maturing bonds. N. J. 108, 30 Ap
- 355 Public improvements. Bonds for public improvements in boroughs. N. J. 118, 1 My
- 356 Providing for repair and improvements of streets, roads, docks and wharves in villages where more than one fourth in value of taxable real estate has been taken for public parks. Bonds. N. Y. 418, 3 My
- 357 Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize towns and cities to contract debts or levy taxes for parks, roads and bridges. La. 201, —
- 358 Public buildings. Bonds to amount of \$500,000 may be issued for purpose of erecting a city hall. N. J. 95, 26 Ap
- 359 Streets. Villages may pave, macadamize and curb streets, and assess costs. O. 231, 16 My
- 360 Providing that one half of certain special tax shall be used for general road purposes if commissioners have failed to make a levy for such purpose. O. 345, 21 My
- 361 Parks. Cities and villages may issue bonds to purchase lands for public park. O. 199, 9 My

**Assessment and taxation**

(See also School taxes and Horse racing)

- 362** **Assessment and taxation.** Revenue. Defining duties of county courts and of territorial board of equalization. **Utah 71, 8 Mr**
- 363** Regulating and insuring assessment and payment of taxes on property of non-residents of county. **Ky. 95, 19 Mr**
- 364** Regulating annual levy. **Md. 285, 6 Ap**
- 365** Amending distribution of taxes of general levy. **La. 178, 12 Jl**
- 366** State revenue agent. Election, powers and duties. **Miss. 84, 7 F**
- 367** Tax commissioner. Shall report annually in January. **Mass. 484, 16 Je**
- 368** **Assessors.** Not more than two members of state board of assessors at any time shall be members of same political party. **N. J. 185, 14 My**
- 369** State board of taxation shall consist of four members. Appointment and duties. **N. J. 271, 17 My**
- 370** Amending law regarding meetings of county boards of supervisors of tax. **Ky. 89, 19 Mr**
- 371** County commissioners may define assessor districts in parts of townships outside of municipal corporations. **O. 77, 16 Mr**
- 372** Term of office of assessor in cities of third class shall be three years. **N. J. 270, 17 My**
- 373** Villages shall elect an assessor to serve for three years, who shall also be a member of county board of assessors. Powers and duties. **N. J. 182, 14 My**
- 374** **Assessments.** Sheriff authorized to make and return list of taxable merchandise arriving in county after completion of annual assessment rolls. **La. 33, 28 Je**
- 375** Lien for taxes shall be only on property assessed. Providing for assessing retrospectively at any time within five years property which has escaped taxation. **Ky. 67, 15 Mr**
- 376** **Assessment lists.** Establishing uniform forms for return of property for taxation. **Mass. 294, 23 Ap**
- 377** **Tax collectors.** Repealing an act concerning tenure of office of city collectors in cities of first class. **N. J. 351, 25 My**
- 378** In all cities of 50,000 inhabitants there shall be elected a receiver of taxes to collect all taxes and to hold office for two years. **N. J. 155, 8 My**
- 379** **Corporations.** Bonus of one eighth of one per cent on capital stock and subsequent increase to be paid to state treasurer. Penalty. **Md. 114, 21 Mr**
- 380** Foreign corporations must pay fee based on property and business in Ohio. **O. 237, 16 My**
- 381** Charter forfeited whenever corporation refuses, neglects or omits to pay taxes. **S. C. 283, 18 D ('98)**
- 382** **Building and loan associations.** Graduated tax. Reports required. Penalties. **Va. 633, 5 Mr**
- 383** Regulating assessment of shares, surplus funds and undivided profits. **Ky. 118, 23 Mr**

- 384 Special tax not demanded. Ga. (p. 90) 20 D ('98)
- 385 Insurance companies. Allowing certain reductions from gross premium receipts before listing for taxation. O. 97, 27 Mr
- 386 Real estate agents. Regulating tax. Va. 738, 5 Mr
- 387 Railroads. Amending law for assessment of railway property. Utah 42, 8 Mr
- 388 Sleeping car companies. Annual statement to auditor of state. Constitution of state board of appraisers and assessors. Penalties. O. 350, 21 My
- 389 Express companies. Excise tax of two per cent on gross receipts. Provisions for annual reports. O. 221, 14 My
- 390 Brewing companies. Tax of \$200 levied on all brewing companies. Ga. (p. 15) 9 Ap ('98)
- 391 Oyster dealers. Providing for collection of tax and deciding its constitutionality. Md. 581, 6 Ap
- 392 Horse racing. Tax of five per cent on gross receipts of racing association for improving breed of horses, except receipts for entries for prizes, shall be annually paid within 15 days after Dec. 1. N. Y. 197, 80 Mr
- 393 Inheritance tax. 10 per cent on property received by foreign heirs, for benefit of Charity hospital in New Orleans. La. 130, 11 J1
- 394 Collateral inheritance tax. General law taxing intestates' estates, gifts, legacies, devises and collateral inheritance in certain cases. N. J. 210, 15 My
- 395 Partial interests in estates are subject to collateral inheritance tax; providing for collection. Md. 493, 6 Ap
- 396 Amending law. Five per cent on estates over \$200; 25 per cent to county and 75 per cent to state. O. 158, 20 Ap
- 397 Direct inheritance tax. Graduated tax on all property over \$20,000. O. 157, 20 Ap
- 398 Block index system. All cities, towns and boroughs in counties of first class may have maps made of their municipalities so as to tax real estate by blocks and parcels. N. J. 164, 9 My
- 399 All cities, towns and townships that have block maps shall make their assessments on real estate by block and lot numbers. N. J. 322, 22 My

### License and privilege taxes

(See also Liquor traffic and Horse racing)

- 400 Licenses. What governing body in boroughs may license. N. J. 115, 1 My; 268, 16 My
- 401 Levy of privilege taxes on certain callings, businesses and professions. Miss. 78, 9 F
- 402 Amending the annotated code in relation to privilege taxes. Miss. 79, 10 F
- 403 Levying annual license tax on theaters, ticket brokers, peddlers, etc. comprising 13 graduated classes. La. 38, 28 Je
- 404 District attorney shall aid collector of license tax if special attorney is not appointed. La. 106, 7 J1

- 405 Granting cities and towns the right to demand of parish police juries the payment of unexpended balances of licenses collected annually from trades and professions in those towns. La. 165, 12 Jl
- 406 Licensing of advertising mediums and matter by city or village council. O. 809, 21 My
- 407 Any city may license and regulate all advertising agencies. N. J. 150, 8 My
- 408 Licensing sale of convict-made goods from other states. O. 293, 19 My
- 409 Authorizing board of supervisors of each county to levy tax on dogs. Va. 709, 5 Mr
- 410 Owners of dogs living in cities of over 12,000 population shall pay annual license of \$2 for each dog. Regulating license, collars of dogs, etc. N. Y. 115, 8 Mr
- 411 License for selling pistols and pistol cartridges, \$25. S. C. 309, 22 D ('98)
- 412 Requiring persons who make their residence or engage in any business on boats on the Ohio, Mississippi, Kentucky or any other water-courses in the state to obtain a license. Ky. 53, 10 Mr
- 413 Prohibiting emigrant agents from plying their vocation without a license. S. C. 312, 22 D ('98)
- 414 Itinerant peddlers. Amending laws; regulating granting of license and amount of tax. Ky. 108, 22 Mr
- 415 Requiring state and local licenses. O. 160, 23 Ap
- 416 Licensing hawkers and peddlers. Mass. 525, 25 Je

### Exemptions from taxation

- 417 Exemptions from taxation. Amending annotated code enumerating property exempted. Miss. 30, 10 F
- 418 Enumerating persons, institutions and property exempted. N. J. 233, 16 My
- 419 Armories; personal property of each individual up to \$100. O. 201, 9 My; 338, 21 My
- 420 Certificate of indebtedness issued by the sinking fund commission. O. 211, 10 My
- 421 Property of Christian temperance union when incorporated, exempt from taxation. Miss. 31, 10 F
- 422 Buildings and personal estate of seminaries of learning and incorporated public charitable institutions and surrounding land not over one acre. No property exempt where any part of income is divided among its owners. B. I. 1260, 24 Ap
- 423 All certificates of incorporated religious or charitable societies may be filed in the department of state without payment of any fee or tax. N. J. 65, 24 Ap
- 424 Agricultural fair associations exempt from paying licenses for annual fair. Md. 427, 6 Ap
- 425 Exemption of firemen from taxation. N. J. 50, 12 Ap
- 426 Firemen exempt from poll tax. Utah 14, 20 F

- 427 Exempting property to \$2,000 of every honorably discharged soldier or sailor disabled in service by loss of a hand, arm, foot or leg. **Mass.** 315, 27 Ap
- 428 Honorably discharged soldiers or sailors shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license. **O.** 318, 21 My
- 429 Industrial life insurance agents exempted from paying tax. **Ga.** (p. 16) 18 D ('98)
- 430 Persons selling on commission and not retaining property more than 48 hours exempt from taxation as merchants. **O.** 296, 19 My
- 431 Domestic fowls not exceeding \$15 in value, exempt. **Mass.** 220, 11 Ap

### Equalization and adjustment of taxes

- 432 Correction of error. Any taxpayer may appeal to judge of county court. Duty of county attorney to defend board of supervisors. **Ky.** 79, 15 Mr
- 433 If alteration of aggregate value in any county is made, notice to taxpayers is not necessary. If value of particular piece of real estate is altered all parties interested shall be notified. **N. J.** 310, 22 My
- 434 In case of purchase of land by city. **N. J.** 154, 8 My
- 435 Abatement. Authorizing abatement of taxes on personal property assessed to executors, administrators or trustees in certain cases. **Mass.** 354, 8 My
- 436 A person whose tax is reimbursed by city or town shall receive interest from time of payment of said tax. **Mass.** 207, 5 Ap
- 437 Double taxation. Prevention of, on certain machinery. **Mass.** 304, 23 Ap
- 438 Delinquent taxes. Penalties and interest. Manner of advertising and collecting. **Col.** 4, 8 Mr
- 439 Non-payment by corporations. Penalty. **N. J.** 299, 17 My
- 440 In all cities where records of lien of taxes and assessments and sales for same are kept in one department, all searches on real estate shall be furnished, on application of any person interested therein, by officer having custody of the records. **N. J.** 102, 15 My
- 441 Providing for settlement of arrearages of unpaid taxes, assessments and water rates in cities. **N. J.** 191, 14 My
- 442 Auditor of public accounts authorized to compromise claims of state for taxes, on certain conditions. **La.** 30, 28 Je
- 443 Postponement of payment of taxes on account of flood on condition of filing statement with collector. **La.** 10, 14 Je
- 444 Postponement of payment of taxes provided for in case of disaster. **La.** 151, 12 Jl
- 445 Tax sales. Amending laws regulating. **Utah** 75, 8 Mr
- 446 Sale of lands for unpaid taxes or assessments. **N. J.** 287, 17 My
- 447 Sale of lands returned delinquent for non-payment of taxes. **Va.** 402, 26 F
- 448 Sale of unimproved and unoccupied land. **Mass.** 537, 30 Je
- 449 Regulating assessment and sale of lands owned by non-residents. **Ky.** 86, 19 Mr

- 450 Authorizing redemption of tax lands forfeited to state by no intentional default of owner, and striking from land rolls all lands the state titles to which are void. Miss. 73, 10 F
- 451 Refunding payments on property whose title has been declared a nullity. La. 103, 7 JI

### Taxation for special purposes

- 452 Public improvements. Assessments for in towns. Providing for reviewing and correcting. N. Y. 579, 9 My
- 453 County court may assess a tax not exceeding two mills on the dollar for erection of public buildings or improving or construction of roads and bridges. Utah 26, 7 Mr
- 454 Road taxes. County commissioners may continue tax levied for free turnpikes for not more than 15 years. O. 13, 6 F
- 455 Supplementary law regulating assessments. O. 65, 13 Mr
- 456 Levees. To secure more effective collection of special assessments and forced contributions. Penalties for evasions. Lien on produce and boats. La. 65, 6 JI
- 457 Aiding manufacturing companies. Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy special taxes. La. 202, —

## Property

### Ownership. Possession

- 458 Title to real estate. Validating defective instruments. Utah 49, 8 Mr
- 459 Creation and regulation of real estate title insurance companies. Ky. 99, 19 Mr
- 460 Enabling owners of lands which have been subdivided by map into lots or plots to disclaim and abandon the subdivision thereof. N. Y. 713, 18 My
- 461 Deeds. Providing for taking acknowledgments of deeds and other written instruments by persons residing out of the state. N. Y. 729, 21 My
- 462 Executed out of state admitted to record when attested by a notary public or clerk of a court of record. Notary must be authorized to attest. Ga. (p. 87) 18 D ('98)
- 463 Five commissioners of deeds may be appointed for each ward in cities of second class. N. J. 255, 16 My
- 464 Registers of deeds. In case of vacancy in office of register of mesne conveyances, auditor of county shall take charge with same duties, salary and liability as register. S. C. 289, 18 D ('98)
- 465 Conveyance. Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for acknowledgment and execution of written instruments. Mass. 253, 14 Ap
- 466 Supplementing an act relating to sales of land under public statute or by virtue of judicial proceeding. N. J. 207, 15 My

- 467 Any recorded deed or conveyance purporting to be executed by virtue of letter of attorney shall be *prima facie* proof of the existence of letter though it may not be recorded. N. J. 180, 14 My
- 468 Duties of clerks of courts. N. J. 82, 4 Ap
- 469 Judicial sales. Place may be changed in certain cases by altering advertisement and notifying parties to suit. La. 95, 7 Jl

### Incumbrances

- 470 Mortgage. No mortgage, deed of trust or other incumbrance made upon personal property in another state an incumbrance upon the property when removed to this state, unless the said incumbrance is recorded in this state. Va. 499, 1 Mr
- 471 Whenever real estate held for life is incumbered by mortgage or other lien, and life tenant should pay the interest and does not, the remainder man may pay interest and recover amount in action against life tenant. N. Y. 815, 18 Ap
- 472 Chattel mortgage. Regulating foreclosure of mortgages on household goods, wearing apparel and mechanics' tools. O. 285, 19 My
- 473 Canal-boat mortgages. N. Y. 724, 21 My
- 474 Bonds. Where personal property is levied upon, under judicial process, and a forthcoming bond is given, damages to be recovered upon it to be the value of property when delivered under bond, with interest. Ga. (p. 123) 20 D ('93)
- 475 Sureties on bonds. Companies may be accepted. Va. 662, 5 Mr
- 476 Lawful for any company with a capital of \$100,000 to become surety for receivers, executors, administrators, guardians, trustees or assignees. N. J. 96, 26 Ap
- 477 Lawful for party of whom a bond is required to protect his sureties by agreeing to deposit all moneys with a trust company and all other depositable assets with a safe-deposit company not to be withdrawn except by written consent of sureties. N. Y. 200, 31 Mr; N. J. 184, 1 My
- 478 Enabling surety upon bond of any trustee, committee, guardian, assignee, receiver, executor or administrator to require his principal to account, give a new bond and permit the discharge of such surety from liability for future acts of principal. N. J. 151, 8 My
- 479 Allowing receivers, assignees, guardians, committees, trustees, executors and administrators to include in lawful expenses such sums paid a company for becoming their surety as court may allow not exceeding one per cent a year on amount of such bonds. N. J. 161, 8 My
- 480 Relating to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, guarantees and other obligations with sureties, and to acceptance as surety of companies qualified to act as such. N. J. 186, 14 My
- Liens. (See also Baggage)
- 481 General law. (Repeals all other acts and laws.) Utah 41, 8 Mr
- 482 Providing for enforcement of liens on personal property. B. I. 1279, 11 My

- 483 Providing for lessor's lien. Utah 74, 8 Mr
- 484 Hotel keeper may detain baggage of boarder and enforce lien by law. N. Y. 253, 4 Ap
- 485 Establishing and defining liens of warehousemen, and enabling them to collect their charges upon property deposited with them, by sale thereof. R. I. 1331, 12 Je
- 486 Liens granted in favor of venders of sugar cane shall rank next after lien of laborer assisting in manufacture. La. 27, 25 Je
- 487 Mechanics' liens. Amending general law; extending time of filing claim to 90 days. O. 129, 18 Ap
- 488 Liens of employees. Ky. 1, 23 Ja
- 489 Liens against owner in favor of mechanics and material men to extend only to 25 per cent of contract price. Ga. (p. 34) 18 D ('93)
- 490 Contractors required to give security to full amount of contract, to cover wages, materials and supplies used. Applicable only to cities of over 50,000. La. 180, 12 Jl
- 491 R. R. employees. Amount due for wages made lien superior to mortgages or other contract liens. Not to exceed \$500. When road is seized by a receiver, payment of wages to be ordered, etc. Ga. (p. 91) 13 D ('93)
- 492 Municipal liens. Repealing an act regulating official searches of municipal records in cities of first class respecting municipal liens on real estate. N. J. 25, 3 Ap
- 493 Judgments. Authorized to be entered up against sureties in certain cases in equitable proceedings. Ga. (p. 131) 20 D ('93)
- 494 Holders of deed to real estate as security may, after judgment, file deed to maker of conveyance for purpose of compelling sale of real estate so conveyed. Ga. (p. 117) 18 D ('93)
- 495 Execution on judgment. Duty of clerk of court out of which execution issues. N. J. 15, 21 Mr
- 496 There shall be exempt from levy under execution, attachment or garnishment, \$60 of amount due for wages of any debtor at the time such levy is made, providing debtor is head of a family dependent on earnings for support. Col. 5, 2 Mr
- 497 Attachment. Amending attachment laws in justice's courts. Col. 1, 6 Mr
- 498 Returns of proceeds of sheriff sales in disputed cases subject to appeal. Md. 61, 7 Mr
- 499 Authorizing attachment proceedings before maturity of debt when debtor is attempting to defraud creditor. Md. 648, 6 Ap
- 500 Where an attachment has issued from supreme court or circuit court, the court, or a judge thereof, may order the whole or a part of the personal property sold at private sale. N. J. 57, 19 Ap
- 501 In distributions of moneys attached or arising from sale of goods and lands, and in any assignment made of choses in action, rights and credits, there shall first be paid to the plaintiffs in attachment the whole amount of their judgment. N. J. 175, 9 My



- 502 Declaration and bill of particulars shall be furnished to defendant or his attorney within three days after he has demanded the same.

Mass. 405, 19 My

- 503 Sequestration. Enlarging power of justices of the peace to issue writs of sequestration and requiring plaintiff to give bond for damages.

La. 2, 3 Je

- 504 Garnishment. Compensation of garnishee.

Miss. 56, 81 Ja

## Insolvency

(See also Courts of insolvency)

- 505 Insolvency. General act relating to voluntary assignments.

Ky. 83, 16 Mr

- 506 Amending law of assignments. Final decree enforced by serving copy on assignee. If neglected he may be punished for contempt of court. Duty and fees of clerk.

N. Y. 134, 15 Mr

- 507 Total property of insolvent may be deeded to trustee for benefit of all the creditors.

Md. 568, 6 Ap

- 508 Securing to creditors an equal and just division of estates of debtors who convey to assignees for benefit of creditors.

N. J. 47, 12 Ap; 86, 25 Ap

- 509 Creditors shall not lose right of executory process on property with special mortgage containing *pactum de non alienando*. La. 15, 22 Je

- 510 When partners become insolvent, a warrant may be issued upon which the joint property of the company and separate estate of each partner shall be taken, except parts by law exempt from attachment. Creditors and each partner may prove their respective debts.

Mass. 30, 14 F

- 511 All proceedings shall be in the district, police or municipal court from which the writ or execution issued. If not issued from such court, then in the court within the district in which debtor lives or does business.

Mass. 184, 30 Mr

- 512 When a person has committed any act of insolvency arising from accident he may apply for a stay of proceedings.

Mass. 139, 20 Mr

- 513 Discharge of insolvent debtors.

Mass. 496, 20 Je

- 514 Contractors and builders as insolvent debtors.

Mass. 261, 16 Ap

- 515 Debts. Liability of minors under certain circumstances.

Va. 305, 20 F

## Public use

(See also the purposes for which property may be taken)

- 516 Appropriation of property. Proceedings for the condemnation of real property. Abandonment and discontinuance of proceedings.

N. Y. 475, 8 My

- 517 Written notice shall be given to owner before legislative action by municipal corporation.

O. 122, 9 Ap

- 518 Eminent domain. Proceedings where lands are sought to be taken by eminent domain for public use, and ownership is disputed, one party being in possession.

N. J. 239, 16 My

### Family property

- 519 **Married women.** Conveyance of property by married women. Must be 18 years old. Md. 826, 6 Ap
- 520 **Authorizing married women to subscribe for, withdraw or transfer stock in loan associations without husband's intervention.** La. 74, 7 Jl
- 521 **Husband and wife.** Amendments to general law regarding property. Ky. 76, 15 Mr
- 522 **When a person absents himself from his place of residence without providing for support of wife and minor children, the probate court may appoint a receiver who may administer his property for their support.** Mass. 203, 5 Ap
- 523 **Rights in real estate of deceased wife or husband.** When by the petition the real estate is described sufficiently for identification, and it does not exceed \$5,000 in value, the court may assign such estate. Mass. 170, 24 Mr
- 524 **Rights of husband in property of wife in case of divorce.** O. 294, 19 My
- 525 **Homesteads.** Money consideration, not exceeding \$500, in lieu of homestead, paid to widow or minor child. O. 265, 18 My

### Miscellaneous provisions

- 526 **Injury.** On 30 days' notice, may improve lot to established grade without incurring liability for injury to adjoining lots. O. 197, 9 My
- 527 **Baggage.** After retaining baggage abandoned by guests for six months, innkeepers may sell it at auction. Baggage retained as lien for unpaid board may also be advertised and sold at auction. Mass. 181, 30 Mr
- 528 **Trespass.** Penalties for damage to lighthouse property. Miss. 41, 10 F
- 529 **Penalty for trespassing and pilfering along shores of navigable waters by persons occupying what are known as family, fish, junk or shanty boats. Can not beach boats along shore, except by permission.** Ky. 93, 19 Mr
- 530 **Landlord and tenant.** Amending the code of civil procedure, relating to summary proceedings to recover possession of real property. N. Y. 333, 19 Ap
- 531 **Goods not to be taken from leased premises until rent is paid.** Miss. 52, 25 Ja
- 532 **Expiration of lessor's privileges on mercantile establishments in case of failure or death of lessee.** La. 128, 11 Jl
- 533 **Manner of giving proprietors possession defined in case of refusal to comply with legal notice.** La. 28, 25 Je

# Estates

## Administration

- 534** Public trustee. Creation of office. Appointment. Duties and powers concerning deeds of trust. **Col. 6, 5 Mr**
- 535** Claims. Creditor of any testator or intestate. Collection of debt. **N. J. 168, 9 My**
- 536** Executors and administrators. Extending powers of executors, assignees, receivers and other trustees, and protecting rights of creditors and others against frauds. **N. Y. 740, 21 My**
- 537** Probate accounts of administrators. **Mass. 308, 23 Ap**
- 538** Judicial settlement of accounts. Executor may petition. Citation. **N. Y. 421, 8 My**
- 539** Letters of administration. Who entitled to. **N. Y. 508, 7 My**
- 540** Marriage whether before or after appointment no disqualification for executrix or administratrix. **O. 9, 30 Ja**
- 541** Persons for whose benefit actions for damages may be brought by executors or administrators of persons whose death was caused by wrongful act, neglect or default of another. **S. C. 350, 4 Ja**
- 542** Amending code of civil procedure in relation to disposition of decedent's real property for payment of debts, funeral expenses and certain liens thereon. **N. Y. 785, 21 My**
- 543** Surrogate of county in which person resided may administer personal estate of intestate if no relatives entitled to do so are left. **N. J. 320, 15 My**
- 544** Requiring security from person entitled to interest in personal property for life or to a limited interest, to guard interest of person entitled in remainder. **N. J. 266, 17 My**
- 545** Foreign executors and administrators may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. **Ga. (p. 86) 18 D ('93)**
- 546** Administrator's sales. Notice of sale may be printed in German or Bohemian newspaper if it has a circulation of 550 copies. **O. 167, 25 Ap**
- 547** Executors and administrators selling lands under order of orphans' court may adjourn the sale from time to time unless the court has limited the time. **N. J. 87, 25 Ap**
- 548** Partition of real estate. Where it can not be advantageously divided, court may appoint one commissioner to make sale and division of proceeds. **Mass. 104, 14 Mr**
- 549** When circumstances require, court may authorize commissioners to divide land into lots and lay out streets subject to approval of court. Provisions. **R. I. 1266, 25 My**
- 550** Registers of probate and insolvency. Controller of county accounts shall, at least once a year, examine their accounts. **Mass. 183, 30 Mr**

- 551 They may issue processes and all warrants and licenses necessary to carry into effect any decree of their courts, and these shall be obeyed throughout the state. They may appoint appraisers to make any inventory required. **Mass. 199, 5 Ap**

### Guardianship

- 552 Guardians of estates. Guardian to report annually; inventory of property. Receipts and disbursements. Affidavit to be filed. Duties of probate judge. **Utah 19, 26 F**
- 553 Powers and duties relative to the admission of guardians for minors may be exercised by surrogate of county in which the minor resides or has real or personal estate. **N. J. 18, 22 Mr**
- 554 Foreign guardians may transfer bank and other stock and draw dividends or deposits. Intention to make transfer of stock must be published. **Ga. (p. 36) 18 D ('93)**
- 555 Authorizing the appointment of women to tutorship of minor orphan children. **La. 45, 30 Je**
- 556 Probate court may, on petition of guardian, authorize him to give a written lease for a term of years, of any real estate of his ward. **Mass. 128, 16 Mr**
- 557 Guardians of insane minors. Erection of new buildings in place of old. **N. J. 293, 17 My**
- 558 Amending law regulating sale of property of persons *non compos mentis*. **Md. 221, 6 Ap**
- 559 Authorizing transfer of trust funds belonging to lunatics to new trustee. **Md. 530, 6 Ap**

### Descents

(See also Surrogates' courts and Probate courts)

- 560 Wills. Probate of the wills of non-residents. **N. Y. 731, 21 My**
- 561 Not subject to objections after three years from probate. **Md. 405, 6 Ap**
- 562 Heirs and devisees. Directing the descent of real estate. **N. J. 144, 7 My**
- 563 Pecuniary legacies to be paid out of real estate if personal estate is inadequate. **Md. 438, 6 Ap**

## Administration of justice

### Courts. Court officers

- 564 Courts. Proposed constitutional amendments. Jurisdiction of supreme court, district courts, justices of the peace, etc. **La. 197, —**
- 565 Judicial proceedings in the courts of common pleas, oyer and terminer and general jail delivery, general quarter sessions of the peace and orphans' courts, in counties of second class. Judges, clerks. **N. J. 116, 1 My**

- 566 State reporter and miscellaneous reporter authorized to make provision, but without expense to state, for publication in serial form, from week to week, of decisions of court of appeals and of inferior courts of record, as soon as handed down. N. Y. 387, 3 My
- 567 Payment of jurors, witnesses, etc. Territorial treasurer to receive court certificates as cash. Utah 5, 13 F
- 568 Providing for payment of witnesses, jurors, reporters and phonographic reporters. Creating and defining duties of court commissioners. Utah 79, 8 Mr
- 569 Court houses. In military districts may be built in towns. Place to be selected by county authorities. Ga. (p. 106) 25 N ('93)
- 570 Referees. In all cases referred to masters and referees by court of common pleas, they shall file their reports with clerk of court within 60 days. S. C. 287, 18 D ('93)
- 571 Supreme and circuit courts. Regulating certain practice. N. J. 89, 25 Ap
- 572 Supreme court. Regulating practice. Preventing dismissal of cases upon technical grounds. Duty of judges certifying to bills of exception to look to sufficiency of certificates thereto. Right of amendment as to bills of exception or certificate. Ga. (p. 52) 18 D ('93)
- 573 Jurisdiction of supreme court extends to custody of person, and care of property, of a person incompetent from lunacy, idiocy, habitual drunkenness or imbecility. N. Y. 504, 7 My
- 574 Number of judges increased from three to five. Proposed constitutional amendment. Ga. (p. 17) 4 D ('93)
- 575 Increasing salaries of clerk and reporter. O. 287, 19 My
- 576 Allowing \$500 additional for clerk hire. Mass. 136, 14 Mr
- 577 Supreme court reports. Authorizing reporter to contract for printing and reducing price of reports. O. 854, 21 My
- 578 Reporter shall deliver a copy of each volume as soon as printed to each judge and justice of court of appeals, supreme court and superior city courts. N. Y. 218, 31 Mr
- 579 Court of appeals. Proposed constitutional amendment. General. Altering jurisdiction, number of judges and circuits, and election of judges. La. 193, —
- 580 Salaries of judges \$5,000 per annum. Ky. 44, 6 Mr
- 581 Prescribing salary of clerk, assistants and duties. Md. 298, 6 Ap
- 582 Superior court clerks. May be clerks of city or county courts. Oath and bond. Ga. (p. 106) 22 N ('93)
- 583 Circuit courts. Granting jurisdiction in error. O. 8, 80 Ja
- 584 In counties having a population of less than 150,000, which constitute separate judicial districts. Ky. 11, 21 F
- 585 Judge of circuit court disqualified to sit if either party file an affidavit setting forth his bias or prejudice. O. 190, 8 My
- 586 Circuit court clerks. Fees. Ky. 83, 28 F
- 587 Shall record papers whenever requested, if cost is paid. Md. 513, 6 Ap

- 588 District courts.** Proposed constitutional amendment. When judge is disabled, supreme court may appoint the judge of another district to fill his place. La. 198, —
- 589** In absence of district judge, the judge of adjoining district may grant orders. La. 171, 12 JI
- 590 County courts.** Jurisdiction extended to cases not involving more than \$500. Ga. (p. 22) 20 D ('98)
- 591** Authorizing courts and justices of the peace of any county to direct prisoners to be confined in jails of adjoining counties. N. J. 22, 22 Mr
- 592 Probate courts.** Duties of judges of probate and insolvency. Mass. 377, 12 My
- 593** Who may be cited to appear before surrogates' courts. N. Y. 118, 8 Mr
- 594** Deputy surrogate in any county authorized to act as a commissioner of deeds. N. J. 64, 24 Ap
- 595** Clerks of surrogates' courts may examine witnesses to wills when there is no objection to probate of will. N. Y. 211, 31 Mr
- 596** Courts of insolvency. Giving jurisdiction in equity in cases of estates of insolvent debtors. Mass. 164, 23 Mr
- 597** District and police courts. Jurisdiction and process. Mass. 398, 18 My
- 598** District court. In case of appeal from any district court, appellee may apply to dismiss appeal, because appeal bond is defective or proper evidence not filed. N. J. 279, 17 My
- 599** Authorizing auditor of public accounts to procure records and other supplies for use of district court clerks. Utah 13, 20 F
- 600** Police courts. Repealing act constituting a single police court in certain cities of second class. N. J. 4, 21 Mr
- 601** Recorders holding police courts in cities of second class with over 43,000 population may appoint clerk for each court. Powers, duties and compensation. N. J. 238, 16 My
- 602** City court judges. May practise law. May also hear and determine criminal cases in vacation. Ga. (p. 57) 20 D ('98)
- 603** Clerks of courts. All clerks of a court shall be sworn before a judge thereof, who shall make return with date to secretary of commonwealth. Mass. 228, 11 Ap
- 604** Interpreters. Authorizing appointment in circuit courts trying criminal cases in counties of over 75,000 population. Ky. 106, 19 Mr
- 605** Reporters. Fees for impecunious defendants. Utah 7, 16 F
- 606** Justices of the peace. Legalizing official acts of justices of the peace heretofore done before taking oath or giving bond. N. Y. 96, 5 Mr
- 607** Not necessary to have justice of the peace preside at constable's elections. Ga. (p. 30) 18 D ('98)
- 608** Special justices. In computing per diem pay of special justices and clerks pro tempore of inferior courts, Sundays and legal holidays not included. Mass. 142, 21 Mr
- 609** Police justices. Defining jurisdiction, duties and powers in cities of first class. N. J. 298, 17 My

- 610 Appointment of police justices in cities of first class. Powers and duties. N. J. 305, 18 My
- 611 Sheriffs. Powers and duties. N. J. 254, 16 My
- 612 Provision of act regulating fees not applicable to counties where sheriff is salaried officer. N. Y. 407, 8 My
- 613 Fixing fees of, in counties of second class in which workhouses are maintained. N. J. 245, 16 My
- 614 Bailiffs. Circuit judges may appoint in certain cases. Ky. 4, 31 Ja
- 615 Shall be assisted by two assistants, appointed by himself. They shall receive salaries, not fees. Ky. 25, 24 F
- 616 Appointment of special bailiffs made applicable to counties containing cities of 30,000 population. Ga. (p. 107) 25 N ('93)
- 617 Constables. Deputies must be residents of same districts wherein reside the constables by whom they are appointed. Ky. 23, 24 F
- 618 Notaries public. Amending the executive law in relation to. N. Y. 88, 2 Mr
- 619 Governor may appoint as many notaries public as are necessary, who shall hold office for 5 years. Women may be appointed. Five dollars must accompany application. N. J. 29, 4 Ap
- 620 Each county entitled to two. Md. 412, 6 Ap
- 621 Granting power of notary to commissioners of deeds outside the state. La. 117, 9 Jl
- 622 Fourth class postmasters may act. Va. 259, 15 F
- 623 Wilfully affixing signature and seal as notary after expiration of commission a misdemeanor. Utah 62, 8 Mr
- 624 Commercial notaries public prohibited from issuing attachments or garnishments or subscribing affidavits or approving bonds for purpose of issuing the same. Ga. (p. 117) 18 D ('93)
- 625 Coroners. Inquests. Miss. 60, 6 F
- 626 Duty in holding inquests. When they shall be held. Number and pay of jurors. Ga. (p. 116) 18 D ('93)
- 627 Pay of jurors increased to \$1. Md. 309, 6 Ap
- 628 A physician to the coroner authorized in counties having a population of 40,000. Appointed upon recommendation of grand jury by county authorities. Duties, compensation, etc. Ga. (p. 111) 9 D ('93)
- 629 Inquests on dead bodies. After inquest, body if not claimed shall be buried at county expense. O. 85, 21 Mr
- 630 Compensation of physician or surgeon for post-mortem determined by county commissioners. O. 4, 18 Ja

### Jury service

- 631 Commission of jurors. Board of commissioners. Duties. S. C. 851, 18 D ('93)
- 632 Providing for commissioner of jurors in counties containing cities of from 90,000 to 96,000 inhabitants. N. Y. 557, 8 My
- 633 Juries. To provide for appointment of jury commissioners and the selection of jurors. O. 161, 23 Ap
- 634 Amending general act. Ky. 98, 19 Mr

- 635 Selection. Ky. 5, 5 F; Mass. 514, 25 Je
- 636 Amendment regulating the drawing of jurors. Md. 497, 6 Ap
- 637 Extra panels may be summoned. Service is interchangeable where there is more than one division of city court. Ga. (p. 54) 9 D ('93)
- 638 Qualifications of juror; persons exempt from serving; manner of making summons; challenges; compensations. La. 89, 7 Jl
- 639 Road overseers may serve. Miss. 69, 10 F
- 640 Upon trial of issue of fact, joined in a civil action in a court of record, each party may peremptorily challenge six jurors; and in a court not of record, three jurors. N. Y. 434, 8 My
- 641 Repealing laws providing for struck juries. O. 247, 18 My
- 642 Providing for empaneling a struck jury. Requiring six days' notice to adverse party and to officers of court. N. J. 146, 8 My
- 643 Verdicts of juries. Special findings of fact by court or jury authorized. Md. 185, 8 Ap
- 644 Special verdict. Special verdict may, and on request shall, be directed by common pleas division on any issue submitted to the jury. B. I. 1281, 25 My
- 645 Grand juries. May be drawn for an extraordinary term of court of oyer and terminer upon order of judge named to preside. N. Y. 88, 2 Mr

### Practice of the law

- 646 Attorneys. Prescribing more stringent requirements for admission to bar. O. 120, 5 Ap
- 647 Examination and admission of attorneys. State board of law examiners appointed by court of appeals. Powers and duties of board. Applicants. N. Y. 760, 28 My
- 648 Any resident who has practised six years in highest court in another state and has resided in this state at least five years shall be admitted to practice in supreme court without examination. Provisions. N. J. 107, 30 Ap
- 649 Prohibiting practising attorneys from becoming sureties in certain actions, suits and proceedings. Utah 6, 16 F
- 650 Prohibiting certain state, parish and municipal officers from acting as attorney for any other person in any court in state. La. 44, 30 Je
- 651 Costs of prosecution for suspension or removal from office to be paid from county or state treasury. O. 64, 18 Mr
- 652 Attorneys' fees. Amount of, in foreclosure cases. Utah 29, 7 Mr
- 653 Attorney-general. Whenever required by governor, shall attend in person or by deputy a court of oyer and terminer or appear before grand jury, to conduct criminal actions. District attorney shall not appear in such cases except at request of attorney-general. N. Y. 68, 28 F
- 654 Prosecuting attorneys. In counties of over 150,000 inhabitants, prosecutor of the pleas with assent of governor may appoint one assistant. N. J. 341, 25 My



- 655 When prevented by sickness from discharging duties of office, compensation of prosecuting attorney *pro tem* not to be deducted from salary of regular prosecuting attorney. Ky. 20, 24 F

### Procedure

- 656 Procedure. Amending an act to provide code of procedure in civil actions for courts of record. Col. 8, 5 Mr
- 657 Proceedings to try genuineness of coupons. Va. 318, 21 F
- 658 When parties to civil action before inferior court agree on statement of facts and waive all right of appeal, they may demand trial before justice and special justices sitting together. Mass. 173, 28 Mr
- 659 Service of process. Upon corporation in hands of receiver. O. 72, 16 Mr
- 660 Process for a witness during trial of a criminal prosecution in a court of record may be executed by officer of court from which the process issues. Va 269, 15 F
- 661 Service of summons. Providing for appearance of defendant the third day after service. La. 16, 22 Je
- 662 Regulating notices in cases of injuries to persons or property. Mass. 389, 12 My
- 663 Change of venue. Supplementing act authorizing transfer of suits from circuit courts to inferior courts of common pleas. N. J. 252, 16 My
- 664 Suit may be transferred for want of a competent jury. Ga. (p. 23) 20 D ('98)
- 665 Appeals. From justices' courts to district court. Utah 61, 8 Mr
- 666 How appeals from justices and warrants removed shall be tried. Correction of defects, omissions and irregularities in the proceedings below. Va. 454, 27 F
- 667 From judgments of justices on warrants for small claims. Va. 512, 1 Mr
- 668 On appeal from judgment of justices of the peace, either party may introduce new witness or documentary evidence without notice to opposite party. N. J. 295, 17 My
- 669 May appeal from probate court or town council to supreme court within 40 days. Bonds required. R. I. 1276, 22 My
- 670 New trials. Court can compel personal appearance of the affiants for purposes of examination under oath upon contents of affidavits which they subscribed. N. Y. 270, 6 Ap
- 671 Bills of exceptions. Time for presenting extended to 50 days. O. 182, 13 Ap
- 672 Exceptions. If exceptions have been taken in supreme or superior court but presiding justice has failed to return them, they may be passed upon by any other justice of the same court. Either party aggrieved by their disallowance, may have right to establish their truth before supreme court. Mass. 412, 19 My
- 673 Writs of error. Writs of error in criminal or injunction cases or other extraordinary remedy in equity not to be dismissed in supreme court for failure to transmit in time, unless failure is due to plaintiff or counsel. Ga. (p. 51) 17 N ('98)

- 1 Writs of error to supreme court from decisions on petitions for discharge from imprisonment in action of trover and bail must be taken within 20 days. Ga. (p. 50) 13 N ('98)  
Evidence. (See also Local boards of health)
- 5 Wills recorded before 1865 shall be admitted as evidence without proofs. N. Y. 89, 3 Mr
- 3 Acts of local boards of health, in either certified copy or printed volume, may be read in evidence. N. Y. 203, 31 Mr
- 7 If court has rejected prayer of defendant for instruction to jury that plaintiff has offered no evidence legally sufficient, defendant may still offer evidence. Md. 516, 6 Ap
- 3 In any action to recover damages for personal injuries, where defendant shall give satisfactory evidence that he is ignorant of nature of injuries complained of, court shall order a physical examination to be made. A female is entitled to be examined by female physicians or surgeons. N. Y. 428, 3 My
- 3 Witnesses. Persons who can not be. Utah 81, 7 Mr
- 3 Where suit is instituted or defended by or against indorsee, assignee or transferee of deceased person, opposite party can not testify as to transactions, etc. with deceased. Ga. (p. 53) 9 D ('98)
- 1 Regulating competency of husband and wife as witnesses for or against each other in civil and criminal cases. Va. 619, 5 Mr
- 3 Enabling commissioners in chancery to compel attendance. Va. 224, 12 F
- 3 Amending law regarding fees at preliminary trials or before grand juries and at final trials. La. 40, 2 Jl
- 1 Only actual traveling expenses allowed. These not to exceed four cents per mile. Ga. (p. 88) 18 D ('98)
- 5 Compensation of persons held in jail as witnesses. Mass. 406, 19 My
- 3 No witness in custody shall be handcuffed to any person under sentence or charged with violation of law, nor be transported within any city in carriage with such person. Mass. 160, 22 Mr
- 7 Commissioners of prisons shall make special rules for treatment of witnesses held in jails, to secure separation from other prisoners, safe custody and prevention of tampering. Mass. 270, 17 Ap
- 3 Shall not be prosecuted on testimony concerning sale of intoxicating liquors. O. 83, 21 Mr
- 3 Depositions. In special proceedings, where testimony is necessary, commission may be issued to one or more competent persons, authorizing them to examine witnesses. N. Y. 308, 17 Ap
- 3 Authorizing courts to give same force to depositions taken stenographically by officers of such courts as if they were signed by witnesses. N. J. 169, 9 My
- 3 Trial of cases. Place of bringing suit optional with plaintiff. La. 167, 12 Jl
- 3 When cause of action is assigned after maturity to resident of another county, action must be brought in town where defendant resides, or in adjoining town. N. Y. 306, 17 Ap

- 693 Exceptions to rule defining domicile of defendants in code of practice.  
La. 22, 25 Je
- 694 Regulating limitations of actions at law. Md. 661, 6 Ap
- 695 Notice that a party desires a trial by jury may be filed within 10 days after time allowed for filing of answer, or within 10 days after filing of answer by consent of parties or permission of court.  
Mass. 357, 8 My
- 696 Empowering courts to order a suit in equity or action at law to abate as to any improperly joined plaintiff or defendant, and to proceed thereafter by or against the others as if such misjoinder had not been made.  
Va. 421, 27 F
- 697 Providing for notice to absent defendants in certain cases.  
Mass. 384, 12 My
- 698 Precedence of cases for recovery of damages for personal injuries when plaintiff is dependent on daily labor. O. 262, 18 My
- 699 Enforcement of right of action for injury by wrongful death given by statute of other state or country. O. 349, 21 My
- 700 Where cause can be obviated by postponement, no continuance shall be granted in courts which have continuous session for 80 days.  
Ga. (p. 56) 20 D ('98)
- 701 Costs In cases appealable to supreme court, stenographer shall make duplicate transcripts without extra charge. La. 8, 4 Je
- 702 Stay of proceedings. When application for stay has been denied by certain judges, no other application shall be entertained.  
N. Y. 502, 7 My
- 703 Injunctions. Amending the provisions of the civil code of practice.  
Ky. 87, 19 Mr
- 704 Pleading. Regulating in civil actions. Ga. (p. 56) 15 D ('98)
- 705 Reversing exceptions to an order overruling a demurrer or an order overruling motion for a non-suit. Pleading or evidence not a waiver.  
Utah 89, 8 Mr
- 706 Judgments. Provides for revival of dormant judgment or finding.  
O. 155, 20 Ap
- 707 Contracts. In any action upon contract, defendant may file with clerk of court an "affidavit of merits" and omit affidavit usually required with plea. N. J. 74, 24 Ap
- 708 Acknowledgments. Providing for validity of acknowledgments or proofs of deeds, mortgages and other instruments taken before foreign commissioners of deeds for New Jersey. N. J. 63, 24 Ap
- 709 Change of name. Circuit court or inferior court of common pleas of any county may authorize applicants from that county to assume another name. N. J. 205, 15 My

### Criminal prosecutions

- 710 Criminal prosecutions. Proposed amendment to constitution relating to mode of trial in criminal prosecutions. Va. 228, 12 F
- 711 Costs. Court shall determine pay of counsel assigned in cases of murder. O. 62, 18 Mr

- 712 Criminal trials. Limit of time for bringing certain criminal charges removed. La. 50, 4 JI
- 713 Provisions made for immediate trial where material witness is absent. La. 84, 7 JI
- 714 Entire record of trial may be returned with writ of error, and shall be considered and adjudged by the appellate court. N. J. 168, 9 My
- 715 Trial for a capital crime shall be before two or more justices, and in case of death or disability of one, any other justice of said court may sit in his place. Mass. 204, 5 Ap
- 716 Limiting number of witnesses in criminal cases. La. 67, 6 JI
- 717 Contempt of court. No publication out of court shall be construed to be contempt. La. 190, 9 JI
- 718 Perjury. Wilfully making two contradictory statements under oath; not necessary to prove which is false. Md. 262, 6 Ap
- 719 Newspaper libel. Definition. Procedure in actions for same. Privileged communications. Ga. (p. 131) 20 D ('98)
- 720 Larceny. Limiting punishment of persons convicted of larceny of live stock and crops from the field, and of obtaining property under false pretenses when not over value of \$20. S. C. 299, 20 D ('98)
- 721 Punishment for stealing crude turpentine, imprisonment not over one year or a fine not over \$100. S. C. 331, 4 Ja
- 722 Defrauding hotel keepers. Penalty for obtaining from keeper of hotel or livery stable use of or lodging for horse, with intent to defraud. Md. 418, 6 Ap
- 723 Protection of hotels and boarding-houses. Va. 841, 8 Mr
- 724 Embezzlement. By county treasurer, a felony. Ga. (p. 40) 9 D ('98)
- 725 False pretenses. Limiting punishment of persons convicted of. S. C. 332, 4 Ja
- 726 Defrauding. Buying and receiving certain second-hand goods with intention of. Va. 457, 27 F
- 727 Whoever obtains money upon promise to procure employment, loan, etc. with intent to defraud shall be guilty of misdemeanor. Penalty. N. J. 278, 17 My
- 728 Commercial transactions under fictitious name with intent to defraud. La. 166, 12 JI
- 729 Misdemeanor for any purchaser of personal property under an unrecorded conditional contract to remove, secrete or dispose of such property with intent to defraud vendor. Md. 315, 6 Ap
- 730 Soliciting legal business. Felony for officers of court to solicit legal business for any attorney at law for pay. La. 28, 25 Je
- 731 Arson. Threatening to burn property a misdemeanor. Ga. (p. 130) 20 D ('98)
- 732 Malpractice. Limiting time for bringing action to one year. O. 257, 18 My
- 733 Mob violence. Prevention. Made a felony. Penalty. If death results, person causing liable for murder. Duties of officers and posse. Failure to assist in suppression. Ga. (p. 128) 20 D ('98)
- 734 Shooting, stabbing and poisoning. Penalty. Ky. 82, 26 F

- 735 Vagrancy. Punishment. S. C. 348, 22 D ('93)
- 736 Trespass. Penalty when forbidden to enter or notified to depart.  
O. 206, 10 My
- 737 Misdemeanors. To unfasten or set adrift with malicious intent any  
boat loaded with coal. La. 160, 12 Jl
- 738 A child under 14 charged with a crime, other than a capital crime, may  
be tried for misdemeanor. N. Y. 726, 21 My
- 739 Fugitives from justice. Sheriffs authorized to keep track or trailing  
dogs for tracing and pursuing criminals and fugitives from justice.  
La. 156, 12 Jl
- 740 Execution of sentence. Court may release first offenders on pro-  
bation. Md. 402, 6 Ap

## State and local government

### State government

(See also Civil war)

- 741 Reciprocal rights. Providing between Maryland and Virginia.  
Va. 828, 8 Mr
- 742 Civil service. Amending the law regulating.  
N. Y. 354, 24 Ap; 681, 12 My; 717, 19 My
- 743 Extending provisions of civil service act to towns of over 12,000  
inhabitants. Mass. 267, 17 Ap
- 744 State officers. Those to whom commissions are issued by the  
governor. Ky. 8, 10 F
- 745 Validation of official acts performed before filing official oath or  
undertaking. N. Y. 403, 3 My
- 746 State and municipal officers may use typewriters in all records.  
N. Y. 166, 23 Mr
- 747 Reducing salaries. S. C. 304, 22 D ('93)
- 748 Governor. Proposed constitutional amendment, increasing salary to  
\$5,000. La. 199, —
- 749 Providing for reorganization of military staff. Assignment of rank,  
duties, etc. Ga. (p. 102) 20 D ('93)
- 750 May appoint a commission clerk and a corresponding clerk.  
O. 218, 14 My
- 751 State treasurer. Receipts given by. S. C. 344, 23 D ('93)
- 752 State auditor. Prescribing forms to be used by clerks of courts of  
record for accounts and receipts. Providing better methods of col-  
lecting taxes on deeds, wills, seals of courts, etc. Va. 676, 5 Mr
- 753 State examiner. Repealing act authorizing governor to appoint expert  
examiner of public accounts. La. 164, 12 Jl
- 754 State delegates. Governor authorized to appoint state officials as  
delegates to national conventions of charity, reform, statistics, insur-  
ance, etc. Mass. 376, 12 My
- 755 Public records. Establishing standard inks for use in.  
Mass. 378, 12 My
- 756 Providing for further publication and distribution by Md. historical  
society. Md. 425, 6 Ap

- 757 State capitol.** Governor, treasurer and controller to take general charge of state capitol and adjacent public grounds. N. J. 339, 25 My
- 757a Improvement of capitol grounds** in charge of committee of resident ladies. La. 108, 7 Jl
- 758 Regulating use of flag on.** N. J. 40, 4 Ap
- 759 State buildings.** Rooms of controller to be refurnished with fire-proof filing cases and book shelves. Md. 512, 6 Ap
- 760 State flag and coat-of-arms.** Adoption. Miss. 37, 7 F
- 761 Supplies.** Regulating the unsealing and recording of bids for public work or supplies by state, counties or cities. N. J. 181, 14 My

### County government

- 762 Counties.** General act providing a system of county government. S. C. 320, 4 Ja
- 763 Providing for formation.** S. C. 324, 4 Ja
- 764 Encouragement of immigration.** Va. 620, 5 Mr
- 765 Providing for location of county seats and election of county officers in new counties.** Utah 28, 8 Mr
- 766 County officers.** Appointment and qualification of county and precinct officers. Utah 40, 8 Mr
- 767 County commissioners.** Salary of special county commissioners not less than \$5 a day for time spent. Mass. 250, 14 Ap
- 768 Prohibited from paying any fees for proof of claims against county.** S. C. 293, 20 D ('98)
- 769 Liable for neglect of roads and bridges.** O. 133, 18 Ap
- 770 Reorganizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of first class.** N. J. 234, 16 My
- 771 Constitution of board of chosen freeholders in counties of 75,000 to 200,000 inhabitants.** Powers and duties. Compensation. N. J. 165, 9 My
- 772 Oath of members of board of chosen freeholders.** N. J. 343, 25 My
- 773 Repealing an act authorizing boards of chosen freeholders in counties of second class to fill vacancies.** N. J. 13, 21 Mr
- 774 In addition to qualifications of members of house of representatives, police jurors shall be able to read and write and shall own property of assessed value of \$250.** La. 94, 7 Jl
- 775 Time of election of police jurors fixed.** La. 161, 12 Jl
- 776 County treasurers.** Suits against. Va. 25, 11 Ja
- 777 County auditors.** Salary. Miss. 40, 10 F
- 778 Parish printer.** Police juries shall elect parish printers; fixed rate of payment. La. 138, 12 Jl

### Municipal and township government

(See also Municipal funds and expenditures and Public improvements)

- 779 Municipal corporations.** Proposed constitutional amendment allowing the passage of local or special laws applying to municipal corporations. La. 192, 9 Ag

- 780 Notice of bill for annexation of territory to any city must be published in a daily paper of the city for five days before introduction.  
N. J. 81, 4 Ap
- 781 Greater New York. Providing for submission of question at next general election of consolidating the city of New York, Long Island City, Kings and Richmond counties, the towns of Westchester, Flushing, Newtown and Jamaica, and portions of the towns of Eastchester, Pelham and Hempstead.  
N. Y. 64, 28 F
- 782 Cities. General law concerning their government. N. J. 62, 24 Ap
- 783 General classification into grades amended.  
O. 15, 6 F; 59, 13 Mr; Ky. 104, 19 Mr
- 784 Amending act for government of cities of first class. Ky. 110, 23 Mr
- 785 Third class. Ky. 103, 19 Mr; 105, 19 Mr
- 786 Fourth class. Ky. 114, 24 Mr
- 787 Fifth class. Ky. 102, 19 Mr
- 788 General act for government of cities of second class. Ky. 100, 19 Mr
- 789 Constitutionality of any city ordinance, by-law or rule of cities of fifth class shall be tried by a writ of prohibition from judge of circuit court in which city is located, with right of appeal by either party to the court of appeals. Ky. 50, 10 Mr
- 790 Constituting municipal boards of street and water commissioners in cities of first class. Defining their powers and duties.  
N. J. 340, 25 My
- 791 In all cities the governing body shall have power to divide city into wards or districts, and to change their boundaries, but not oftener than once in 10 years. Provisions. N. J. 92, 25 Ap
- 792 Providing for formation and establishment of wards in cities of first class. N. J. 249, 16 My
- 793 Towns and villages. Repealing act vesting power to grant charters to those of less than 2,000 inhabitants, or amend the same, in superior court. Ga. (p. 65) 1 D ('93)
- 794 Towns. Providing for dissolution, by two-thirds vote of property taxpayers, of charters of incorporated towns of less than 1,000 population. Liquidation of indebtedness. La. 173, 12 Jl
- 795 Amending law concerning laying out and platting of. Utah 18, 26 F
- 796 Amending act for government of towns of sixth class. Ky. 96, 19 Mr
- 797 Publication of ordinances in townships of over 10,000 population.  
N. J. 104, 30 Ap
- 798 Authorizing any township to celebrate the centennial anniversary of its existence and to provide necessary funds. N. J. 110, 30 Ap
- 799 Villages. Supplementing an act for formation and government of villages. N. J. 352, 25 My
- 800 Consolidation. N. J. 148, 8 My
- 801 Boroughs. Supplementing an act for their formation and government.  
N. J. 247, 16 My
- 802 All boroughs of first class within any townships shall hereafter be independent. N. J. 88, 25 Ap



- 803** General law setting off borough commissions from townships in which they are located and providing for their government.  
N. J. 188, 2 My; 262, 16 My
- 804** All boroughs embracing parts of more than one township as valid as if taken from one township only.  
N. J. 176, 9 My
- 805** Boundary lines of any borough may be changed only upon petition of three fourths of persons whose property is located within the proposed change.  
N. J. 236, 16 My
- 806** May change their boundaries provided they have no bonded indebtedness.  
N. J. 264, 16 My
- 807** Enforcement of ordinances in boroughs and providing for collection of penalties imposed for their violation.  
N. J. 248, 16 My; 256, 16 My
- 808** City officers. Repealing an act constituting a municipal board of public works and other officers.  
N. J. 142, 8 My
- 809** Repealing an act concerning appointment of municipal officers and boards in cities.  
N. J. 26, 8 Ap
- 810** Elections and the selection, duties and obligations of city and ward officers.  
N. J. 62, 24 Ap
- 811** Prescribing mode of filling vacancies from failure of officers to take oath of office.  
N. J. 179, 9 My
- 812** In all cities of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants, the governing board shall appoint a city clerk, city controller, city treasurer, city counsel, city inspector of buildings, city engineer and city street commissioner. Powers and duties.  
N. J. 162, 8 My
- 813** Establishing a law department in cities of first class. Appointment, duties, compensation and terms of office of the law officers.  
N. J. 258, 16 My
- 814** Mayor. Giving city councils power to elect one of their number as mayor *pro tem*.  
Utah 9, 16 F
- 815** Aldermen. Boards of aldermen may appoint their clerk to serve three years.  
N. J. 78, 24 Ap
- 816** City clerks. City clerk in cities of third class elected by governing body. Duties and compensation.  
N. J. 243, 16 My
- 817** City treasurers. Suits against.  
Va. 25, 11 Ja
- 818** Collector. Abolishing office in cities of third class. Treasurer to be also collector.  
Utah 27, 7 Mr
- 819** City engineer. Board of public works in cities of first class may appoint chief engineer and subordinate engineers. Provisions.  
Ky. 6, 9 F
- 820** City marshal. In cities of less than 10,000 inhabitants where marshal is now elected by people, common council may appoint a marshal to serve for one year. Powers and duties of marshal. Subsequent election by council or people.  
N. J. 58, 19 Ap
- 821** Repealing act to determine tenure of office.  
N. J. 350, 25 My
- 822** In towns of sixth class, marshal must be a resident of town and voter in the justice's district.  
Ky. 70, 15 Mr
- 823** Town officers. Township committees in counties of over 100,000 inhabitants shall consist of five persons. This act shall not apply where members of committee are elected by wards.  
N. J. 215, 15 My



- 824 If there is a vacancy in entire board of trustees in towns of sixth class, county court shall appoint five trustees, to serve till next regular election. Ky. 81, 16 Mr
- 825 Township trustee must give bond. O. 114, 4 Ap
- 826 Supervisors. Limiting term of office of certain supervisors. N. Y. 144, 19 Mr
- 827 Auditors. Duties of, in townships. N. J. 105, 80 Ap
- 828 Borough officers. Annual election. N. J. 158, 8 My

### Police

829. State police. Repealing act providing for state policemen. N. J. 9, 21 Mr
- 830 County patrolmen. County courts, in counties having cities of first class, may appoint. Oath, bond and compensation. Ky. 64, 15 Mr
- 831 Police. Appointing board of police and fire commissioners in cities of over 12,000 inhabitants, and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. Utah 37, 8 Mr
- 832 Repealing laws for police departments in cities of second class of over 50,000 inhabitants. N. J. 2 & 8, 21 Mr
- 833 Repealing act providing for sup'ts of police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap
- 834 Construction, repair and management of buildings used for police departments in cities of first class. N. J. 329, 22 My
- 835 District police force divided into an inspection dep't of 24 male and two female members, and a detective dep't of 12 members. Mass. 481, 16 Je

### Light and water

- 836 Gas and electric light commissioners. Powers in respect to regulating price and quality of electric light. Mass. 327, 28 Ap
- 837 Members and clerk shall not engage in any other business. Mass. 503, 21 Je
- 838 Gas and electrical companies. Supplementing act for consolidation of gas light companies, electric light companies, and electric light, heat and power companies in cities of second class. N. J. 80, 4 Ap
- 839 Issue of stock and bonds. Mass. 450, 5 Je
- 840 May discontinue service for non-payment of charges. Mass. 316, 27 Ap
- 841 Municipal gas and electric light plants. Town or city may provide for annual payments so as to extinguish debt within 30 years, and issue bonds therefor. Mass. 182, 80 Mr
- 842 Authorizing villages to furnish electric or gas light to their inhabitants. N. Y. 680, 12 My
- 834 Authorizing submission of question of establishment to voters at special election. Mass. 448, 1 Je
- 844 Authorizing cities and towns to furnish gas and electricity for motive power and heating purposes. Mass. 588, 29 Je

- 845 Gas companies. Not lawful to refuse to furnish gas for any building because bill of previous occupant is unpaid. Mass. 299, 28 Ap
- 846 Electric meters. Provision for inspection. O. 258, 18 My
- 847 Public lights. Authorizing boards of trustees of villages to contract for lighting streets and public grounds. N. Y. 673, 12 My
- 848 City, county or township may contract for lighting streets, roads and public places for terms not exceeding five years. N. J. 114, 1 My
- 849 Empowering town and township committees in counties of third and second class to contract for public lighting for a term of years. N. J. 282, 17 My
- 850 Lawful for township committee having authority to light the public streets, to make contracts. N. J. 291, 17 My
- 851 Authorizing lighting of public streets and places in cities, towns, townships, boroughs and villages. N. J. 318, 22 My
- 852 Authorizing division of townships into street-lighting districts, erection and maintenance of street-lights and election of street-light commissioners. N. J. 353, 25 My
- 853 Village water works. Boards of village trustees may either constitute themselves boards of water commissioners or cause their presidents to appoint such boards. N. Y. 318, 18 Ap
- 854 Water companies. Amending law relating to supply of water to cities, towns and villages by corporations. N. Y. 280, 31 Mr
- 855 Payment of capital stock of aqueduct and water companies. Mass. 880, 12 My

### Sewerage

- 856 Sewerage and water purification. Authorizing local authorities to contract for purification of water and sewerage. Va. 704, 5 Mr; N. Y. 667, 11 My
- 857 Sewerage. Providing for sewerage or drainage, or both, in townships. N. J. 167, 9 My
- 858 Enabling cities to construct sewers through ancient unnavigable creeks or water courses. N. J. 328, 24 My
- 859 Authorizing township committees where there is a water supply to prepare surveys and estimates for sewerage or drainage. N. J. 132, 1 My
- 860 Providing for payment of cost of sewers heretofore constructed without authority of law in boroughs and borough commissions. N. J. 88, 4 Ap
- 861 Assessments for construction of sewers and drains may be paid in 10 equal yearly instalments with interest. N. J. 56, 19 Ap
- 862 Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for sewer improvements. N. J. 294, 17 My
- 863 Providing for. Notes shall not pay over six per cent. interest nor be sold for less than par value. Must not exceed 13 per cent of the value of taxable property. N. J. 80, 24 Ap
- 864 Drains, sewers and culverts. Issue of bonds by towns, unincorporated villages and hamlets to provide for construction. N. Y. 328, 19 Ap

## Roads. Highways. Bridges

(See also Taxation for special purposes, Public lights and Convict labor)

- 865 **Roads and highways.** Amending general act relating to roads and passways. Ky. 47, 10 Mr
- 866 Amending general law relating to application for commissioners and their decision. N. Y. 334, 19 Ap
- 867 Supplementing act for more permanent improvement of public roads. N. J. 277, 17 My; 316, 22 My
- 868 Officers authorized to lay out streets, townways or highways may reserve special spaces for horseback riding, for street railways, for drains, sewers and electric wires, and for trees and grass. Mass. 324, 27 Ap
- 869 In permanent improvement of public roads 40 per cent of cost shall be paid by state, 25 per cent by townships and balance by county and petitioners. N. J. 192, 14 My
- 870 In counties where more than \$500,000 is spent for macadamizing or paving public roads, board of supervisors may regulate width of tires on wagons built to carry over 2,500 pounds. N. Y. 644, 10 My
- 871 Enabling townships to enforce ordinances for use of broad tires on wagons on macadamized streets. N. J. 131, 1 My
- 872 Provision for width of tire and maximum load on macadamized and graveled roads. Penalties. O. 154, 20 Ap
- 873 Provision of wagon-ways for land owners by railway and canal companies. Va. 89, 29 Ja
- 874 Persons exempted from work on streets must file certificates from fire organization to which they belong. O. 71, 16 Mr
- 875 Repealing laws requiring personal labor on public roads. O. 289, 19 Mr
- 876 **Damages.** Notices in cases of injuries received on account of ice or snow. Mass. 423, 23 My
- 877 **State roads.** Establishment of office of state commissioner of public roads. Appointment, powers and duties. N. J. 276, 17 My
- 878 Acceptance in whole or in part by state, of roads from county or city. Mass. 497, 20 Je
- 879 **County roads.** Warrants and special tax. Providing for labor upon. Utah 81, 8 Mr
- 880 Police juries empowered to establish public roads over public lands in parishes of state. La. 26, 25 Je
- 881 Authorizing court of claims and fiscal court of any county to appropriate any surplus of money on hand for improving county roads. Ky. 54, 10 Mr
- 882 Abolishing public road boards in counties and transferring their powers and property to the chosen freeholders. N. J. 75 & 76, 24 Ap
- 883 Improvement of roads by use of oyster shells, gravel or bog-iron upon petition of two thirds of adjacent land owners. N. J. 193, 14 My
- 884 **Streets.** In towns which shall not choose road commissioners or surveyors of highways, selectmen shall appoint a superintendent of streets. Mass. 17, 5 F

- 885 Towns may employ a suitable person as superintendent of roads and highways, and the same or another as superintendent of sewers of drains. N. J. 145, 7 My
- 886 Prescribing manner in which streets or sections of streets shall be laid out, opened, straightened, extended, widened or otherwise changed as to their boundaries. N. J. 159, 8 My
- 887 Owners of all property fronting on any street may petition for grading, curbing, paving and sewerage of streets, lanes, alleys or public places. N. J. 166, 9 My
- 888 Bonds, taxes, etc. for grading, curbing, flagging and paving streets in cities of third class. N. J. 229, 15 My
- 889 In counties of first class on petition of owners of two thirds of the frontage not less than one mile in length, board of chosen freeholders may macadamize and complete improvement. N. J. 241, 16 My
- 890 Enabling cities of second class with less than 50,000 inhabitants to issue bonds for street improvements. N. J. 294, 17 My
- 891 Enabling cities to improve streets, or portions thereof, and to provide for cost. N. J. 325, 23 My
- 892 City councils may contract for improvement of streets and alleys on petition of majority of abutters. La. 145, 12 Jl
- 893 To regulate the tearing up of public streets. La. 135, 11 Jl
- 894 Providing for prevention of reckless driving or racing. Penalty not to exceed \$50. N. J. 222, 15 My
- 895 Providing for changing names of streets on petition of two thirds of owners and residents. N. J. 123, 1 My
- 896 Sidewalks. Amending act to authorize construction, curbing and paving of sidewalks and crosswalks in townships. N. J. 128, 1 My; 321, 22 My
- 897 Providing for collection of costs of grading, paving, curbing and repairing in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 126, 1 My
- 898 Improvement of sidewalks in boroughs incorporated under special charters. N. J. 301, 17 My
- 899 Turnpike companies. Amending law requiring company to keep roads in repair. Md. 607, 6 Ap
- 900 Fiscal courts empowered to subscribe for stock, and hold for use of traveling public. Ky. 48, 3 Mr
- 901 Turnpike companies may borrow money, not to exceed double their capital stock, to pay floating indebtedness and to improve, maintain or repair turnpike. N. J. 83, 25 Ap
- 902 Bridges. Authorizing certain corporations to construct additional bridges across rivers forming part of boundary of state. N. Y. 311, 18 Ap
- 903 Ohio river bridge companies may construct avenues and approaches and borrow money for same. O. 241, 16 My
- 904 Authorizing construction of bridges and approaches over navigable waters between counties. N. J. 312, 23 My
- 905 County commissioners have option of refusing the demand of cities and villages for a portion of bridge tax. O. 20, 8 F
- 906 Drawbridges. Protection of. N. J. 133, 1 My

## Parks and public grounds

- 907 Public parks. Setting apart Licking reservoir and the state lands around it as a public park; regulating fishing in the lake.  
O. 328, 21 My
- 908 Cities and villages may purchase parks after approval of majority of voters voting and may issue bonds in payment. O. 199, 9 My
- 909 Enabling any town, village or township to enlarge existing parks.  
N. J. 149, 8 My
- 910 Enabling cities having any ocean front to lay out a public park along the beach and to purchase or condemn lands therefor.  
N. J. 93, 26 Ap
- 911 County park commissioners. Appointment, powers and duties.  
N. J. 156, 8 My

## Cemeteries

(See also Soldiers' monuments)

- 912 Trustees of town cemeteries are corporate bodies and may hold gifts and bequests for care of cemetery or any lot. N. Y. 418, 3 My
- 913 Providing for removal of bodies from one cemetery to another by trustees. O. 215, 14 My
- 914 Cemetery funds. Township trustees may receive permanent funds for care of lots. O. 142, 18 Ap
- 915 Cemetery associations. May be incorporated with provisions for perpetual existence. Md. 557, 6 Ap

## Military

### Army

(See also Military schools)

- 916 Militia. General act for organization and government; entitled "The military code of Utah." Utah 53, 8 Mr
- 917 Amending general law. Number increased. Reorganization.  
Md. 136, 6 Ap
- 918 Providing for reorganization, discipline and regulation of volunteer forces. Ga. (p. 98) 20 D ('98)
- 919 If there are less than 60 companies of infantry of the national guard, commander-in-chief may organize such additional companies in counties with less than 12 companies. N. J. 221, 15 My
- 920 Amending act as regards: (1) uniforms, equipments and supplies; (2) duty pay; (3) pay, subsistence and transportation, when called in aid of civil authorities; (4) fines for offenses against by-laws; company dues. N. Y. 554, 8 My
- 921 Forbidding conversion of military property, unlawful wearing of uniform, introduction of liquors into armory and exaction of toll from member of national guard. N. Y. 551, 8 My
- 922 Governor authorized to commission at discretion four deputy quartermaster-generals. N. J. 82, 24 Ap

- 923 Each troop of cavalry shall have a surgeon, assistant surgeon and hospital steward; rank and commissions. **N. J.** 190, 14 My
- 924 Pension for widow, minor children, or dependent parent of any office or soldier who dies from disease or injury received while in performance of military service. **N. J.** 232, 15 My
- 925 Ambulance corps. Providing for reorganizing. Shall be stationed where commander-in-chief may direct, and instructed as prescribed by surgeon-general. **Mass.** 236, 11 Ap
- 926 Adjutant-general. May employ clerk at a salary of \$1,200. **Md.** 436, 6 Ap
- 927 Governor's military staff. Providing for reorganization. Assignment of rank, duties, etc. **Ga.** (p. 102) 20 D ('93)
- 928 Military encampment. Militia to perform camp duty six days in each year instead of five. **R. I.** 1267, 26 Ap
- 929 Military duty. Every member of an independent military organization not included in national guard, who fails to do military duty, or refuses to enlist when called upon by commander-in-chief, in cases of emergency or necessity, guilty of a misdemeanor. **N. Y.** 551, 8 My
- 930 Armory commissioners. When requested by city council may complete or extend armory, expending the amount designated by council. **Mass.** 211, 5 Ap
- 931 Armories. County commissioners shall provide armories for each organization. Current expenses paid by county; allowance by state. **O.** 101, 28 Mr
- 932 Authorizing boards of chosen freeholders of counties to make appropriations for payment of rent of armories and drill rooms. **N. J.** 184, 14 My

### Navy

- 933 Naval militia. Providing for establishment and government. **Ga.** (p. 100) 19 D ('93); **Va.** 501, 1 Mr; **N. J.** 157, 8 My; 311, 22 My
- 934 Organization of naval battalion authorized, to be attached to "State national guard." **La.** 61, 5 Jl
- 935 Rank and pay of surgeon and paymaster of naval brigade. **Mass.** 312, 27 Ap

### Veterans

- 936 Civil war. Adjutant-general, by aid of township assessors, to prepare a corrected list of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines. **O.** 186, 4 My
- 937 Army or navy veterans can not be removed, suspended or transferred without consent from office in city civil service, without hearing with counsel before mayor. **Mass.** 519, 25 Je
- 938 Employment of honorably discharged Union soldiers and sailors in public service of state. **N. Y.** 716, 19 My
- 939 Veterans shall pay only 50 cents for peddler's license. **O.** 818, 21 My
- 940 Confederate soldiers 50 years old and resident in state 10 years may peddle without license. **Ga.** (p. 114) 15 D ('93)
- 941 Pensions. General law regulating aid to soldiers and sailors by cities or towns. **Mass.** 279, 18 Ap; 301, 23 Ap

- 942 Proposed constitutional amendment allowing pensions to indigent confederate soldiers and sailors and their widows.  
La. 192 & 196; Ga. (p. 19) 19 D ('93)
- 943 Persons entitled to. Applications for pensions. Miss. 86, 10 F
- 944 County authorities may aid ex-confederate soldiers without compelling them to become inmates of poorhouse. Ga. (p. 118) 18 D ('93)
- 945 Sums expended for funerals of indigent soldiers and sailors to be repaid by state to cities and towns. Mass. 63, 2 Mr
- 946 Soldiers' relief committees shall be nominated by G. A. R. posts; widows remarried and again indigent widows may receive relief.  
O. 87, 21 Mr
- 947 Providing artificial limbs and eyes for soldiers and sailors who lost them in civil war. S. C. 326, 4 Ja
- 948 Providing artificial limbs for those who lost them during the war and whose names are on pension roll. Va. 837, 8 Mr
- 949 Providing artificial limbs and crutches for disabled confederate soldiers. La. 102, 7 Jl; 126, 11 Jl
- 950 Mass. volunteers' fund. Amounts remaining in the bounty loan sinking fund transferred to Massachusetts volunteers' fund.  
Mass. 67, 2 Mr
- 951 Soldiers' homes. Providing for establishment of home for aged dependent veterans and wives, veterans' mothers, widows and army nurses. N. Y. 468, 3 My
- 952 Soldiers' monuments. Appropriating \$5,000 to aid in erecting monument for revolutionary patriots. Md. 8, 31 Ja
- 953 Providing for monument on the battle-field of Antietam to memory of soldiers of ninth N. Y. reg't volunteer infantry there engaged.  
N. Y. 816, 18 Ap
- 954 Providing for suitable monuments and markers to memory of N. Y. soldiers engaged in military operations around Chattanooga.  
N. Y. 871, 27 Ap
- 955 Ceding land to U. S. for roads to Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park. Ga. (p. 110) 9 D ('93); (p. 132) 20 D ('98)
- 956 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of state troops at Chickamauga. Va. 806, 20 F; N. J. 121, 1 My
- 957 Providing for commissioners to locate positions of La. troops at Chickamauga and Gettysburg. La. 100, 7 Jl
- 958 Chalmette monument and grounds placed under care of "United States Daughters of 1776 and 1812." La. 8, 14 Je
- 959 Loyal legion. Any person who fraudulently wears the insignia of the Loyal legion of the U. S. or of any organization of ten years' standing, guilty of a misdemeanor. N. Y. 505, 7 My
- 960 Union veteran legion. Persons not members wearing its insignia punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both.  
Mass. 117, 15 Mr; N. Y. 259, 4 Ap
- 961 Union veterans' union. Protection against fraudulent use of its insignia by non-members, by fine or imprisonment or both. Mass. 27, 10 F
- 962 War relics. Appropriation of \$500 for war relics. O. 863, 21 My



## Charities

### Institutions. Associations. Funds

(See also Soldiers' homes)

- 963 Benevolent, charitable and hospital corporations. Authorizing appointment of incorporators of charitable or benevolent corporations. N. Y. 209, 16 My
- 964 Financial officer must submit to trustees each month estimates of expenses. O. 131, 18 Ap
- 965 Charitable institutions. Amending act for incorporation of benevolent and charitable societies. N. Y. 825, 19 Ap
- 966 Certificate for incorporation must be indorsed by justice of supreme court of district in which principal office of corporation is located. N. Y. 256, 4 Ap
- 967 Firemen's relief funds. Nomination of trustees where there are no separate fire companies; alteration of amount of pension. O. 106, 29 Mr
- 968 Where volunteer or part volunteer department is succeeded by paid department. N. J. 257, 16 My
- 969 Sufferers from flood. Appropriation to pay back funds borrowed for their relief. La. 9, 14 Je
- 970 College settlement association. Confirming organization. Mass. 438, 26 My

### Care of sick and wounded

- 971 Hospitals. Providing for enlargement, reconstruction and repair of city hospitals. N. J. 275, 17 My
- 972 Providing hospital accommodations for persons suffering from contagious diseases in cities. Mass. 511, 25 Je
- 973 Authorizing townships and other municipal bodies in counties of third class to vote moneys for support of public patients in hospitals. N. J. 251, 16 My
- 974 Nurses. Employment of nurses, attendants, etc. in charitable or penal institutions. N. J. 206, 15 My
- 975 Morgues. Judges of court of common pleas may designate places for public morgues not to exceed three in any county. N. J. 137, 2 My

### Insane

- 976 State insane asylums and hospitals. General act relating to insane asylums and institution for feeble-minded children. Ky. 48, 10 Mr
- 977 Supplementing act relative to government and management of state insane asylums. N. J. 278, 17 My
- 978 Authorizing lunatic asylums to condemn land to secure or protect their water supply. Ky. 68, 15 Mr
- 979 Establishing additional hospital for insane. Md. 231, 3 Ap
- 980 Insane. Temporary custody of dangerous lunatics. N. J. 183, 14 My
- 981 Committing certificate shall state that the insane person is an inhabitant of the state, or that his maintenance is provided for, or that he is dangerous at large. Mass 195, 31 Mr



- 982 Fee for physician's certificate for commitment of an insane person to lunatic hospital shall be \$4 for each physician and 20 cents for each mile traveled one way. **Mass.** 493, 20 Je
- 983 Authorizing transfer from one hospital to another. **Va.** 660, 5 Mr
- 984 Law or president judge of court of common pleas shall have concurrent authority with judge of circuit court to remove person confined under indictment or other process, or charged with misdemeanor and acquitted on the ground of insanity, to an insane asylum. **N. J.** 269, 17 My
- 985 The committee, guardian or relative responsible for support of insane person is liable for his clothing and maintenance in county asylum. **N. J.** 17, 2 My
- 986 Legacies left to idiots and lunatics. **N. J.** 17, 22 Mr
- 987 Indigent insane. Providing for payments by counties for care of indigent lunatics. **Md.** 450, 6 Ap
- 988 A misdemeanor subject to fine for probate judge or county commissioners to commit to asylum a pauper lunatic not a *bona fide* resident of state. **S. C.** 335, 4 Ja

### Other defective classes

- 989 Blind. Establishing school in connection with institution for deaf mutes. Aim and control. **Utah** 22, 1 Mr
- 990 Epileptic. Providing for government of hospital for epileptics. **O.** 99, 27 Mr
- 991 Epileptic colony. Establishing the Craig colony for epileptics, named in commemoration of Oscar Craig. Objects. Powers and duties of managers and superintendent. Admission of patients. Private patients. State patients, etc. **N. Y.** 363, 25 Ap

### Care of poor

- 992 Poor relief. Performance of labor by person aided. **O.** 27, 14 F
- 993 Needy persons receiving aid shall do work in return. **Md.** 481, 6 Ap
- 994 Temporary relief. **N. Y.** 663, 11 My
- 995 Pauper Indians. Providing for care and support. **N. Y.** 436, 3 My
- 996 Overseers of the poor. Appointment by town board. Compensation, etc. **N. Y.** 107, 8 Mr
- 997 Poorhouses. Supplementing an act for regulation of poorhouses. **N. J.** 246, 16 My

### Children. Orphans. Foundlings

- 998 Children. Protection of vagrant and destitute or maltreated children under age of 16. **Ky.** 19, 24 F
- 999 Children's homes. Written consent of justice of supreme court upon certificate of approval from state board of charities necessary to incorporation of institutions for care of neglected children. Board of charities may apply to supreme court for cancelation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval. **N. Y.** 171, 23 Mr

## Penal and reformatory institutions

### Boards. Commissions

- 1000 Prison inspectors. Appointment, powers, duties and compensation.  
N. J. 265, 17 My
- 1001 State prison association. Preventing escape of persons in its custody.  
Va. 98, 29 Ja

### State penitentiaries

- 1002 Penitentiary farm. Establishing. Authorizing employment of state convicts.  
Miss. 75, 7 F
- 1003 State prison. Appointment of subordinate officers in state prison and Massachusetts reformatory. Examination.  
Mass. 349, 7 My
- 1004 Powers of inspector of industries and warden. Appointment of steward. Number of watchmen.  
Mass. 477, 14 Je
- 1005 Commissioners of prisons may remove to Massachusetts reformatory any convict in state prison, sentenced for a term of years; and may return such convict to state prison.  
Mass. 249, 14 Ap
- 1006 Insane convicts. May be removed to state hospital.  
O. 48, 5 Mr
- 1007 Convict labor. Proposed constitutional amendment, prohibiting leasing of convicts and authorizing employment on public roads, levees, etc. and on convict farms or manufactories owned by state.  
La. 194, —
- 1008 To be hired out as parish prisoners to work out fines, on roads, levees, or other public work, on authority of police jury of parish.  
La. 29, 28 Je
- 1009 Extending limits from 20 to 30 miles within which convicts may be employed on public highways. Interference with work or offering intoxicating liquors to prisoners a misdemeanor.  
N. Y. 266, 4 Ap; 664, 11 My
- 1010 Contracts.  
Mass. 451, 5 Je
- 1011 Regulating employment of prison labor in the manufacture of broom-corn brooms and brushes.  
N. Y. 737, 21 My
- 1012 Requiring stamping of convict-made brooms.  
La. 132, 11 Jl
- 1013 Authorizing employment of convicts on farms.  
La. 134, 11 Jl
- 1014 Providing for permanent reduction of number of prisoners employed in manufacture of rattan goods to 75.  
Mass. 460, 9 Je
- 1015 Regulating sale of convict-made goods from other states. Annual license of \$500.  
N. Y. 699, 14 My; O. 293, 19 My
- 1016 Providing for marking convict-made goods manufactured in other states and brought into this state for sale.  
Ky. 58, 12 Mr; N. Y. 698, 14 My
- 1017 Parole of prisoners. Release of prisoners on parole.  
Mass. 400, 26 My
- 1018 Execution of death penalty. Hanging shall be in private.  
Ga. (p. 41) 18 D ('93)

### Jails and workhouses. Municipal prisoners

- 1019 County jails. General act providing for the working, safekeeping and proper treatment of convicts. **Miss. 76, 10 F**
- 1020 Regulating custody of jails and prisoners in counties of first class. **N. J. 348, 25 My**
- 1021 Authorizing issue of bonds for building jails in counties of fourth class. **N. J. 20, 22 Mr**
- 1022 In counties having penitentiaries, confinement of persons sentenced for 6 to 18 months shall be in such penitentiaries instead of state prison. **N. J. 225, 15 My**
- 1023 Prisoners. Forbidding transportation together of male and female prisoners to or from a court in van or other carriage, within cities having more than 80,000 inhabitants. **Mass. 273, 18 Ap**
- 1024 To be conveyed in covered wagons to or from places of detention in cities. **La. 17, 22 Je**
- 1025 Commissioners of prisons may on request of governor and council remove sick convict from jail or house of correction to state farm for treatment and may return such convict to jail. **Mass. 214, 5 Ap**
- 1026 Reformatory prisons. Counties or municipalities having population of 80,000 may establish. Provisions for submitting question to voters. Support and regulation. **Ga. (p. 120) 19 D ('93)**
- 1027 Probation. Providing for care of persons placed on probation by the courts. **Mass. 368, 12 My**
- 1028 Conditional pardon or commutation of sentence becomes void, and discharged person shall be remanded to imprisonment for unexpired term, if he fails to fulfil conditions. Proceedings. **N. Y. 392, 8 My**
- 1029 Disbursements for necessary expenses, not exceeding \$100 in one year, made by probation officers in performance of duties shall be reimbursed from county treasuries after approval by court or justice. **Mass. 229, 11 Ap**
- 1030 In absence of probation officer, the justice of police, district or municipal court may appoint a probation officer *pro tem*. **Mass. 372, 12 My**

### Reformatories

- 1031 State industrial school for girls. Escaped inmate if returned may be kept not more than one year beyond expiration of sentence. **O. 108, 29 Mr**

### Insurance

(See also Industrial life insurance agents, Investment and guaranty companies and Title to real estate)

- 1032 Insurance. General act amending and codifying statutes relating to insurance. **Mass. 522, 25 Je**
- 1033 Insurance commissioner. Salary of deputy increased to \$2,000. \$3,500 allowed to clerical assistance. **Ky. 109, 22 Mr**
- 1034 Annual salary of clerk fixed at \$1,500. **R. I. 1824, 30 My**

- 1035 Insurance commission. Commission for revision and improvement of laws relating to insurance. O. 290, 19 My
- 1036 Insurance companies. Regulation and incorporation. N. J. 99, 26 Ap; 103, 30 Ap; 208, 15 My
- 1037 Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 73) 18 D ('93)
- 1038 All having special charters may be governed by general insurance act of 1887. Mass. 103, 14 Mr
- 1039 Laws regulating business of insurance companies made applicable to individuals, associations and corporations in like business. Ga. (p. 81) 14 D ('93)
- 1040 Authorizing insurance associations known as Lloyds except for life insurance. Md. 260, 6 Ap
- 1041 May amend charters. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 1042 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 1043 Terms and conditions of semi-annual statement to governor defined. Ga. (p. 79) 20 D ('93)
- 1044 Deposit with sup't of insurance may be made in city or county bonds. O. 36, 27 F
- 1045 Arbitrators and umpires must be residents of county in which loss occurred. O. 301, 19 My
- 1046 Cooperative insurance companies. Shall not be advertised as stock companies though possessing capital stock. Total assets may be advertised as assets. N. Y. 271, 6 Ap
- 1047 Amending insurance law relating to town and county cooperative insurance corporations as regards incorporation, policies of insurance and restriction of insurance. N. Y. 609, 9 My
- 1048 Not required to publish annual statements in newspapers when furnishing annual statement to policy holders and state insurance commissioner. Md. 473, 6 Ap
- 1049 Foreign insurance companies. Those hereafter admitted to do business in commonwealth shall not be authorized to transact more than one kind of insurance. Mass. 133, 17 Mr
- 1050 Insurance agents. Authorizing insurance commissioner to issue broker's license; cost and penalties. Md. 377, 6 Ap
- 1051 Life insurance. Requiring life insurance companies to fully define the terms of the contract in policies issued. Mass. 442, 28 My
- 1052 Life insurance companies shall not discriminate against persons wholly or partially of African descent, as to rates for policies or otherwise. N. J. 141, 8 My
- 1053 Life insurance policies payable to or for benefit of married woman shall inure to her separate use and benefit and to that of her children. Mass. 120, 15 Mr
- 1054 Policies not forfeited by untrue statements made in good faith; real age to be basis for payment. Md. 662, 6 Ap
- 1055 The person to whom life insurance policy, hereafter issued, is made payable may maintain an action thereon in his own name. Mass. 225, 11 Ap

- 1058 Fees for valuation of policie paid into state treasury reduced from five to two and one half mills for each \$1,000. **Mass.** 19, 8 F
- 1057 Accident insurance. Regulating insurance against accidents for which persons or corporations are responsible. **Mass.** 133, 17 Mr
- 1058 Purely accident insurance companies shall give bond for only \$10,000 and shall form a guarantee fund. **O.** 277, 19 My
- 1059 Foreign companies insuring against accidents to employees must deposit \$50,000 in securities with secretary of state. **O.** 297, 19 My
- 1060 Mutual benefit societies. Regulating fraternal beneficiary societies. **Md.** 295, 6 Ap; **Mass.** 367, 12 My
- 1061 Fraternal beneficiary societies, their status and powers. Registration. Reports. Exemption from taxation and supervision of insurance commissioner. **N. J.** 60, 23 Ap
- 1062 Fraternal beneficiary corporations which limit membership to permanent employees of the commonwealth and of towns and cities, and pay only annuities upon disability or long service, not subject to certain limitations as to funds, and may accept legacies or other contributions. **Mass.** 60, 2 Mr
- 1063 Enlarging list of beneficiaries in fraternal beneficiary societies. **Mass.** 328, 28 Ap
- 1064 Fire insurance. Liability of companies. **La.** 148, 12 Jl
- 1065 Valuation of property and measure of damages in suits upon insurance policies. Enforcement of judgments against companies. **Miss.** 68, 7 F
- 1066 Companies contracting reinsurance must make sworn statement thereof to insurance commissioners. **Mass.** 137, 20 Mr
- 1067 Persons licensed to procure policies in foreign companies not authorized to transact business in state, not required to offer such insurance to any authorized company possessing cash assets less than \$25,000, nor to one in impaired condition within 12 months. **Mass.** 147, 22 Mr
- 1068 Mutual fire insurance companies. No policy shall be issued until \$1,000,000 of insurance in not less than 400 risks upon property in the state has been subscribed for. No person who determines character of risks shall receive commission upon premiums as compensation. **Mass.** 300, 23 Ap
- 1069 Lawful for any mutual fire insurance association to insure its respective dwellings, school-houses, etc. with or without contents, against damage by lightning or fire, without regard to distance from other buildings. **N. J.** 296, 17 My
- 1070 Marine insurance. Penalty for dealing with companies that have not complied with law. **La.** 66, 6 Jl
- 1071 Live stock insurance companies. Providing for and regulating. **O.** 130, 18 Ap

## Transportation. Communication

### R. R. organization. Property. Securities

- 1072 R. R. commissioners. Expense must be borne by R. R. companies.  
O. 148, 19 Ap
- 1073 May act as judges to award prizes offered for improvements in R. R. appliances.  
N. Y. 452, 3 My
- 1074 May appoint R. R. inspectors not exceeding one for each 1,000 miles of railroad track. Powers and duties.  
Mass. 535, 29 Je
- 1075 Railroads. Must make full annual reports to R. R. commissioner.  
O. 148, 19 Ap
- 1076 Companies may renew charters.  
Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1077 Charters may be amended.  
Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)
- 1078 Issue of stocks and bonds.  
Mass. 462, 9 Je
- 1079 Increasing capital stock and bonds.  
Mass. 502, 21 Je
- 1080 Consolidation.  
Mass. 506, 22 Je
- 1081 Authorizing R. R. companies terminating on navigable waters to guarantee bonds of companies owning steamboats used in connection with business of the R. R.  
Va. 52, 23 Ja
- 1082 Amending act regulating the crossing of one railroad, turnpike or canal company by another.  
Va. 191, 9 F
- 1083 Sale or lease of R. R. Defining contracts for sale, lease or hire of railroad or street railway equipments and rolling stock.  
Mass. 826, 28 Ap; La. 111, 9 Jl
- 1084 Requiring deeds of conveyances, leases, mortgages and other instruments in writing in relation to railway property to be recorded in office of secretary of state.  
S. C. 800, 20 D ('98)
- R. R. employees. (See also Mechanics' Liens)
- 1085 R. R. corporations must block frogs, switches, etc. on its tracks, to prevent employees from being caught.  
Mass. 41, 17 F; R. I. 1282, 16 Mr
- 1086 Freight. Required to furnish bills of lading for car loads and deliver same number of packages.  
O. 191, 8 My

### Passenger service

- 1087 Passenger tickets. Fixing maximum rate of fare on local and branch lines.  
La. 133, 11 Jl
- 1088 Train service. Regulating travel of white and colored passengers on railroads.  
Ky. 61, 15 Mr
- 1089 R. R. stations. R. R. shall provide equal but separate waiting rooms for white and colored races.  
La. 98, 7 Jl
- 1090 R. R. shall open waiting room at least 30 minutes before departure of all passenger trains.  
Ky. 38, 8 Mr

### Bridges and tracks

- 1091 R. R. bridges. Bridges, viaducts, overhead roadways and foot-bridges must be 21 feet from top of rails. O. 313, 21 My
- 1092 Grade crossings. Automatic alarm bells and other mechanical devices may be used at crossings except in cities or where gates have hitherto been maintained. O. 298, 19 My
- 1093 In abolishing a grade crossing, R. R. commission may change or discontinue a private way, and damages shall be primarily recovered against R. R. and apportioned according to law. Mass. 216, 7 Ap
- 1094 Payment to commonwealth by cities and towns of amount of expense apportioned to them in abolition of grade crossings. Mass. 545, 2 Jl

### Management of trains. Accidents

- 1095 R. R.'s may operate by electricity. O. 341, 21 My
- 1096 Act prohibiting heating passenger cars with stoves. Does not apply to mixed trains. Md. 246, 8 Ap
- 1097 Board of public works may determine equipment of passenger cars with heating apparatus when R. R. is unable to meet full requirements of law within time limit. Md. 269, 6 Ap
- 1098 R. R. liable for loss or damage by fires; rules of evidence. O. 170, 26 Ap
- 1099 Requiring use of bells and steam whistles on locomotives before reaching highway crossings, to protect human life. Va. 787, 5 Mr
- 1100 Repealing act requiring railroad commissioners to examine and test freight car safety couplers. Mass. 59, 8 Mr

### Forwarding and storage

- 1101 Express, telegraph and telephone companies. Amending laws relating to reports and taxation. O. 205, 10 My
- 1102 Prohibiting the carrying of unlawful messages by telegraph, express companies and other common carriers. N. J. 48, 12 Ap
- 1103 Express companies. Providing for incorporation. Ga. (p. 84) 20 D ('93)
- 1104 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)
- 1105 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)
- 1106 Transaction of express business upon railroad and steamboat lines. Mass. 469, 14 Je

### Water ways

(See also Licenses and Mortgages)

- 1107 Navigation. Protection of aids to navigation established by U. S. lighthouse board. S. C. 284, 18 D ('93)
- 1108 Amending act for protection of navigation. Harbor commissioners to cause obstructions in tide waters to be removed. Notice to owners of obstructions, etc. R. I. 1318, 13 Je
- 1109 Canal commissioners. Appointment, powers, duties and salaries. O. 56, 13 Mr

- 1110 **Canals.** General law relating to: (1) state canals; (2) canal board; (3) superintendent of public works; (4) state engineer; department of canals; (5) appropriation of lands and water; (6) surplus waters; (7) highways and bridges; (8) contracts; (9) navigation.  
N. Y. 338, 20 Ap
- 1111 **Canal and navigation companies.** Providing for incorporation.  
Ga. (p. 81) 20 D ('98)
- 1112 **May renew charters.**  
Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('98)
- 1113 **Charters may be amended.**  
Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('98)

### Rapid transit in cities

(See also Sale or lease of R. R.)

- 1114 **Rapid transit.** Amending general act providing for rapid transit in cities.  
N. Y. 752, 22 My
- 1115 **Street railways.** Supplementing act authorizing formation of traction companies for construction and operation of street railways.  
N. J. 235, 16 My
- 1116 **Issue of stock and bonds.**  
Mass. 462, 9 Je
- 1117 **Consolidation.**  
Mass. 506, 22 Je
- 1118 **R. R. commissioners may authorize street railway companies to increase their capital stock enough to pay expenses of change to electric power.**  
Mass. 543, 30 Je
- 1119 **Consent of property owners for building and operation of street surface railroad.**  
N. Y. 723, 21 My
- 1120 **Regulating the construction and maintenance of street railroads.**  
N. J. 125, 1 My; 250, 16 My
- 1121 **Relating to construction of road in street where another road is built.**  
N. Y. 693, 12 My
- 1122 **Authorizing use of street railway tracks for passenger cars of railways between towns.**  
O. 327, 21 My
- 1123 **No street railway shall withdraw use of free checks or free transfers from one line to another without approval of R. R. commissioners.**  
Mass. 883, 12 My
- 1124 **Repeal of release from obligations and liabilities allowed by law of 1893.**  
O. 212, 14 My
- 1125 **Electric railways.** Authorizing and regulating roads outside municipalities.  
O. 244, 17 My

### Telegraph and telephone

- 1126 **Telegraph and telephone instruments and wires.** Tapping wires a misdemeanor.  
Utah 38, 8 Mr
- 1127 **Regulating the erection and maintenance of wires for telephone, telegraph, electric railway and other purposes over or across any work of internal improvement.**  
Va. 438, 27 F
- 1128 **Restricting use of poles.**  
O. 189, 8 My
- 1129 **Telegraph companies.** Must make full annual report to commissioner.  
O. 148, 19 Ap



- 1130 Method of incorporation. Ga. (p. 86) 20 D ('93)  
 1131 May renew charters. Ga. (p. 88) 20 D ('93)  
 1132 Charters may be amended. Ga. (p. 89) 20 D ('93)  
 1133 Telephone companies. Regulating contracts for special telephone services in cities, towns and villages. Committee of investigation authorized. Md. 207, 8 Ap.

## Domestic trade. Weights and measures

- 1134 Boards of trade. Officers may be elected by directors. O. 108, 4 Ap  
 1135 Freedom of trade. Issuance of checks or tickets redeemable in goods alone prohibited. La. 71, 6 Jl  
 1136 Prohibiting rebate certificates or evidences of indebtedness issued with intent of controlling trade. La. 176, 12 Jl  
 1137 Warehouses. Goods on which charges have not been paid may be sold, and proceeds above charges and expenses shall be paid into state school fund. La. 85, 7 Jl  
 1138 Commission merchants. Providing for payment of debts due by. Va. 426, 27 F  
 1139 Not held as merchants for purposes of taxation when not retaining property for more than 48 hours. O. 296, 19 My  
 1140 Mercantile establishments. Regulating use of fictitious names in partnerships. Requiring real names filed and published. O. 302, 19 My  
     Hawkers and peddlers. (See also Civil war)  
 1141 Amending act concerning. S. C. 297, 20 D ('93)  
 1142 Licensing of. Mass. 525, 25 Je  
 1143 To prevent and punish fraud in sales of wearing apparel by itinerant vendors ; state and local license required. O. 160, 23 Ap ; N. J. 332, 24 My  
     Trade-marks. (See also Convict labor and Labor unions)  
 1144 Protecting persons, associations or unions of persons in their labels, trade-marks and forms of advertising. Utah 46, 8 Mr ; Mass. 285, 20 Ap  
 1145 Increasing penalty for wrongful use. O. 176, 1 My  
 1146 Weights and measures. Establishing a law uniform with laws of other states for uniform standard of weights and measures. Mass. 198, 5 Ap  
 1147 Amending general act. Ky. 62, 15 Mr  
 1148 A crime to falsify, or knowingly sell or buy by short weights or measures. La. 11, 14 Je  
 1149 Reducing penalty for failure to have marked. Ga. (p. 31) 20 D ('93)  
 1150 Fruits. Standard dry measure shall be used for berries and other small fruits. O. 127, 10 Ap ; R. I. 1263, 26 Ap  
 1151 Wheat. Measures other than standard prohibited. O. 44, 1 Mr  
 1152 Oysters. Sold by baskets which shall contain one half of standard barrel. La. 85, 26 Je

- 1153 Wood. Regulating sales of cord wood. Md. 818, 6 Ap
- 1154 Surveyors of lumber and measurers of wood and bark may be licensed by selectmen to exercise their powers in town adjoining that for which they are elected or appointed. Mass. 83, 9 Mr.
- 1155 Coal. Over 100 pounds shall be sold by weight, and, except when sold by cargo, 2,000 pounds avoirdupois shall be standard ton. Less than 100 pounds shall be sold by measure; regulating dimensions. Mass. 429, 26 My
- 1156 A misdemeanor to sell coal by short weight, or under 2,000 pounds to net ton, or under 2,240 pounds to gross ton. Penalty, \$25. N. J. 847, 25 My
- 1157 Coal and coke. Requiring weighing or gaging; standard barrel and standard ton. La. 137, 12 Jl
- 1158 Baled hay and straw. Protection of buyers from imposition. Weight of wooden frame. Gross weight to be marked on bale. N. Y. 289, 17 My
- 1159 Sterling silver. Regulating sale of goods marked sterling, sterling silver, coin or coin silver. Unless 925-1000 pure, maker or seller guilty of misdemeanor. Fine \$100. Mass. 292, 23 Ap; N. Y. 474, 8 My
- Legal holidays. (See also Labor day)
- 1160 Fast day abolished. April 19, anniversary of battle of Lexington, made legal holiday. Mass. 130, 16 Mr
- 1161 Promissory notes, checks, drafts or bills of exchange which fall due on Sunday or any legal holiday payable on next business day. Mass. 333, 23 Ap
- 1162 Banking hours to end at 12 o'clock noon on Saturday. R. I. 1264, 11 My
- 1163 Days of grace. Abolished when no stipulation to contrary is expressed. N. Y. 607, 9 My

## Public Health

### General supervision

(See also Vital statistics, Factory inspector, Tenement house inspection, Sewerage)

- 1164 State board of health. Supplementing act establishing boards of health and a bureau of vital statistics. N. J. 330, 24 My
- 1165 Appointment, powers, duties and salary of secretary. Physicians appointed as health officers for cities, towns and counties. Duties and compensation. Ky. 41, 3 Mr
- 1166 Creation of an executive committee. Powers. Miss. 88, 10 F
- 1167 Local boards of health. Reorganizing in cities of first class. N. J. 226, 15 My
- 1168 Election of, in towns. Mass. 473, 14 Je
- 1169 Every town of over 2,000 inhabitants may elect a board of health of three persons. In towns of less than 2,000, if no health board is chosen, selectmen shall act. In towns of over 5,000 at least one member must be a physician. Mass. 218, 7 Ap

- 1170 Members of city boards of health appointed by mayor and aldermen shall hold office till their successors are appointed. Mass. 174, 28 Mr
- 1171 State board of medical examiners. Establishment. Appointment, powers and duties of members. S. C. 325, 4 Ja
- 1172 Must keep record of official acts. Quarterly reports. Compensation for copy of record. Secretary of state board of health to cause returns to be bound. R. I. 1268, 4 My
- 1173 Medicine and surgery. Regulating practice. Va. 70, 23 Ja ; 338, 22 F ; Utah 77, 8 Mr ; N. J. 806, 22 My ; Mass. 458, 7 Je ; La. 49, 4 Jl
- 1174 Amending law regulating practice. Prescribing qualifications, form of license, examination of non-resident physicians, medical board. Md. 217, 6 Ap
- 1175 Authority to practise. Ky. 51, 10 Mr
- 1176 Enabling physicians and surgeons, residents of state since 1880, who have omitted to register their diplomas, to do so. N. Y. 404, 3 My
- 1177 State board of pharmaceutical examiners. Appointment, powers and duties. S. C. 345, 4 Ja
- Pharmacy. (See also Druggists' licenses)
- 1178 Regulating practice. Va. 618, 5 Mr
- 1179 Pharmacists may obtain a permanent license. Ga. (p. 107) 1 D ('93)
- 1180 Dentistry. Regulating practice. Va. 552, 2 Mr ; Utah 52, 8 Mr
- 1181 Regulating practice. Providing what colleges of dentistry shall be regarded as reputable. O. 848, 21 My
- 1182 Amending law regulating practice. La. 82, 26 Je
- 1183 Any person who shall unlawfully practise without a license shall forfeit \$300 for each offense. N. J. 44, 11 Ap
- 1184 State board of embalming. Establishment. To provide for better protection of life and health, to prevent spread of contagious diseases and to regulate practice of embalming and care and disposition of the dead. Va. 625, 8 Mr

### Foods. Adulteration. Poisons

- 1185 Unwholesome food. Inspection of animals and meats. Preventing sale of unwholesome or diseased meats in cities of over 10,000 population. Utah 80, 8 Mr
- 1186 Oleomargarine. Requiring placards to be displayed by dealers, hotel proprietors, etc. O. 238, 16 My
- 1187 Inspection and sale of imitation butter. Mass. 280, 18 Ap
- 1188 Manufacture and sale of imitation butter. N. Y. 426, 3 My

### Infection

(See also Hospitals and Contagious diseases of animals)

- 1189 Contagious and infectious diseases. Vaccine institutions placed under supervision of state board of health. Mass. 355, 8 My
- 1190 General regulations in regard to vaccination. Mass. 515, 25 Je

- 1191 Providing a leper home for treatment and maintenance of lepers.  
La. 80, 7 Jl
- 1192 Relief of indigent persons suffering from disease of eye.  
Va. 292, 19 F
- 1193 Midwife, nurse or relative required to report inflammation of eyes of  
infant to physician or health officer. O. 76, 16 Mr; Md. 511, 6 Ap
- 1194 Quarantine. Detention and fumigation of vessels.  
S. C. 346, 18 D ('98)
- 1195 Appropriating \$160,000 for enlarging Hoffman Island for quarantine  
purposes. N. Y. 486, 4 My

### Sanitation

- 1196 Drainage. Counties may remove stagnant water and reclaim swamp  
lands for benefit of public health and for other purposes.  
Ky. 97, 19 Mr
- 1197 Application for removal of mill dams must be signed by two thirds of  
owners of adjacent property. O. 134, 13 Ap
- 1198 Repeal of law for draining state lands. O. 135, 13 Ap
- 1199 Garbage. Destruction by fire or heat of refuse and garbage in towns  
and villages of over 10,000 inhabitants. N. Y. 666, 11 My
- 1200 Plumbing. Licensing of plumbers and supervision of plumbing.  
Mass. 455, 6 Je
- 1201 Nuisances. Notice of removal; how served. R. I. 1320, 13 Je

## Public safety

### Explosives

- 1202 Illuminating oils. Regulating inspection and sale. Utah 59, 8 Mr
- 1203 Storage of petroleum or any of its products and erection and use of  
buildings therefor. Mass. 399, 18 My
- 1204 Guns. Penalty for use of air-gun on any street or public place.  
O. 89, 22 Mr

### Fire protection. Buildings

(See also Firemen and Firemen's relief funds)

- 1205 State fire marshal. Establishing office. Appointment, powers and  
duties. Shall examine into origin of all fires in state.  
Md. 248, 3 Ap; Mass. 444, 1 Je
- 1206 Firemen's association. State association incorporated and appropri-  
ation granted. Md. 62, 8 Mr; 318, 6 Ap
- 1207 Fire dep't. Appointing boards of fire commissioners in certain cities,  
and placing dep't on non-partisan basis. Utah 87, 8 Mr
- 1208 Election of fire commissioners. Powers and duties.  
N. J. 260, 16 My
- 1209 Organization and administration in New Orleans. La. 88, 7 Jl

- 1210 In cities of first class shall have entire control of engine houses, engines, fire bells and all apparatus connected with fire dep't. N. J. 174, 9 My
- 1211 Repealing an act providing for sup'ts of fire dep'ts in cities of first class. N. J. 42, 10 Ap
- 1212 Promotions shall be made of members having best record; where record is equal, of one who has served longest time. N. J. 284, 17 My
- 1213 Electors of any highway district in which town fire company has its headquarters may vote not over \$4,000 for purchase of fire engine and apparatus and for purchase or lease of buildings. N. Y. 201, 31 Mr
- 1214 Volunteer firemen. Exempt from poll tax. Utah 14, 20 F
- 1215 Forest fires. Appointment, powers and duties of fire marshal. N. J. 194, 14 My
- Inspection of buildings. (See also Tenement house inspection)
- 1216 General law regulating. Mass. 481, 16 Je
- 1217 Authorizing township committees to appoint a building inspector and define his duties and powers. N. J. 286, 17 My
- 1218 Regulating and preventing erection of wooden buildings in cities of first class. N. J. 214, 15 My
- 1219 Construction and inspection of theaters. Mass. 382, 12 My
- 1220 Fire escapes. School buildings to be provided with. Mass. 387, 4 My
- 1221 Proprietors of lodging houses containing 10 or more rooms above second story must provide a knotted rope or other better appliance for use as a fire escape, in every room used as a lodging room. Mass. 841, 4 My

### Miscellaneous

- 1222 Volunteer life-saving corps. \$5,000 appropriated for volunteer life-savers of inland waters where no government provision is made, and for more fully organizing auxiliary corps, or "boat crews." N. Y. 696, 14 My
- 1223 Electrical conductors. Repealing act for placing electrical conductors under ground in cities, and for creation of state board of commissioners of electrical subways. N. J. 7, 21 Mr
- 1224 Elevators. Automatic warning signals to be attached. Hoistway and elevator openings to be protected by gates. Inspection. R. L. 1271, 25 My
- 1225 Dangerous animals. Bears or other dangerous wild animals not allowed in highways unless secured in covered vehicle or cage. Animals not so secured may be shot by sheriff or any duly authorized officer. Mass. 105, 14 Mr

## Arts and industries

(See also Museum)

- 1226 World's Columbian exposition of 1893. Providing for repayment of money expended for room in Woman's building. Ky. 12, 22 F
- 1227 Appropriation for expenses. Utah 20, 27 F
- 1228 Disposition of Ohio mineral pavilion. O. 80, 19 F
- 1229 Authorizing commission to dispose of property and exhibits. Utah 78, 8 Mr
- 1230 Providing for reërection of memorial statuary, Ohio booths, etc., on the state fair grounds. O. 148, 17 Ap; 388, 21 My
- 1231 Cotton states and international exposition, Atlanta, 1895. Authorizing exhibit of state's resources by bureau of agriculture. La. 20, 22 Je
- 1232 Requesting congressmen to vote for federal appropriation for government exhibit. La. 21, 22 Je
- 1233 Manufacturing. Proposed constitutional amendment. General assembly may authorize municipal corporations to levy taxes to aid manufacturing companies. La. 202, —

## Mines and mining

(See also State lands)

- 1234 Repealing act appointing commissioner of mines. N. J. 52, 18 Ap
- 1235 Repealing act providing for appointment of assayers of ores and metals. Mass. 111, 15 Mr
- 1236 Quality of oils for illuminating mines. O. 158, 19 Ap
- 1237 Providing for and regulating ventilation of coal mines. Ky. 87, 8 Mr
- 1238 Providing for valuation of wrongfully abstracted minerals. Md. 287, 6 Ap

## Agriculture

### Statistics. Commissions. Associations

(See also State veterinary colleges, Agricultural colleges, State agricultural colleges and Agricultural experiment stations)

- 1239 Agriculture. Amending law in relation to distribution of money for agricultural purposes. N. Y. 241, 8 Ap
- 1240 State boards of agriculture. Board increased by addition of its secretary and one member appointed by Mass. society for promoting agriculture. Mass. 144, 22 Mr
- 1241 Bureau of agriculture and immigration created; its powers and duties. La. 141, 12 Jl
- 1242 Proposed constitutional amendment removing restriction of annual expenditure for bureau of agriculture to \$10,000. La. 192, —

- 1243 State commissioner of agriculture. To present in his annual report agricultural statistics in all branches practised in state. Ga. (p. 186) 22 D ('98)
- 1244 State agricultural society. Enabling it to extend more perfect protection to its property and to property of exhibitors at fairs, also to appoint police for that purpose. S. C. 888, 4 Ja
- 1245 Farmers' mutual societies. General act incorporating farmers, mutual aid and protective societies for helping farmers in marketing their crops, dairy and other farm products, and for diffusion of information concerning the same. N. J. 218, 15 My

### Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage

- 1246 Fertilizers. Regulating the manufacture and sale. S. C. 880, 4 Ja
- 1247 Amending act regulating sale. License to be rated by number of brands contemplated to be sold. Md. 897, 6 Ap
- 1248 Regulating purity of commercial fertilizers by inspection of state chemist under reorganized board of agriculture. La. 72, 7 Jl
- 1249 Royalty of phosphate industry fixed for five years at 50 cents per ton. Scale if price of rock increases. New companies. S. C. 805, 22 D ('93)
- 1250 Drainage. Providing for drainage of lands. N. J. 173, 9 My
- 1251 Coast counties may condemn for public use rights of way necessary to establish and maintain a system of drainage. Assessment of and compensation for damages. Ga. (p. 112) 11 D ('93)
- 1252 Drainage districts. Empowering police juries to define drainage districts and appoint commissioners. Authorizing 15 mill tax on immovable property, subject to vote of owners in parish. La. 37, 28 Je
- 1253 Ditches. Providing for notice to land owners of filing of petition, and for hearings by commissioners. O. 152, 19 Ap
- 1254 Proceedings on construction of ditch in adjoining counties when commissioners fail to agree. O. 288, 16 My
- 1255 Levees. Authorizing cession of jurisdiction to U. S. over all lands acquired by it for purpose of constructing levees, canals or other works in connection with improvement of rivers and harbors. Miss. 42, 10 F
- 1256 Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespass on levees. La. 46, 30 Je
- 1257 Irrigation companies. Providing for dissolution. Utah 86, 8 Mr

### Pests. Blights. Insects

- 1258 Insect pests. Authorizing county courts to appoint inspectors of fruit trees and to provide for destruction of fruit-destroying insects. Utah 88, 7 Mr
- 1259 Diseased fruit trees. To prevent introduction, propagation or distribution. La. 129, 11 Jl

- 1260 Unlawful to keep trees infected with yellows and black-knot. Township boards of fruit commissioners established. Duties and fees.

O. 109, 4 Ap

- 1261 Preventing spread of black-knot in plum, cherry and other trees.

Ky. 101, 19 Mr

### Domestic animals

(See also Dog tax and Fowls)

- 1262 Domestic animals. Requiring R. R. corporations to post notices of description and number of stock killed and injured. Utah 68, 8 Mr
- 1263 Running at large. Amending act providing for disposal of stray animals and for trespass and damage. Utah 60, 8 Mr
- 1264 Impounding. Unlawful to release live stock impounded for trespassing on levees. La. 46, 30 Je
- 1265 Fences. Defining lawful fence. Va. 806, 8 Mr
- 1266 Defining a lawful fence made of wire. Ga. (p. 129) 20 D ('93)
- 1267 Regulating use of barbed wire in construction of division fences. N. Y. 755, 22 My
- 1268 Barbed wire partition fence prohibited without written consent. O. 140, 18 Ap
- 1269 Barbed wire fence not deemed lawful fence unless consented to by adjoining owners. N. J. 211, 15 My
- 1270 Dogs. Venue of actions for recovery of damages done by dogs. Mass. 809, 26 Ap
- 1271 Claims for injuries to sheep brought before trustees of township instead of county commissioners. O. 98, 27 Mr
- 1272 Excess of dog tax may be appropriated to school fund, bridge fund or fund for relief of indigent soldiers, at discretion of county commissioners. O. 182, 2 My
- 1273 Sheep. Dogs and protection of sheep. N. J. 36, 4 Ap
- 1274 Prevention of scab and other diseases among sheep. Utah 66, 8 Mr
- 1275 Sanitary commission. Police jurors authorized to organize and act as live stock sanitary commission. La. 147, 12 Jl
- 1276 Contagious diseases of animals. Codifying and consolidating laws. Mass. 491, 20 Je
- 1277 Commission consisting of one physician, one veterinary surgeon and three members of state dairymen's association to be appointed by governor to inquire into existence of tuberculosis in cattle. Powers and duties of commission. N. Y. 617, 10 My
- 1278 President of state board of agriculture to appoint five persons, who, with himself and secretary of board, shall constitute a commission to investigate existence of tuberculosis. Further provisions. N. J. 317, 22 My
- 1279 Amending public health law relating to destruction of domestic animals affected with tuberculosis or glanders. N. Y. 674, 12 My
- 1280 Veterinary practice. Regulating practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. Establishment of veterinary medical board. Md. 278, 6 Ap



- 1281 Examinations and certificates. Appointment, duties and pay of state board. Fees of candidates. Diplomas may be accepted.  
O. 837, 21 My

### Dairy

- 1282 State dairy and food commissioner. Amending general law. Elected by people. Salary increased to \$2,000. Powers, etc.  
O. 150, 19 Ap
- 1283 Dairy products. Protection of dairy interests. Sale of imitations and impure milk products.  
Utah 63, 8 Mr
- 1284 Regulating quality and branding of cheese.  
O. 291, 19 My
- 1285 No producer liable to prosecution for quality of milk, unless suspected milk was taken while under his control by authorized official and sealed sample of it given to him.  
Mass. 425, 22 My
- 1286 Regulating manufacture of condensed milk.  
N. Y. 143, 19 Mr

### Forestry

- 1287 Forest lands. State geologist, with assistance of a botanist, authorized to investigate wild lands of the state and report what lands are suitable for a state forest reserve.  
N. J. 120, 1 My
- 1288 Timber and logs. Protection from depredation.  
Va. 463, 27 F
- 1289 Lawful to adopt marks of designation for saw-logs, piles, hewn timber or square timber.  
Va. 390, 24 F

## Game

### Preservation of game

- 1290 Fish and game laws. Amending game law.  
N. Y. 627, 10 My
- 1291 Amending for fuller protection of birds and animals.  
Ga. (p. 127) 20 D ('93)
- 1292 Protection of game and small birds.  
Ky. 28, 27 F; 36, 3 Mr
- 1293 Protection of fish and game. Appointment of territorial and county commissioners.  
Utah 78, 8 Mr
- 1294 Protection of partridges, quail, woodcock, pheasants, deer and wild turkey.  
S. C. 310, 22 D ('93)
- 1295 Restricting killing or possession of deer, quail and hare.  
N. J. 313, 22 My
- 1296 Restricting killing or possession of black or fox squirrel and ruffed grouse or partridge. Penalties.  
N. J. 314, 22 My
- 1297 Restricting taking or killing of gray squirrels, hares or rabbits. Fine \$10.  
Mass. 97, 12 Mr
- 1298 An act prohibited between certain dates is not lawful on the date first named, but is lawful on the date last named; and when last date falls on Sunday, it shall be lawful on preceding Saturday.  
N. Y. 183, 28 Mr
- 1299 Authorizing clerk of assembly to print and distribute game law.  
N. Y. 628, 10 My
- 1300 Game birds. Protection of.  
Mass. 205, 5 Ap

- 1301 Extending time of protection. Md. 404, 6 Ap  
 1302 Quail. Protection for 1894. Penalty for taking or killing, \$20 for each bird. Mass. 102, 14 Mr  
 1303 Unlawful to kill quail for sale in state or transport outside. O. 196, 9 My  
 1304 Carrier pigeons. Unlawful to shoot, maim, entrap or detain Antwerp or homing pigeons. Va. 712, 5 Mr; Md. 142, 27 Mr

### Fish

- 1305 State fish commissioners. Supplementing act for appointment of commissioners for better protection of fishing interests. N. J. 209, 15 My  
 1306 Number of commissioners of inland fisheries appointed by governor increased from three to five. R. I. 1265, 30 Mr  
 1307 Fish. Protection in running waters. Ky. 84, 19 Mr  
 1308 Fishing. When and how unlawful. Va. 679, 5 Mr  
 1309 Penalty for trespassing for purpose of fishing after public notice has been posted. N. J. 49, 12 Ap  
 1310 Providing what varieties of fish may be caught with dip-net in certain rivers. O. 821, 21 My  
 1311 Regulation of fishing in state reservoirs. O. 147, 19 Ap  
 1312 Salmon. Commissioners on inland fisheries and game required to erect and maintain, during April, May and June, wire screens at the entrance of the canals in Lowell and Lawrence, for the better protection of salmon fry in the Merrimac river. Mass. 113, 15 Mr  
 1313 Shad. Taking with nets, seines, etc. which obstruct more than half the stream a misdemeanor. Penalty. Ga. (p. 183) 20 D ('98)  
 1314 Smelts. Protection of. Mass. 189, 31 Mr  
 1315 Trout. Restricting fishing for or having in possession. Penalty. N. J. 100, 26 Ap; R. I. 1272, 25 My  
 1316 Shell-fish. Cultivation of. N. Y. 744, 22 My  
 1317 Crabs. Regulating and protecting crabbing industry. Prohibiting non-residents from catching. Va. 779, 7 Mr  
 1318 Clams. Providing clamming grounds. Va. 831, 8 Mr  
 1319 Oysters. Revising general law. Md. 380, 6 Ap  
 1320 Amending act regulating oyster industry. Md. 379, 6 Ap  
 1321 Protection of. Va. 389, 24 F; 525, 1 Mr; 559, 2 Mr; 678, 5 Mr; 748, 5 Mr  
 1322 Oysters planted in waters of the state leased by shell-fish commissioners deemed legally planted, and evidence that any vessel has been used for purpose of taking or interfering with such oysters presumptive evidence of guilt. N. Y. 164, 23 Mr; 320, 18 Ap  
 1323 Protecting the planting and cultivating of oysters in tide waters. N. J. 288, 17 My  
 1324 Unlawful for person to rake or in any manner remove shells having spawn adhering thereto within certain limit. Penalty. N. J. 81, 24 Ap  
 1325 Penalty for unlawful taking of oysters. R. I. 1819, 13 Je



—

## SUBJECT INDEX

[References are to marginal numbers at left of each page]

- 
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>Abatement</b>, 485, 486<br/><b>Accident insurance</b>, 1057-1068<br/><b>Accidents</b>, 1095-1100<br/><b>Accounts</b>, 587, 588, 550, 599, 752, 758<br/><b>Acknowledgments</b>, 461, 462, 465, 708<br/><b>Adjutant-general</b>, 926, 986<br/><b>Administration</b>, 534-551<br/><b>Administration of justice</b>, 564-740<br/><b>Administrators</b>, 435, 478, 479, 536-545<br/><b>Administrator's sales</b>, 546, 547<br/><b>Administratrix</b>, 540<br/><b>Adulteration</b>, 51<br/><b>Advertisements</b>, 1144<br/><b>Advertising, legal</b>, 240<br/>    license, 406, 407<br/><b>Affidavits</b>, 624, 670, 707<br/><b>Age</b>, 1054<br/><b>Agricultural colleges</b>, 144-149<br/>    experiment stations, 146-149<br/>    fairs, 424, 1244<br/>    societies, 1240, 1244, 1245<br/>    statistics, 1248<br/><b>Agriculture</b>, 1239-1289<br/>    commissioners, 1248, 1278<br/>    state boards, 1240, 1248, 1278<br/>    state bureau, 1231, 1241, 1242<br/><b>Air guns</b>, 1204<br/><b>Aldermen</b>, 815, 1170<br/><b>Alleys</b>, 887, 892<br/><b>Alumni trustees</b>, 185<br/><b>Ambulance corps</b>, 925<br/><b>Amendments, constitutions</b>, 70, 184,<br/>    214, 218, 857, 457, 564, 574, 579, 588,<br/>    710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1238, 1242<br/><b>Amusements</b>, 5-21, 60<br/><b>Animals</b>, 68, 125<br/>    cruelty to, 54-58<br/>    dangerous, 1225<br/>    diseased, 1185, 1276-1279<br/>    domestic, 1262-1281<br/>    game, 1290-1304<br/>    impounding, 1256<br/>    running at large, 1268<br/><b>Annexation to cities, towns, etc.</b>, 780,<br/>    781, 800</p> | <p><b>Anniversaries</b>, 798, 1160<br/><b>Antietam</b>, 958<br/><b>Antwerp pigeons</b>, 1304<br/><b>Apothecaries</b>, 46<br/><b>Appeals</b>, 598, 665-670, 789<br/>    courts of, 566, 578-581, 647<br/><b>Appellate court</b>, 714<br/><b>Appraisers, estates</b>, 551<br/><b>Appropriation of property</b>, <i>see</i> Con-<br/>    demnation<br/><b>Aqueduct companies</b>, 305, 306, 855<br/><b>Arbitration, insurance</b>, 1045<br/>    labor disputes, 262, 268<br/><b>Armories</b>, 419, 921, 931, 932<br/><b>Armory commissioners</b>, 930<br/><b>Army</b>, 916-932<br/><b>Arson</b>, 731<br/><b>Art collections</b>, 167-169<br/><b>Artificial limbs and eyes</b>, 947-949<br/><b>Arts and industries</b>, 1226-1238<br/><b>Assayers</b>, 1235<br/><b>Assembly districts</b>, 218<br/><b>Assessment and taxation</b>, 862-899<br/><b>Assessment lists</b>, 876<br/><b>Assessments</b>, 874, 875<br/>    municipal improvements, 857, 859,<br/>    861<br/>    <i>See also</i> Taxation<br/><b>Assessor districts</b>, 871<br/><b>Assessors</b>, 868-873, 888, 936<br/><b>Assignees</b>, 478, 479, 506, 508, 536,<br/>    680<br/><b>Assignments</b>, 505, 506<br/><b>Asylums</b>, <i>see</i> Insane, etc.<br/><b>Atlanta, Cotton states international ex-<br/>    position</b>, 1895, 1231, 1232<br/><b>Attachments</b>, 496-502, 624<br/><b>Attorney-general</b>, 95, 277, 653<br/><b>Attorneys</b>, 96, 646-651, 654, 655, 730<br/>    fees, 652<br/><b>Auditor</b>, 442, 464, 599, 777, 827<br/>    state, 829, 888, 752<br/><b>Automatic alarm bells</b>, 1092<br/>    elevator signals, 1224</p> |
|---|--|

- Badge, 255  
 Baggage, 484, 527  
 Bail, 674  
 Bailiffs, 614-61  
 Ballot, 191-196  
     clerks, 190  
     machine, 195, 196  
 Bank stock, 276, 545, 554  
 Banking, cooperative, 288, 289  
     hours, 1162  
 Banks, insolvent, 281  
     national, 277, 278  
     savings, 283-287  
     state, 269, 278, 279  
     superintendent, 286  
 Banks and banking, 266-289  
 Bar, admission to, 646  
 Barb wire fence, 1267-1269  
 Base-ball, 7  
 Bastardy, 28  
 Battle fields, 953-958  
 Battle of Lexington, 1160  
 Bears, 1225  
 Bells, 1092, 1099  
 Beneficiary organizations, 1060-1063  
 Benevolent corporations, 963-966  
 Bequests, 912  
 Berries, 1150  
 Betting, 7, 17  
 Bicycles, 6  
 Bids, 761  
 Bills of exceptions, 572, 671  
 Bills of exchange, 1161  
 Bills of lading, 1086  
 Bills of particulars, 502  
 Birds, game, 1291-1304  
 Births, 172  
 Black-knot, 1260, 1261  
 Blacklisting, 198, 265  
 Blind, education, 989  
 Block index system, 898, 899  
 Board, 484, 527, 723  
 Boat crews, 1222  
 Boats, 412, 456, 473, 529, 737  
 Bog-iron, 883  
 Bonds, 104, 105, 246, 299-300, 327, 337,  
     343, 344, 347, 350-355, 358, 361, 474-  
     480, 503, 598, 606, 624, 669, 830, 839,  
     862, 864, 888, 890, 908, 1021, 1044,  
     1058, 1081, 1116  
 Book-making, 17, 19  
 Books, obscene, 26-28  
     school, 127, 128  
 Borough collector, 101  
     officers, 828  
 Boroughs, 355, 398, 400, 801-807, 851,  
     860, 897, 898  
 Boundaries, 805, 806, 902, 904  
 Bounty loan sinking fund, 950  
 Brands, 259  
 Brewing companies, 390  
 Bridge companies, 902, 903  
 Bridges, 357, 769, 902-906, 1110,  
     1272  
     *See also* R. R. bridges  
 Broker's license, 1050  
 Brooms, 1011, 1012  
 Building and loan associations, 290-293,  
     382-384  
 Buildings, inspection, 1216-1221  
 Butter, 1186-1188  
  
 Camp meeting associations, 66  
 Camps, militia, 928  
 Canal board, 1110  
     boats, 473  
     commissioners, 832, 834, 1109  
     companies, 873, 1082, 1111-1113  
     department, 1110  
     lands, 380  
 Canals, 1110, 1255  
 Canvass of votes, 200  
 Canvassing boards, 202, 210  
 Capital, 266-326  
     crime, 715  
     stock, 305-310, 379, 889, 855, 900,  
         901, 1046, 1078, 1079, 1116,  
         1118  
 Capitol buildings, 757-758  
 Car couplers, 1100  
 Carrier pigeons, 1304  
 Cattle, *see* Live stock  
 Caucus, 181  
 Cavalry, 923  
 Cemeteries, 912-915  
     associations, 915  
     funds, 914  
 Census, 170, 171  
 Centennial celebrations, 798  
 Ceramics, 141

- Certificate of incorporation, 999  
     of insanity, 981, 982  
     sinking fund commission, 848, 420  
     stock, 818  
 Challenge of jurors, 688, 640  
 Chancery, 682  
 Change of name, 709  
     of streets, 895  
 Charitable institutions, 422, 423  
     *See also under specific heads*  
 Charities, 754, 968-999  
     boards and commissions, 999  
     institutions and associations, 968-970  
 Charters, 5, 61, 182, 270, 271, 302-304, 881, 793, 794, 897, 898, 1088, 1041, 1042, 1076-1077, 1104, 1105, 1111-1113, 1180-1182  
 Chattanooga, 954-957  
 Chattel mortgages, 472, 478  
 Checks, 1161  
 Cheese, 1284  
 Chemist, state, 1248  
 Cherry trees, 1261  
 Chicago, World's fair of 1893, 120, 1226-1233  
 Chickamauga, 954-957  
 Children, 47, 51, 738, 924, 998, 1058  
     cruelty to, 52, 53, 998  
     employment, 180, 250  
     feeble-minded, 976  
     guardians, 478, 479, 552-557  
     homes, 999  
 Chosen freeholders, 770-773, 882, 889, 932  
 Christian temperance union, 421  
 Churches 61-68  
 Cider, 43-44  
 Cigarettes, 51  
 Circuit courts, 205-207, 500, 571, 583-587, 604, 614, 663, 709, 789, 984  
 Circulating notes, 275  
 Cities, 49, 410, 434, 440, 490, 600, 632, 686, 780, 830, 838, 841, 844, 848, 851, 905, 987, 941, 945, 1023, 1024, 1092, 1094, 1167, 1185, 1207, 1210, 1218  
     assessors, 872  
     block maps, 898, 899  
 Cities, bonds, 844, 849-854, 858, 861, 862, 888, 908, 1044  
     clerks, 8, 812, 816  
     collector, 818  
     commissioners of deeds, 468  
     controller, 812  
     councils, 74, 850, 406, 820, 892, 980  
     counsel, 812  
     court, 602, 687  
     engineers, 812, 819  
     government, 782-792  
     hospitals, 971, 972  
     indebtedness, 857  
     inspector of buildings 812  
     justices, 609, 610  
     law department, 818  
     marshals, 820  
     officers, 205, 208, 808-822  
     parks, 908, 910  
     public works, 761  
     rapid transit in, 1114-1125  
     recorders, 601  
     streets, 888, 890-892  
         commissioner, 790, 812  
         supervisors, 889  
         tax collectors, 877, 878  
         treasurers, 888, 812 817, 818  
 Citizenship, 216, 245  
 City hall, 858  
 Civil actions, 656, 658  
     rights, 216  
 Civil service, 742, 743, 987, 988  
 Civil war, 986-940  
 Claims, 535  
     court of, 881  
 Clams, 1318  
 Clay, 141  
 Clothing, 472, 1148  
     infected, 257  
 Clubs, 9  
 Coal, 737, 1155-1157  
     mines, 1287  
     oils, 1203  
 Coat-of-arms, 760  
 Cocking mains, 7  
 Codification of laws, 225  
 Coke, 1157  
 Collateral inheritance tax, 894-896  
 Collector, 101, 818

- College settlement association, 970  
 Colleges, 38, 134-154  
     of dentistry, 1181  
 Colored race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089  
 Columbian exposition, 120, 1226-1238  
 Commission, 1068  
     clerk, 750  
     merchants, 430, 1138, 1139  
 Commissioners of deeds, 463, 594, 621, 708  
 Commissions, 744  
 Common council, 820  
     school system, 67-68  
 Compulsory education, 180, 181  
 Condemnation of property, 156, 516-518, 1251  
 Condensed milk, 1286  
 Confederate soldiers, 940, 942, 944, 949  
 Congressmen, 210, 211  
 Constables, 607, 617  
 Constitutional amendments, 70, 184, 214, 218, 357, 457, 564, 574, 579, 588, 710, 748, 779, 942, 1007, 1233, 1242  
     convention, 217  
 Contagious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189-1195  
     animals, 1276-1279  
 Contempt of court, 717  
 Contested elections, 203-208  
 Contractors, 490, 514  
 Contracts, 707, 729, 850, 892, 1010, 1110, 1133  
 Controller, city, 812  
     county, 550  
     state, 95, 163, 230, 282, 287, 757, 759  
 Convention, 754  
 Conveyance of property, 313, 465-468, 519, 1084  
 Convict farms, 1002, 1007, 1013, 1025  
     labor, 1007-1016  
 Convict-made goods, 403, 1011-1016  
 Convicts, 1005, 1019-1031  
     insane, 1006  
     sick, 1025  
 Cooperative banking, 288, 289  
     insurance, 1046-1048  
 Coroners, 625-628  
 Corporations, 301-326, 379-381, 475, 476, 854  
     benevolent, 963-966, 999  
     cemeteries, 912, 915  
     foreign, 282, 314, 320-326, 380, 1049, 1059, 1067  
     insolvent, 659  
     municipal, 245, 457, 517, 779-781  
     religious, 64-66  
     taxation, 379-381, 489  
 Corresponding clerk, 750  
 Corrupt practices, elections, 197-199  
 Costs in actions, 701, 711  
 Cotton factories, 249  
 Cotton states international exposition, Atlanta, 1895, 1231, 1232  
 Counsel at law, *see* Law, practice of  
 Counties, 762-765, 848, 973, 975, 987, 1196, 1251  
 County assessors, 373  
     attorneys, 432  
     auditors, 464, 777  
     boards of education, 84, 97  
     boards of supervisors, 370  
     bonds, 337, 351, 1044  
     boundaries, 904, 1254  
     canvassing boards, 202  
     clerks, 232  
     commissioners, 96, 336, 371, 405, 630, 767, 774, 775, 778, 880, 905, 931, 988, 1008, 1252, 1271, 1272, 1275, 1293  
     court house, 337  
     courts, 204, 362, 432, 453, 582, 590, 591, 830, 1258  
     elections, 214  
     funds, 336, 337  
     government, 762-778  
     insane asylums, 985  
     jails, 337, 1019-1022  
     judges, 204, 432  
     officers, 205-206, 765, 766  
     park commissioners, 911  
     patrolmen, 830  
     public works, 761  
     reformatories, 1026  
     roads, 869, 870, 879-883, 889  
     school commissioners, 85, 91  
     seats, 765  
     superintendents of schools, 102  
     supervisors, 337, 370, 409, 432  
     treasurers, 724, 776  
     treasury, 651, 1029

- Coupons, 657  
 Court certificates, 567  
     clerks, 468, 495, 506, 565, 570, 575, 576, 581, 582, 586, 595, 599, 603, 608, 707, 753  
     commissioners, 568  
     houses, 337, 569  
     officers, 564-630, 730  
     reporter, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605  
     reports, 577, 578  
     stenographers, 701  
 Courts, 564-630  
     of appeals, 162, 566, 578-581, 647, 789  
     circuit, 205-207, 500, 571, 583-587, 604, 663, 709, 789, 984  
     claims, 881  
     common pleas, 565, 570, 644, 663, 709, 975, 984  
     county, 204, 362, 432, 590, 591, 830, 1258  
     district, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597-599, 665, 1030  
     fiscal, 881, 900  
     insolvency, 596  
     justices, 497, 665-667, 1030  
     municipal, 511, 1030  
     orphans, 547, 565  
     oyer and terminer, 565, 645, 653  
     police, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1030  
     probate, 240, 550, 551, 556, 592-595, 669  
     quarter sessions, 565  
     record, 462, 566, 640, 656, 660  
     superior, 578, 582, 672, 793  
     supreme, 207, 500, 564, 571-578, 588, 648, 669, 672-674, 701, 966, 999  
 Crabs, 1317  
 Credit and title insurance, 297  
 Creditors, 499, 507-510, 535, 536  
 Creeks, 858  
 Crematories, 1199  
 Crime, 34  
 Criminal literature, 27  
     prosecutions, 653, 660, 673, 710-740  
     statistics, 174  
     trials, 604, 681, 712-716  
 Criminals, *see* Convicts; Prisoners; etc.
- Crops, 720, 1245  
 Crosswalks, 896  
 Cruelty to animals, 54-58  
     children, 52, 53, 998  
 Culverts, 864  
 Curbing, 887, 888, 896, 897  
 Dairy, 1282-1286  
 Dairy commissioners, 1282  
     products, 1245, 1283-1286  
 Dairymen's association, 1277  
 Damages, 541, 678, 698, 876, 1065, 1093, 1098, 1251, 1262, 1263, 1270, 1271  
 Dams, 1197  
 Day's labor, 252  
 Days of grace, 1163  
 Dead bodies, 629, 630, 913, 1184  
 Deadly weapons, 59  
 Death penalty, 1018  
 Deaths, 172, 733  
 Debtors, 496, 499, 505-515, 596  
 Debts, 515, 535, 542  
 Deceased persons, 680  
 Decisions, 566  
 Deeds, 313, 461-463, 494, 708, 752  
     commissioners, 463, 594, 621, 708  
     registers, 464  
 Deer, 1294, 1295  
 Defendants, 692, 693  
 Defrauding, 722, 723, 726-729  
 Delegates, 754  
 Demurrer, 705  
 Denominational schools, 73  
 Dentistry, colleges, 1181  
     practice of, 1180-1183  
 Deposit companies, 294, 295  
 Depositions, 689, 690  
 Depositories, 97, 280, 336  
 Deposits, bank, 273, 277, 278, 287  
 Descents, 560-563  
 Desertion, 522  
 Detectives, 835  
 Devices, 259  
 Devisees, 562, 563  
 Diplomas, 134  
     medical, 1176, 1281  
 Dip-net, 1310  
 Direct inheritance tax, 397  
     tax refund, 329  
 Dissection, 125, 152



- District attorneys, 201, 404, 653  
     courts, 511, 564, 588, 589, 597-599, 665, 1030  
     judges, 53  
 Ditches, 1253, 1254  
 Divorce, 4, 524  
 Docking horses' tails, 57  
 Docks, 356  
 Documents, public, 226, 231, 232, 236-239  
 Dog tax, 409, 410, 1272  
 Dogs, 739, 1270-1273  
 Domestic animals, 1262-1261  
     trade, 1134-1140  
 Drafts, 1161  
 Drainage, 1196-1198, 1250-1254  
     districts, 1252  
     *See also Sewerage*  
 Drains, 861, 864, 868, 885  
 Drawbridges, 906  
 Drill rooms, 932  
 Driving, 894  
 Druggists, 46  
 Drunkenness, 48-49, 573  
 Dwellings, 1069  
 Education, 67-169  
     boards of, 73, 86, 92, 97, 98, 105, 110, 127-129  
     county boards, 84, 85, 91, 97  
     county superintendents, 102  
     state boards, 83, 111, 114, 120, 126  
     state superintendents, 130, 163  
 Educational institutions, 132-155  
     museum, 120  
 Eight-hour day, 252  
 Elections, 175-215  
     constables, 607  
     contested, 203-208  
     county canvassing boards, 202  
     expenses, 201  
     municipal, 810  
     officers, 189, 190  
     parochial, 214  
     school, 92-93  
     special, 349, 843  
 Electors, presidential, 209  
 Electric companies, 306, 314, 838-840  
 Electric light commissioners, 836, 837  
     light plants, 841-844  
     meters, 846  
 Electric railroads, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127  
     subways, board of commissioners, 1223  
     wires, 868  
 Electrical conductors, 1223  
 Elevators, 1224  
 Embalming, board of, 1184  
 Embezzlement, 724  
 Emigrant agents, 418  
 Eminent domain, 518  
 Employees, 241-265, 488-491, 1059  
     blacklisting, 198, 265  
     health and safety, 254-258, 1065, 1100  
 Employment agencies, 246, 247, 727  
 Employment of women and children, 180, 250, 251  
 Endorsee, 680  
 Epileptic colony, 991  
 Epileptics, 990, 991  
 Equalization of taxes, 432-451  
     territorial board, 362  
 Escheated lands, 330  
 Estates, 393-396, 435, 534-563, 596  
     administration, 534-551  
 Estrays, 1263  
 Evidence, 668, 675-678, 705  
 Examination, physical, 678  
 Examinations, attorneys, 647, 648  
     medical, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1281  
     prison officers, 1003  
     teachers, 111  
 Examiner, state, 753, 1177  
 Exceptions, 672  
     bills of, 671  
 Exchange, bills of, 1161  
 Excise commissioners, 29-30  
 Excursion boats, 41  
 Execution of sentence, 740, 1028, 1031  
 Executions, criminals, 1018  
     judgments, 495, 496  
 Executors, 435, 478, 479, 536-545  
 Executrix, 540  
 Exemption from taxation, 417-431, 940, 1061  
     from work on roads, 874, 875  
 Explosives, 1202-1204  
 Exposition of 1893, 120, 1226-1233  
     cotton states, international, of 1895, 1231, 1232  
 Express companies, 389, 1101-1106

- Eyes, artificial, 947**  
     diseases of, 1192  
     of infants, 1193
- Factory inspector, 254, 255**  
**Fairs, 424, 1239, 1244**  
**False pretenses, 720, 722, 725**  
**Family property, 519-525**  
**Farm products, 1245**  
**Farmers' mutual societies, 1245**  
**Fast day, 1160**  
**Feeble-minded, 976**  
**Fees, 683, 768, 982, 1056, 1281**  
     attorneys, 652  
**Felony, 724, 783**  
**Females, see Girls; Women**  
**Fences, 1265-1269**  
     wire, 1266-1269  
**Fertilizers, 1246-1249**  
**Fictitious name, 728, 1140**  
**Fidelity insurance, 298**  
**Finance, 327-457**  
**Finances, school, 94-109, 110**  
     state, 327-329  
**Fines, 920, 1183**  
**Fire commissioners, 831, 1207, 1208**  
     companies, 874  
     department, 968, 1207-1213  
     engines, 1210, 1213  
     escapes, 81, 1220, 1221  
     insurance, 1064-1069  
     marshal, 1205, 1215  
     protection from, 1205-1215  
     superintendent, 1211  
**Firemen, 425, 426, 1206, 1212, 1214**  
**Firemen's association, 1206**  
     relief fund, 967  
**Fire-proof fittings, 759**  
**Fiscal courts, 881, 900**  
**Fish, 1290, 1293, 1305, 1315**  
     commissioners, 1305, 1306  
     nets, 1310  
**Fishing, 907, 1308-1311, 1313, 1315**  
**Flag, 82, 758, 760**  
**Flagging, 888**  
**Flood, 443, 969**  
**Food, 1185-1188**  
     commissioner, 1282  
**Foreclosure, 652**
- Foreign corporations, 282, 314, 320-326, 380**  
     insurance companies, 1049, 1059, 1067  
**Forest fires, 1215**  
     lands, 1287  
**Forestry, 1287-1289**  
**Forwarding and storage, 1101-1106**  
**Foundlings, 998, 999**  
**Fowls, 431**  
**Fraternal beneficiary organizations, 1060-1063**  
**Free school system, 67-68**  
**Freeholders, board, 770-773, 882, 889, 932**  
**Freight, 1086**  
     cars, 1100  
**Fruit, commissioners, 1260**  
     measure, 1150  
     trees, 1258-1261  
**Fugitives from justice, 739**  
**Fumigation, 1194**  
**Funeral expenses, 542, 945**
- G. A. R., 946**  
**Gambling, 7-10**  
**Game, 1290-1304**  
     commissioners, 1312  
     laws, 1290-1304  
**Garbage, 1199**  
**Garnets, 833**  
**Garnishment, 496, 504, 624**  
**Gas bills, 845**  
     commissioners, 836, 837  
     companies, 306, 314, 838-840, 845  
     plants, 841-844  
**Gates, R. R., 1092**  
**General assembly, see Legislature**  
**General court, see Legislature**  
**Geological surveys, 164**  
**Gettysburg, 957**  
**Gifts, 912**  
**Girls' industrial schools, 1081**  
     schools, 74  
**Glanders, 1279**  
**Government, state and local, 741-915**  
**Governor, 95, 155, 163, 164, 230, 236, 239, 258, 335, 619, 653, 654, 744, 748-750, 753, 754, 757, 922, 1025, 1277, 1306**  
**Governor's council, 239, 1025**

- Grade, change of, 526  
     crossings, 1092-1094  
 Grading, 887, 888, 897  
 Grand jury, 628, 645, 658, 688  
 Gravel, 883  
     roads, 872  
 Greater New York, 781  
 Grouse, 1296  
 Guaranty companies, 296-300, 475, 476, 479, 480  
     fund, 1058  
 Guardians, 478, 479, 552-559  
 Guns, 1204  
  
**Hanging**, 1017  
 Harbor commissioners, 1108  
 Harbors, 1255  
 Hare, 1295, 1297  
 Hawkers, 416, 1141-1148  
 Hay, 1158  
 Hazing, 148  
 Health, city boards, 1167, 1170  
     local boards, 676, 1167-1170  
     officers, 1165, 1198  
     public, 1164-1201  
     state boards, 1164-1166, 1189  
     town boards, 1168, 1169  
 Heat, 838, 844  
     in cars, 1096, 1097  
 Heirs, 562, 568  
 High schools, 72, 126  
 Higher education, 132-155  
 Highway district, 1213  
 Highways, 865-901, 1007-1009, 1110  
     superintendent of, 885  
     surveyor of, 884  
 Historical society state, 756  
 Holidays, 123, 253, 608, 1160-1162  
 Homesteads, 525  
 Homing pigeons, 1304  
 Horse races, 15-20  
 Horseback riding, 868  
 Horses, 15, 20, 57, 63, 722  
 Hospital corporations, 963, 964, 990  
 Hospital steward, 923  
 Hospitals, 971-973, 990  
     *See also* Insane  
 Hotel keepers, 484, 527, 722, 1186  
 Hotels, 723  
 Hours, 252  
 House of correction, 1025  
 Household furniture, 472  
 Houses of ill-fame 24, 25, 39  
 Humane society, 55  
 Husband and wife, 521-524, 681  
 Hygiene, 124  
  
**Ice**, 876  
 Idiots, 573, 986  
 Illegal voting, 197  
 Illuminating oils, 1202, 1203  
 Imbeciles, 558, 573  
 Immigration, 764, 1241  
 Immoral publications, 26-28  
 Impounding, 1264  
 Improvements, public, 355-357  
 Incorporation, *see specific names*  
 Incumbrances, 470-504  
 Indebtedness, cities and towns, 351, 794  
 Indecent literature, 26-28  
 Indemnity companies, 296  
 Indexing, 161, 311, 332  
 Indians, 995  
 Industrial education, 108, 150  
     life insurance, 429  
     schools, 1031  
 Industries, 1226-1233  
 Infantry, 919  
 Infants, 1193  
     *See also* Children  
 Infected fruit, 1259-1261  
 Infection, 1189-1195  
 Infectious diseases, 972, 1184, 1189-1195, 1276-1279  
 Inheritance tax, 893-897  
 Inhumanity, 52-58  
 Injunctions, 673, 703  
 Injuries, 118, 526, 662, 678, 698, 699, 876, 924  
 Inks, 755  
 Innkeepers, 484, 527, 722  
 Inquests, 625, 626, 629, 630  
 Insane, 557-559, 573, 976-988  
     asylums and hospitals, 976-979  
     criminals, 1006  
     minors, 557  
     paupers, 987, 988  
 Insanity, 84  
 Insect pests, 1258  
 Insignia, 959-961  
 Insolvency, 505-515, 550, 551, 592, 596

- Insolvent banks, 281**  
     debtors, 507, 508, 513, 514, 596  
     partners, 510  
**Inspection, buildings, 1216-1221**  
     electric meters, 846  
     elevators, 1224  
     police dep't, 835  
     scaffolding, 256  
     tenement houses, 258  
**Inspectors of buildings, 812, 1217**  
     elections, 178, 190, 195  
     factory, 254, 255  
     fruit trees, 1258  
     mines, 254  
     prison, 1000  
     railway, 1074  
**Instruction in schools, 121-181**  
**Insurance, 118, 754, 1082-1071**  
     agents, 429, 1050  
     commission, 1035  
     commissioner, 1083-1085, 1048,  
         1050, 1061, 1066  
     companies, 100, 385, 459, 1086-  
         1049, 1051-1071  
     superintendent, 298  
**Interest, 291, 471, 868**  
**Interpreters, court, 604**  
**Intimidation, 261**  
**Irrigation companies and corporations, 1257**  
  
**Jails, 387, 591, 685, 687, 1019-1021**  
**Joint stock corporations, 818**  
**Judges, 204, 552, 565, 572, 574, 578, 579, 580, 585, 538, 589, 592, 603, 614, 645, 702, 789, 975, 984, 988**  
**Judgments, 493, 494, 706**  
     executions on, 495, 496  
**Judicial sales, 469**  
**Juries, 633-644, 664**  
     grand, 628, 645, 653, 683  
**Jurors, 567, 568, 627**  
**Jury commissioners, 631-633**  
     service, 627, 631-645  
     verdicts, 643, 644  
**Justice courts, 497, 658, 665-667, 1030**  
**Justices of the peace, 91, 204, 339, 503, 564, 591, 606, 607, 668**  
  
**Kindergarten method, 129**  
  
**Labels, 43, 259, 1144**
- Labor, 241-265**  
     day, 253  
     hours, 252  
     statistics, 34  
     unions, 259-261, 265  
**Laborers, see Employees**  
**Land, public, 330-335, 907, 1198, 1287**  
     school, 108, 109  
     swamp, 108, 109, 330, 334, 1196  
     timber, 1287, 1288  
     university, 137, 138  
**Landlord and tenant, 530-533**  
**Lanes, 887**  
**Larceny, 720, 721**  
**Law, practice of, 151, 646-655**  
     department, city, 813  
     examiners, 647  
     libraries, 162  
     schools, 134, 151  
**Laws, 223-239**  
     codification, 225  
     publication of, 226-230, 233-237, 239  
     uniform, 223  
**Lease, 488, 531, 532, 556, 1083, 1084**  
**Legacies, 563, 986, 1062**  
**Legal business, 730**  
     notices, 240  
**Legislation, uniform, 223, 465, 1146**  
**Legislature, 218-221, 357, 457, 1233**  
     members, 204, 212  
     officers, 219, 221  
     sessions, 218  
**Lepers, 1191**  
**Letters of administration, 539**  
     of attorney, 467  
**Levees, 456, 1007, 1008, 1255, 1256**  
**Libel, 719**  
**Libraries, 156-163**  
     law, 162  
     public, 156, 157  
     school, 163  
     state, 158-160  
**License, 60, 247**  
     brokers, 1050, 1067  
     commissioners, 31-32  
     dentists, 1183  
     liquor traffic, 45-46, 215  
     medical, 1174  
     pharmacists, 1179  
     plumbers, 1200

- License, taxes, 400-416, 428, 940, 1143, 1247  
 Liens, 331, 375, 456, 481-492, 527  
 Life insurance, 1051-1056  
     interest, 544  
     tenant, 471  
 Life-saving corps, 1222  
 Light and water, 836-855  
 Light house board, 1107  
 Light houses, 528  
 Lighting of mines, 1236  
     of streets, 847-852  
 Lightning, 1069  
 Limbs, artificial, 947-949  
 Liquidation, boards of, 329, 353  
 Liquor licenses, 42, 45, 46, 215  
     traffic, 9, 25, 33-44  
 Liquors, 124, 251, 688, 921, 1009  
 Live stock, 720, 1256, 1262, 1275  
     insurance companies, 1071  
 Livery stable, 722  
 Lloyds, 1040  
 Loan and building associations, 288, 290-293, 382-384, 520  
 Lodging-house keepers, 1221  
 Logs, 1288  
 Lotteries, 11-14  
 Loyal legion, 959  
 Lumber, 1154, 1188  
 Lunatics, *see* Insane  
  
 Macadamized roads, 870-872, 889  
 Machinery, 437  
 Malpractice, 732  
 Manual training, 126  
 Manufacturing, 1233  
     corporations, 457  
 Maps, 165  
 Marine insurance, 1070  
 Marriage, 1-4, 540  
     certificates, 1, 173  
     recording, 172  
 Married women, 519, 520, 540, 1053  
 Massachusetts volunteers fund, 950  
 Material men, 489  
 Mayors of cities, 30, 60, 246, 814, 937, 1170  
 Measures and weights, 1145-1158  
 Meats, 1185  
 Mechanics' liens, 487-491  
     tools, 472  
  
 Medical diplomas, 1176, 1281  
     examiners, 1171, 1172, 1174  
     schools, 134, 152  
 Medicine, practice of, 1173-1176  
 Mercantile establishments, 1140  
 Merchandise, 374  
 Meters, electric, 846  
 Midwives, 1193  
 Military, 916-962  
     code, 916  
     encampment, 928  
     property, 921  
     schools, 155  
     staff, 749  
 Militia, 916-924  
 Milk, 1285, 1286  
 Mill dams, 1197  
 Mineral lands, 338  
 Mines, 330, 333, 1234-1238  
     commissioner of, 1234  
     inspector, 254  
     ventilation of, 1237  
     *See also* Coal mines  
 Minors, 3, 47, 51, 515, 522, 525, 553, 555-557, 738, 924  
 Misdemeanors, 17, 19, 143, 199, 255, 623, 727, 729, 731, 737, 738, 929, 959, 984, 988, 1009, 1126, 1156, 1159, 1313  
 Missionary associations, 65  
 Mobs, 733  
 Monuments, 952-954, 956-958  
 Morals, 1-66  
 Morgues, 975  
 Mortgages, 313, 470-473, 509, 708, 1084  
 Municipal bonds, 344, 349-354  
     corporations, 245, 457, 517, 779-781, 1233  
     courts, 511, 1030  
     elections, 810  
     funds and expenditures, 338-361  
     gas and electric light plants, 841-844  
     indebtedness, 342-348  
     liens, 492  
     officers, 205-208, 650, 746, 808-822  
     prisoners, 1019-1030  
 Municipal and township government, 779-828  
 Murder, 711, 715, 733  
 Museum, educational, 120

- Mutual benefit societies, 1060-1068, 1245  
 Mutual insurance companies, 1068, 1069  
 Name, change of, 709, 895  
     fictitious, 728, 1140  
 Narcotics, 50-51, 124  
 National banks, 277, 278  
 National guard, 919, 921, 934  
 Naval battalion, 934  
     militia, 933-935  
 Navigation, 1107, 1108, 1110  
 Navigation companies, 1111-1118  
 Negro race, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089  
 Nets, 1310, 1313  
 New trial, 670  
 Newspapers, 230, 546, 719, 780, 1048  
 Nomination of candidates, 182  
 Non-partisan police dep't, 831  
     fire commissioners, 1207  
 Non-residents, 363, 449, 461, 462, 560, 988  
 Non-stock corporations, 319  
 Non-suit, 705  
 Normal schools, 116-119  
 Notaries public, 462, 618-624  
 Notes, 1161  
 Notice, 780  
     of sale, 546  
 Nuisances, 1201  
 Nurses, 951, 974, 1193  
 Oaths, 745, 811, 830  
 Obscene literature, 26-28  
 Ocean front, 910  
 Officers, 204-208, 311, 312, 318, 341, 733, 744-747, 924. *See also under specific titles*  
 Oils, 1202, 1203, 1236  
 Oleomargarine, 1186-1188  
 Opium, 50  
 Ordinances, 789, 797, 807  
 Orphans, 555, 998, 999  
     court, 547, 565  
 Oyer and terminer, 565, 645, 653  
 Oyster shells, 883  
 Oysters, 391, 1152, 1319-1325  
 Paintings, 167, 168  
 Pardon, conditional, 1028  
 Parents, dependent, 924  
 Parish officers, 650  
     printers, 778  
 Parishes, 49, 880, 1008  
     religious, 62  
 Park commissioners, 911  
 Parks, 356, 357, 361, 907-910, 955  
 Parochial elections, 214  
     schools, 73  
 Parole, prisoners, 1017  
 Partition, estates, 548, 549  
 Partnerships, 1140  
 Partridges, 510, 1294, 1296  
 Passenger car service, 1087-1090  
 Patriotism, 123  
 Patrolmen, county, 830  
 Paupers, 34, 987, 988, 995-997, 1192  
 Paving, 887, 888, 896, 897  
 Paymaster, 935  
 Peddlers, 403, 414-416, 428, 839, 840, 1141-1143  
 Penal institutions, 974, 1000-1031  
 Penitentiaries, 1002-1018, 1022  
 Penitentiary farm, 1002  
 Pensions, 941-949, 967  
 Perjury, 718  
 Personal property, 308, 470, 474, 482, 484, 500, 543, 544, 729  
 Pests, 1258-1261  
 Petroleum, 1203  
 Pharmaceutical examiners, 1177  
 Pharmacy, 1178, 1179  
 Pharmacy, school of, 134, 153  
 Pheasant, 1294  
 Phonographic reporters, 568  
 Phosphate industry, 1249  
 Physicians, 623, 630, 678, 982, 1173-1176, 1193  
     prescriptions, 40  
 Physiology, 124  
 Pictures, indecent, 26-28  
 Pigeons, 1304  
 Pistols, 411  
 Plaintiff, 691  
 Pleading, 704, 705  
 Plum trees, 1261  
 Plumbing, 1200  
 Poisoning, 734  
 Police, 256, 329-335, 1244  
     buildings, 834  
     commission, 831  
     courts, 511, 597, 600, 601, 1030

- Police, detective dep't, 885  
     inspection dep't, 835  
     justices, 608-610  
     state, 829  
 Police juries, 405, 774, 775, 778, 880,  
     1008, 1252, 1275  
 Policy lotteries, 18  
 Political regulations, 170-240  
 Poll clerks, 190  
     tax, 426, 1214  
 Pool rooms, 10  
     selling, 8  
 Poor, 992-997, 1192  
     overseers of, 996  
 Poor-houses, 997  
 Portraits, 168  
 Postmasters, 622  
 Post-mortems, 630  
 Pounds, 1264  
 Power companies, 888, 844  
 Precedence, 698  
 Precinct voting, 215  
 Prescriptions, 40  
 Preservation of game, 1290-1804  
 Presidential electors, 209  
 Primary elections, 181  
 Printing, public, 224-230, 233-287, 289,  
     577, 778  
 Prisoners, 687, 1006-1009, 1017, 1019-  
     1028  
     vans, 1028, 1024  
 Prisons, 1002-1005  
     commissioners of, 687, 1005, 1025  
     inspectors, 1000  
     officers, 1008  
 Private schools, 73  
 Privilege taxes, 400-416  
 Prize fights, 21  
 Prizes, 1078  
 Probate courts, 240, 522, 550, 551, 556,  
     592-595, 669  
     judges, 552, 988  
 Probation, 740, 1027-1080  
     officers, 1029, 1080  
 Procedure, 656-709  
 Proceedings, stay, 702  
 Process, service of, 659, 660  
 Produce, 456  
 Promissory notes, 1161  
 Property, 458-583  
     custody of, 578  
 Property, family, 519-525  
     gaming-houses, 10  
     incumbrance on, 476-504  
     injury to, 118, 526, 662  
     insolvency, 505-515  
     ownership, 458-469  
     partition, 548, 549  
     personal, 308, 470, 474, 482, 484,  
         500, 729  
     public use, 156, 516-518, 1251  
     sales, 546, 547, 558  
     trespass on, 528, 529, 736, 1256,  
         1263, 1309  
 Prosecuting attorneys, 654, 655  
 Public accounts, 599, 753  
     buildings, 842, 858, 453  
     documents, 226, 231, 232, 236-239  
     health, 1164-1201  
     improvements, 355-357, 452, 453  
     instruction, 67-155  
     instruction, sup't of, 180, 163  
     lands, 330-335  
     lights, 847-852  
     morals, 1-66  
     order, 59, 60  
     parks, 356, 361, 907-910  
     printing, 226-230, 233-287, 289,  
         577, 778  
     records, 161, 745, 755, 756  
     relief, 992-997  
     safety, 1202-1225  
     trustee, 534  
     works, 244, 761, 1007-1009  
         board of, 808, 1097  
         superintendent, 1110  
 Quail, 1294, 1295, 1802, 1808  
 Quarantine, 1194, 1195  
 Quartermaster generals, 922  
 Rabbits, 1297  
 Race tracks, 16, 18  
 Racing, 15-20, 894  
 Railroads, 1075-1100  
     accidents, 1095-1100  
     assessment and taxation, 387  
     bridges, 1091  
     cars, 1222  
     commissioners, state, 1072-1074,  
         1093, 1100, 1118, 1123  
     corporations, 306, 814, 878, 1081,  
         1085, 1098, 1262

- Railroads**, couplers, 1100  
     crossings, 1082, 1092-1094, 1099  
     electric, 1095, 1118, 1125, 1127  
     employees, 264, 491, 1085  
     fare, 1087  
     freight, 1086  
     frogs, 1085  
     gates, 1092  
     heating cars, 1096, 1097  
     inspectors, 1074  
     labor, 491  
     lease, 1083, 1084  
     mortgages, 1084  
     passenger service, 1087-1090  
     rolling stock, 1088  
     signals, 1092, 1099  
     stock, 1078, 1079  
     switches, 1085  
     tracks, 1085, 1091-1094, 1222  
     trains, 1088, 1096  
     waiting rooms, 1089  
**Rapid transit**, 1114-1125  
**Rattan goods**, 1014  
**Real estate**, 317, 318, 326, 332, 398, 399, 433, 440, 458-460, 471, 492, 494, 516, 523, 530, 542, 548, 549, 556, 562, 563  
     agents, 386  
**Reapportionment**, 211, 218  
**Rebate certificates**, 1136  
**Receivers**, 478, 479, 522, 536, 659  
     of taxes, 878  
**Reciprocal rights**, 741  
**Recognizances**, 480  
**Recorders**, 601  
**Records, public**, 161, 746, 755, 756  
**Referees**, 570  
**Reform conventions**, 754  
**Reformatories**, 1003, 1005, 1026, 1031  
**Registers of deeds**, 464  
     of probate and insolvency, 550, 551  
**Registration of births, etc.**, 172  
     of bonds, 351  
     of voters, 93, 178, 184-188  
**Relief, board of**, 242, 243  
**Religious corporations**, 64-66  
     institutions, 61-66  
     meetings, 63  
     societies, 423  
**Reporters**, 566, 568, 575, 577, 578, 605  
**Reservoirs**, 907, 1311  
**Revenue agent**, 866  
**Revolutionary patriots**, 952  
**Riparian commissioners**, 835  
**Rivers**, 902, 1255  
**Road boards**, 882  
     bonds, 888, 890  
     commissioners, 866, 877, 884  
     county, 869, 870, 879-883  
     damages to, 876  
     improvement, 856, 860, 453, 867-873, 879-883, 899-901, 1007-1009  
     labor on, 874, 875  
     lighting, 848  
     overseers, 689  
     state, 877, 878  
     superintendent, 885  
     supervisors, 870  
     taxes, 857, 454, 455, 869, 879  
**Roads, highways and bridges**, 769, 865-906, 955  
**Royalty**, 1249  
**Sabbath observance**, 60  
**Safe deposit institutions**, 477  
**Sailors**, 427, 428, 933-938, 941-948  
**Salaries**, 83, 87, 110, 140, 160, 221, 575, 580, 581, 747, 748, 767, 777, 1083, 1084, 1109, 1282  
**Salmon**, 1312  
**Sanitary commission**, 1275  
**Sanitation**, 1196-1201  
**Saturday, game law**, 1298  
     half-holiday, 1162  
**Savings banks**, 283-287  
**Scab**, 1274  
**Scaffolding**, 256  
**Scholarship**, 142  
**School boards**, 73, 86-92, 97-98, 105, 110, 127-129  
     bonds, 104-105  
     books, 127, 128  
     buildings, 79-82, 98, 104-105, 119, 342, 422, 1069, 1220  
     compulsory attendance, 130, 131  
     commissioners, county, 85, 91  
     districts, 75-78, 104, 351  
     elections, 92-93  
     finances, 94-109, 110  
     funds, 94-103, 1272  
     instruction in, 121-131



- School lands, 108-109  
     libraries, 163  
     tax, 75, 106-107  
     year, 71, 121  
 Schools, 67-155  
 Scientific work, 164-166  
 Seals, official, 752  
 Searches, 440  
 Second-hand goods, 726  
 Secretary of state, 95, 180, 220, 231, 232, 801, 811, 603, 1059, 1084  
 Security, 490, 544, 1059  
 Seduction, 22  
 Seines, 1313  
 Selectmen, 1154, 1169  
 Seminaries, 422  
 Senate, president, 95  
 Sentences of prisoners, 740, 1028, 1031  
 Sequestration, 503  
 Sergeant-at-arms, 220  
 Session laws, 220, 226-232  
 Sewerage, 856-864  
 Sewers, 858, 860, 864, 868, 887  
     superintendent, 885  
 Sexual ethics, 22-28  
 Shad, 1313  
 Sheep, 1271, 1273, 1274  
 Shellfish, 1316-1325  
     commissioners, 1322  
 Sheriffs, 374, 611-613, 739, 1225  
 Sheriff's sales, 493  
 Shooting, 734  
 Shore lands, 330, 335, 529  
 Sick, care of, 971-975  
 Sidewalks, 896-898  
 Signals, R. R., 1092, 1099  
 Silver, 1159  
 Sinking fund, 345, 347, 950  
     commissioners, 328, 346, 348, 420  
 Sleeping car companies, 388  
 Smelts, 1314  
 Snow, 876  
 Societies, 5  
     agricultural, 1240, 1244, 1245  
     charitable, 965  
     insignia, 959-961  
     scientific, 166  
 Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, 54-56  
 Society for prevention of cruelty to children, 52  
 Soldiers, 427, 428, 936-962, 1272  
     families, 924  
     homes, 951-958  
     monuments, 952-958  
     relief committees, 946  
     widows, 942, 946, 951  
 Speaker of the house, 95  
 Squirrels, 1296, 1297  
 Stabbing, 734  
 Staff, governor's, 749  
 Stallions, 63  
 State assessors, 388  
     auditor, 329, 388, 752  
     banks, 269, 278, 279  
     board of agriculture, 1240-1242, 1248, 1278  
     board of arbitration, 262, 263  
     board of assessors, 368  
     board of charities, 999  
     board of commissioners of electrical subways, 1228  
     board of education, 83, 111, 114, 120, 126  
     board of embalming, 1184  
     board of examiners, 647, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1177, 1281  
     board of health, 1164-1166, 1189  
     board of taxation, 369  
     bonds, 327  
     botanist, 1287  
     boundaries, 902  
     buildings, 758  
     capitol, 757  
     canals, 1110  
     chemist, 1248  
     coat-of-arms, 760  
     commissioner of agriculture, 1243  
     commissioner of mines, 1234  
     controller, 757, 759  
     delegates, 754  
     depositories, 280  
     employees, 245  
     engineer, 1110  
     examiner, 753  
     finance, 327-329  
     fire marshal, 1205, 1215  
     fish commissioners, 1305, 1306  
     flag, 760  
     geologist, 1287  
     government, 741-761  
     industrial schools, 1031

- State insane asylums, 976-979  
     insurance department, 1033, 1035, 1048, 1050, 1061, 1066  
     lands, 330-335, 450, 907, 1198  
     librarians, 160  
     libraries, 158, 159  
     manufactories, 1007  
     officers, 650, 744-747  
     penitentiaries, 1002-1018  
     police, 829  
     printing, 226-230, 233-237, 239  
     prison association, 1001  
     prisons, 1003-1005  
     reporter, 566  
     reservation, 330  
     reservoirs, 1311  
     revenue agent, 366  
     roads, 877, 878, 1007  
     scholarships, 142  
     secretary of, 180, 220, 231, 232, 301, 311, 603, 1059, 1084  
     superintendents, public instruction, 130, 163  
     supplies, 761  
     treasurers, 95, 379, 751, 757  
     treasury, 100, 651, 1056  
     universities, 136-141  
 Stations, R. R., 1089  
 Statistics, labor, 84, 170-174, 754  
 Statue, 169  
 Statutes, construction of, 222  
 Stay of proceedings, 702  
 Steamboat companies, 1081  
 Steamboats, 1106  
 Stenographers, court, 690, 701  
 Stimulants, 33-49  
 Stock in corporations, *see* Capital stock  
     live, *see* Live stock  
 Stone, dressing, 244  
 Storage, *see* Forwarding and storage  
 Straw, 1158  
 Streets, 884-898  
     change of name, 895  
     commissioners, 790, 812  
     improvements, 856, 859, 868, 874, 875, 884-893, 896-898  
     light commissioner, 852  
     lighting, 847-852  
     railways, 306, 314, 868, 1083, 1115-1124  
     superintendent, 884  
 Strikes, 264  
 Struck juries, 641, 642  
 Suffrage, 183, 184  
 Sugar cane, 486  
 Summons, service of, 661  
 Sunday, 40, 1161, 1298  
     schools, 63  
 Superior courts, 5, 61, 132, 578, 672, 793  
     clerks, 582  
 Supervisors, 337, 339, 370, 409, 432, 826, 870  
 Supreme court, 207, 314, 500, 564, 571-578, 648, 669, 672-674, 701  
     judges, 574, 578  
     justices, 231, 578, 672, 966, 999  
 Sureties, 42, 299, 300, 475-480, 493, 649  
 Surety companies, 299  
 Surgeon-general, 925  
 Surgeons, 630, 678, 923, 935. *See also* Veterinary  
 Surgery, 1173-1176  
 Surplus moneys, 881  
 Surrogates, 543, 553, 594  
     court, 593, 595  
 Surveyors, 1154  
 Swamp land, 108-109, 330, 334, 1196  
     commissioner, 334  
 Sweat-shops, 257  
 Switches, R. R., 1085  
  
 Tattooing, 143  
 Tax collectors, 377, 378, 443  
     commissioner, 367  
     sales, 445-451  
 Taxation, 362-457  
     of bonds, 352  
     of cigarettes, 51  
     exemptions from, 293, 417-431, 940, 1061  
     for improvements, 357, 361, 369, 388, 905  
     for libraries, 157  
     of phosphate industry, 1249  
     of racing associations, 15  
     retrospective, 375  
     for schools, 75, 106-107  
     for special purposes, 360, 452-457, 379, 1233, 1252  
 Taxes, collection, 752  
     delinquent, 343, 438-444

- Taxes, equalization and adjustment,** 432-451  
     errors, 436  
     licensed and privileged, 400-416  
**Teachers,** 87 110-115, 129  
     certificates, 111-114  
     examinations, 111  
     institutes, 115  
**Technical schools,** 144-155  
**Telegraph companies,** 305, 306, 1101,  
     1102, 1229-1123  
     poles, 1128  
     wires, 1126, 1127  
**Telephone companies,** 305, 306, 1101,  
     1128  
     poles, 1128  
     wires, 1126, 1127  
**Temperance, stimulants, and narcotics,**  
     29-51  
**Tenants,** 530-538  
**Tenement houses,** 268  
**Territorial, board of equalization,** 362  
     commissioners, 1293  
     treasurer, 567  
**Testimony,** 668  
**Text-books,** 127 128  
**Theaters,** 403, 1219  
**Ticket brokers,** 408  
**Tide lands,** 335  
**Timber** 1288, 1299  
     lands, 1287  
**Tires,** 870-873  
**Title to real estate,** 451, 458-460  
**Toll,** 921  
**Ton,** 1155-1157  
**Tools,** 473  
**Town auditors,** 837  
     bonds, 347, 864  
     borough officers, 828  
     cemeteries, 913  
     charters, 793, 794  
     clerks, 3  
     collectors, 101  
     council, 669  
     fire companies, 1213  
     government, 779-828  
     meetings, 77  
     officers, 305-308, 315, 823-825  
     parks, 909  
     roads, 869, 871  
     supervisors, 836  
**Town trustees,** 824, 825, 914, 1271  
**Towns,** 156, 839-843, 845-847, 897, 898,  
     798-799, 841, 844, 848-852, 857, 941,  
     945, 973, 1094, 1199, 1260  
**Township committee,** 847, 849, 850,  
     859, 914, 1217  
**Traction companies,** 1115  
**Trade, boards of,** 1134  
     freedom of, 1185, 1186  
**Trade-marks,** 259, 260, 1144, 1145  
**Training school for teachers,** 118  
**Trains, R. R.** 1066, 1098, 1099  
     service, 1087-1090  
**Transcripts,** 701  
**Transfers, R. R.,** 1123  
**Transferee,** 690  
**Transportation of troops,** 220  
     of prisoners, 1023  
**Transportation and communication,**  
     1072-1133  
**Traveling expenses,** 694  
**Treasurers, city** 338, 812, 817, 818  
     county, 776  
     state, 95, 379, 567, 751, 757  
     village, 340  
**Trees, infected,** 1258-1261  
     shade 858  
**Trespass,** 523, 529, 786, 1256, 1263, 1309  
**Trials,** 683, 691-700, 712-716  
**Trout,** 1315  
**Trover,** 674  
**Truants,** 130  
**Trust companies,** 294, 295, 477  
     deeds, 470  
     funds, 559  
**Trustees, cemeteries,** 912-913  
     charitable corporations, 964  
     educational institutions, 133, 135  
     estates, 478, 479, 507 534, 536  
     firemen's relief funds 967  
     religious corporations, 64, 66  
     schools, 73, 86-91, 127-129  
     townships, 824, 825, 847, 858, 1271  
**Tuberculosis,** 1277-1279  
**Tuition,** 73  
**Turkeys, wild,** 1294  
**Turnpike road companies,** 899-901  
     roads, 454, 1082  
**Turpentine,** 721  
**Typewriters,** 746

- Unemployed, 242, 248**  
**Uniformity of legislation, 465, 1146**  
**Uniforms, 920, 921**  
**Union veteran legion, 960**  
**Union veterans' union, 961**  
**U. S. citizens, 245**  
     flag, 82  
     troops, 920  
**Universities, 134-141**  
     lands, 137, 138  
  
**Vaccination, 1189, 1190**  
**Vagrancy, 735, 998**  
**Ventilation of mines, 1237**  
**Venue, change of, 663, 664**  
**Verdict of juries, 648, 644**  
**Vessels, 1194, 1322**  
**Veterans, 936-962**  
     wives, 951  
**Veterinary college, 154**  
     medical board, 1280  
     surgeons, 1280, 1281  
**Village assessors, 373**  
     bonds, 351, 356, 361, 364, 908  
     charters, 793  
     council, 340, 406  
     funds, 340  
     improvements, 356, 359, 799, 905, 908, 909  
     lighting, 842, 847, 851  
     water works, 853  
**Villages, 1199**  
**Vital statistics, 172, 173, 1164**  
**Vivisection, 125**  
**Volunteer firemen, 1214**  
     life saving corps, 1222  
**Voters, 198**  
     disability of, 195  
     educational qualification, 183, 184  
     registration, 93, 178, 184-188  
  
**Wages, 248, 249, 490, 491, 496**  
**Wagons, 870-873**  
**Waiver, 705**
- War relics, 962**  
**Wardens, state prisons, 1004**  
**Wards, 791, 792**  
**Warehouses, 485, 1137**  
**Water, 1107**  
     commissioners, 790, 853  
     companies, 805, 806, 854, 855  
     purification, 856  
     rates, 441  
     stagnant, 1196  
     supply, 978  
     ways, 1107-1113  
     works, 853  
**Water-closets, schools, 80**  
**Weapons, 59**  
**Wearing apparel, 472, 1148**  
**Weavers, 249**  
**Weights and measures, 1145-1158**  
**Wharves, 346, 356**  
**Wheat, 1151**  
**Whistle, steam, 1099**  
**White and colored races, 2, 216, 1052, 1088, 1089**  
**Widowers, 523**  
**Widows, 523, 525, 924, 942, 946**  
**Wills, 161, 560, 561, 595, 675, 752**  
**Wines, 43-44**  
**Wire fences, 1266-1269**  
**Witnesses, 567, 568, 595, 660, 668, 679-688, 713, 715**  
**Women, 93, 117, 134, 188, 555, 619, 678, 835, 1023**  
     employment, 250, 251  
     *See also Married women*  
**Wood, 1153, 1154**  
**Woodcock, 1294**  
**Workhouses, 613**  
**Workshops, 254**  
**World's fair of 1893, 120, 1226-1233**  
**Wounded, care of, 971-975**  
**Writ of error, 673, 674, 714**  
     of prohibition, 789  
  
**"Yellows," 1260**



## University of the State of New York

**Object.** The object of the University as defined by law is to encourage and promote education in advance of the common elementary branches. Its field includes not only the work of academies, colleges, universities, professional and technical schools but also educational work connected with libraries, museums, university extension courses and similar agencies.

The University is a supervisory and administrative, not a teaching institution. It is a state department and at the same time a federation of more than 500 institutions of higher and secondary education.

**Government.** The University is governed and all its corporate powers exercised by 19 elective regents and by the governor, lieutenant-governor, secretary of state and superintendent of public instruction who are *ex officio* regents. Regents are elected in the same manner as United States senators; they are unsalaried and are the only public officers in New York chosen for life.

The elective officers are a chancellor and a vice-chancellor who serve without salary, and a secretary.

The secretary, under official bonds for \$10,000, is responsible for the safe keeping and proper use of the University seal and of the books, records and other property in charge of the regents, and for the proper administration and discipline of its various offices and departments.

**Powers and duties.** Beside many other important powers and duties, the regents have power to incorporate, and to alter or revoke the charters of universities, colleges, academies, libraries, museums, or other educational institutions; to distribute to them funds granted by the state for their use; to inspect their workings and require annual reports under oath of their presiding officers; to establish examinations as to attainments in learning and confer on successful candidates suitable certificates, diplomas and degrees, and to confer honorary degrees.

They apportion annually an academic fund of \$166,000, part for buying books and apparatus for academies and high schools raising an equal amount for the same purpose, and the remainder on the basis of attendance and the results of instruction as shown by satisfactory completion of prescribed courses for which the regents examinations afford the official test. They also expend annually \$25,000 for the benefit of free public libraries.

**Regents meetings.** The annual meeting is on the second Wednesday in December. Special meetings are held whenever business requires.

**Convocation.** The University convocation of the regents and the officers of institutions in the University, for consideration of subjects of mutual interest, has been held annually since 1863 in the senate chamber in Albany on the first Wednesday, Thursday and Friday after July 4.

Though primarily a New York meeting, nearly all questions discussed are of equal interest outside the state. Its reputation as the most important higher educational meeting of the country has in the past few years drawn to it many eminent educators not residents of New York, who are most cordially welcomed and share fully in all discussions. It elects each year a council of five to represent it in intervals between meetings. Its proceedings issued annually are of great value in all educational libraries.

